Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, TX 77006-3714
6 Mar 1995

Mrs. Joan Meriwether
3188 SE 5th St.
Gresham, OR 97080-1468

Dear Joan:

How nice to hear from you again. After your last letter to me indicating that you still had not heard from Joanne Wright in AL I, too wrote a letter to her. No answer. Sooooo, in some of her past correspondence with me,wJoanne had said that she was working on the Kidd family or that she was working with the woman who puts out a Kidd Newsletter. So I wrote to this lady. She answered that she, too had not heard from Joanne is some time and she wrote to Joanne and evidently enclosed a copy of my letter to her where I was very concerned about her&if she were well or not.

After a long while (where I had forgotten about writing etc.) Joanne answered with apologies. Seems that she has just been tied up doing research for other people and also getting her article in on the Hootens for the publication , 'First Families of Henry County, GA." She said that she was instructed that they only allowed 3 pages per familiy and then after publication she finds that others used more space!! This book is put out by the Genealogical Societies of Henry and Clayton Cos., GA, Inc. P.O.Box 1296, McDonough, GA 30253 $70.00.

In Joanne's letter to me she seemed to think that your Hootens were in AL. Your letters do not say that. But, (quoting Joanne again) she said that the 'Al Hootens probably came off of Rev. Henry Hooten who d in AL...a Rev. soldeir. There is a book (which I haven't seen) called, They Crossed the Savannah' by Mrs. R. J. Hooten, 920 Keith Dr., Perry,GA 31069 and suggested that you write to her and have her check her book, that the xeroxed pages that she had gotten from the AL Archives did not mention your man. Now I think that she has you mixed up with someone else, but I'm glad to learn about this book, aren't you?

Also, since you are interested in Kidd(s), the address for this newsletter just hope it is still current...Mrs. Hazel Kidd Lawson, 14130 S.E. 17th Suite #C-1,& Bellevue, WA 98007 .

Hope all this helps a little. I haven't done any research on my own lines for quite some time now. Researching other people keeps me hopping!!!

Keep in touch.

Sincerely,

1.

We are unable to find an index card for this person.

If the information for this person meets the standards set forth in the *Records Submission Manual* and if you are a member of the Church, we suggest that you submit it on an Entry Form for processing.

PFGS0856

19 Feb. 1995
3188 S.E. 5th St.
GRESHAM, OR.
97080

Dear Vivian:

I'm still working on Hooters, Emanuels & Littletons.

I was browsing thru my files & glanced thru your letters, & a name caught my eye. "KIDD" In my line of Emanuel Hooten, one of his daughters married a Kidd. Molly Hooten married ROBERT KIDD. about 1890, probably in Ark.. There is no info on his family.

Molly died in Fresno, Ca. 1949.

Other researchers working on my line, agree that a possible father of our Littleton is ELIJAH. Both ELIJAH is listed as a son of JOHN Booth Hooten in Cumberland Co. N.C., Elijah had sons; Littleton, Elijah, Jr., Wm. JOHN, JOSEPH & ROBERT.

Robert was a witness to our Littleton's marriage to Anna Wilson in Sumner Co., Tenn.

I've still not heard from Joane Wright. She must be ill; hopefully nothing worse.

Hope this bit of info helps. Evidently Kidds & Hootens are close.

Could you send me what info you have on your Littleton? He could possibly be a nephew of our Littleton. Thank you.

Yours Sincerely,

Joan H. Meanwether

Gave Joanne Wright's address

11 Feb '92

30 Jan 1992
3188 S.E. 5th ST.
GRESHAM, OR.
97080.

Dear Ms. Hill Jordan:

I found your name while searching through periodicals. I am researching Hootens. My husband's grandmother was ELIZABETH ANN HOOTEN, daughter of EMANUEL HOOTEN. EMANUEL's father was LITTLETON HOOTEN.

Littleton says he was born in N.C., per Census records. His son EMANUEL was born in Tenn.. Littleton took his family to Owen Co. Ind. I have all of Emanuel's children & a few of Littletons'. Littleton died in state 1871, Ind.

I found another Littleton Hooten in N.C., but he seems to be younger than mine.

I hope you can help me & would like to hear from you. Thank you.

Yours Sincerely,
Joan H. Meeriether

17 DEC '92

Dear Vivian:

Just wanted you to know I had written 30 Oct. to Mrs Wright on Hooten. Have never heard from her. I was so hoping I would.

I was wondering if I should try again after the first of the year.

I was looking in Sumner Co. Tenn. marriage records last week & found a Littleton WHOTON married Anna Wilson 1812. I feel he is my Littleton. The year is right. Haven't been able to find all his children.

You mention being 64; I turned 70 in Nov., so I know what you mean.

Hope your holiday is peaceful & happy.

Yours Sincerely,
Joan N. Meriwether

MADE IN U.S.A.
50G1004

THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY 50 E. NORTH TEMPLE STREET, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84150

REQUEST FOR COPY OF INDEX CARD OR ARCHIVE RECORD

(TIB REQUEST FORM)

Please PRINT your name, mailing address, and zip code in the box on each form submitted.

Mrs. Dan B. Jordan
(Name)
1530 Hawthorne Street
(Street)
Houston Texas 77006
(City) (State) (Zip)

Enter below as much information as you have about the individual whose name is to be checked. You must have surname, given name(s), at least the year of birth or christening, and at least the state or country of birth or christening. Do not inquire about more than one individual on this form.

Surname (PLEASE PRINT)	**Given name (s)**	
Hooten	Enoch Milton	
Birth date (day, month, year)	**Birthplace** (parish or town, county, state or country)	
Christening date (day, mo., year)	**Christening place** (parish, county, state or country)	
Marriage date	**Marriage place** (parish, or town, county, state or country)	
1856	Jasper Co., Georgia	
Spouse Surname	**Spouse Given name (s)**	
Shaw	Sarah Charlotte	
Father's surname	**Father's given name (s)**	
Hooten	James	
Mother's surname	**Mother's given name (s)**	
Kidd	Susannah	
Death date (day, month, year)	**LDS baptism date**	**Endowment date**

Your relationship to this person (Your relationship must be given when this person was born less than 95 years ago).

Husband's 2nd gr-father

Names processed under the Name Tabulation Program and names for endowments for the living since January, 1970 will not be found in the TIB files, but are in the computer mass file. Please do not use this request form for such names.

PLEASE CHECK THE TYPE OF RECORD YOU WISH COPIED (see information on reverse side):

- [X] INDEX CARD (includes LDS baptism and endowment dates)
- [X] ARCHIVE RECORD SHOWING THIS PERSON AS A PARENT (includes LDS date of sealing to spouse and baptism and endowment dates)
- [X] ARCHIVE RECORD SHOWING THIS PERSON AS A CHILD (includes LDS date of sealing to parents, and baptism and endowment dates)

IF YOU REQUEST A COPY OF AN INDEX CARD, PLEASE CHECK BELOW:

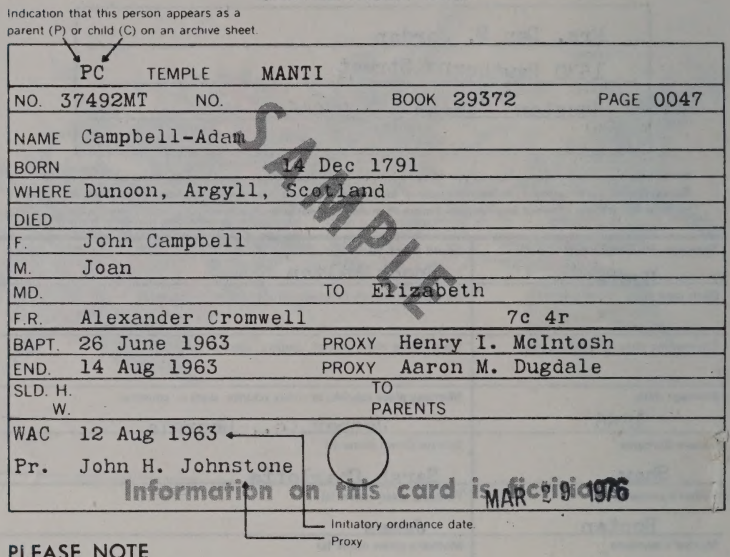
- [ ] **CALL BACK** I will call for the results of this search.
- [X] **MAIL** Please mail the results of this search to me.

CHARGES will be made only on volume orders. Please do not send money, you will be billed if necessary after your order has been filled.

PFGS0073 2/73 1MM Printed in U.S.A. by Carr Printing Co.

PLEASE COMPLETE THE OTHER SIDE OF THIS FORM TO REQUEST COPIES OF LDS TEMPLE INDEX CARDS AND/OR COPIES OF FAMILY GROUP RECORDS IN THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY ARCHIVES.

SAMPLE INDEX CARD



PLEASE NOTE

For additional explanation of symbols on index cards see the Genealogical Society's Research Paper, Series F, No. 2, "A BRIEF GUIDE TO THE TEMPLE RECORDS INDEX BUREAU OF THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY", 1973 edition.

A Temple Index Card search will be made for a probable matching card only. A more exhaustive search can be made by an accredited researcher.

SEALING DATES do not usually appear on index cards, but may appear on archive records. Or they may be obtained from microfilm copies of the original temple records at the Genealogical Society by search in person or through accredited researchers.

BAPTISM & ENDOWMENT DATES may not be present on index cards or archive records because the individual was born less than 110 years ago and no death date is available, therefore the ordinances have not been completed.

1530 Hawthorne St.
Houston, TX 77006-3714
25 Dec 1992

Dear Joan:

As you can see, we had a very quiet Christmas. I'm again, cleaning off my desk and playing 'catch-up'.

I received your card about not hearing from Joanne Wright. Can't imagine what has kept her from letting you hear something.

Anyway I went to the files to get your first letter to find out just who your your Hootens were and now I'm trying to answer. Joanne would be soo much better, because that gal researched all the children of the families...most of us have a hard enough time finding our direct line.

She proved (for all of us) that the father of James Hooten b c1788 NC is the son of Littleton Hooten who died in Darlington Co., SC...will probated 1844. With this 'littleton' floating all over the place there must be some connection. My notes did not show an Emanuel or a Littleton in TN. or IN.

All I can say is that I intend to write Joanne W. right now and see if I can get a rise out of her. Sure hope she isn't ill. Last I heard she was working on the Kidd family. Susannah Kidd m our Littleton Hooten and came into GA c 1831, in Henry Co.,GA.

Wish I could help you. Needless to say, if I hear from Joanne, I'll let you know.

Happy Holidays to you and yours,

22 Oct. 1992
3188 S.E. 5th St.
Gresham, OR.
97080

Dear Ms. Jordan:

Your name was given to me as a Hooten researcher. I, too, am researching Hootens. My husband is descended from Hootens on his maternal side.

His g. grand-father was Emanuel Hooten born about 1818, in Tenn. His father was Littleton Hooten, born 1794 in N.C. Littleton moved his family to Knox Co. Ind. about 1830, & died there 1871.

I had discovered an Littleton Hooten & an Emanuel Hooten in GA. but the dates are different than ours.

I thought that perhaps the Hootens you are researching might be related.

I would appreciate hearing from you.

Yours Sincerely,
Joan H. Meinecke

Vivian Hill Jordan
1530 Hawthorne St.
Houston, TX 77006-3714
26 Oct 1992

Mrs. Joan H. Meriwether
3188 S. E. 5th St.
Gresham, OR 97080

Dear Mrs. Meriwether:

In years gone by, I have researched the Hootens. They are on my husbands' side of the family.

There is a wonderful lady named Joanne S. Wright 1924 Crossvine Rd. Birmingham, AL 35244 who has researched these Hootens and knows all of them, I'm convinced. She does have a phone, but she is quite deaf and can't talk on phone.

I haven't heard from her in awhile, so if she doesn't answer you let me know, please. I'm sure that she must be around my age which is 68 yrs. so , she maybe feeling poorly, as we oldsters do sometimes..Ha.

Good Luck in your research.

Sincerely,

22 Oct. 1992
3188 S.E. 5th St.
Gresham, OR.
97080

Dear Ms. Jordan:

Your name was given to me as a Hooten research too, am researching Hootens. My husband is descended from Hootens on his maternal side.

I have [illegible] Emanuel Hooten born [illegible] in Tenn. Vic to this was Littleton Hooten, moved his family to [illegible] about 1830, & died there 1871.

I had discovered an Littleton Hooten & an Emanuel Hooten in Ga. but the dates are different than ours. I thought that perhaps the Hootens you are researching might be related. I would appreciate hearing from you.

Yours Sincerely,
Joan H. Meriwether

Mrs. Joan H. Meriwether
3188 S. E. 5th St.
Gresham, OR 97080

Dear Mrs. Meriwether:

In years gone by, I have researched the Hootens. They are on my husbands' side of the family.

There is a wonderful lady named Joanne S. Wright 1924 Crossvine Rd. Birmingham, AL 35244 who has researched these Hootens and knows all of them, I'm convinced. She does have a phone, but she is quite deaf and can't talk on phone.

I haven't heard from her in awhile, so if she doesn't answer you let me know, please. I'm sure that she must be around my age which is 68 yrs. so, she maybe feeling poorly, as we oldsters do sometimes. Ha.

Good Luck in your research.

Sincerely,

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
17 Feb 1981

MRS. DAN B. JORDAN
1530 HAWTHORNE STREET
HOUSTON, TX. 77006
19 AUG 1984

DAR Library
1776 D St. N. W.
Washington, D. C. 20006

DR. ARCHIBALD B. HOOTEN
185 RIBAUT RD.
BEAUFORT, S. C. 29902

DEAR DR. HOOTEN:

I HAVE BEEN GIVEN YOUR NAME AS ~~XXX~~ WHO IS WORKING ON THE HOOTEN FAMILY.

MY HUSBAND'S GREAT GRANDFATHER WAS ENOCH MILTON HOOTEN A PREACHER IN GEORGIA. HE WAS BORN IN HENRY CO., GA. IN 1837 AND MARRIED TO SARAH CHARLOTTE SHAW IN JASPER CO., GA.

HE WAS THE SON OF JAMES HOOTEN B 1788 IN N. C. AND ~~HIS~~ WIFE SUZANNE KIDD.

I BELIEVE THAT JAMES' FATHER WAS LITTLETON HOOTEN WHO DIED IN DARLINGTON DIST., S. C. NAMING A SON JAMES.

DO YOU KNOW ANYTHING ON THIS FAMILY?

I WOULD BE MOST HAPPY TO EXCHANGE INFORMATION WITH YOU ON THIS LINE.

MY HUSBAND WAS RAISED IN MOLENA, PIKE CO., GA. AND IS MOST ANXIOUS TO KNOW MORE OF THIS FAMILY.

I ENCLOSE A SASE FOR YOUR CONVENIENCE IN ANSWERING.

SINCERELY,

Vivian J

Mrs. Dan B. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, TX. 77006
19 Aug 1984

Dr. Archibald B. Hooten
185 Pibaut Rd.
Beaufort, S. C. 29902

Dear Dr. Hooten:

I have been given your name as one who is working on the Hooten family.

My husband's great grandfather was Enoch Milton Hooten a preacher in Georgia. He was born in Henry Co., Ga. in 1857 and married to Sarah Charlotte Shaw in Jasper Co., Ga.

He was the son of James Hooten b 1788 in N. C. and his wife Suzanne Kidd.

I believe that James' father was Littleton Hooten who died in Darlington Dist., S. C. naming a son James.

Do you know anything on this family?

I would be most happy to exchange information with you on this line.

My husband was raised in Molena, Pike Co., Ga. and is most anxious to know more of this family.

I enclose a SASE for your convenience in answering.

Sincerely,

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthrone Street
Houston, Texas 77006
17 Feb 1981

DAR Library
1776 D St. N. W.
Washington, D. C. 20006

Dear Madam:

I am a member of Lady Washington Chapter, Houston, Texas. My # is 643529.

Please send a copy of the application papers for the following Rev. Soldiers:

1. Christley Vaught b. 1758-60. 1830 m. Elizabeth----Pvt. Va.
2. Henry Hooton b. 1765 d 1852 m Elizabeth Boulton Sol. N.C.
3. Charles Hooton b 1755 d 1832 m. Nancy Pvt. N. C.
4. William Hooton b. 1730 d 1794 Lt. N. C.
5. James Cooley b 1758 d 1834 m. Penelope Gargus Pvt. N. C.

Enclosed is my check for $10.00. Thank you.

Good Hunting, cousin.

Sincerely,

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1330 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
17 Feb 1981

DAR Library
1776 D St. N. W.
Washington, D. C. 20006

Dear Madam:

I am a member of Lady Washington Chapter, Houston, Texas. My # is 615252.

Please send a copy of the application papers for the following Rev. Soldiers:

1. Christley Vaught b. 1750-60, 1830 m. Elizabeth---Pvt. Va.

2. Henry Hooton b. 1765 d 1852 m Elizabeth Doulton Sol. N.C.

3. Charles Hooton b 1795 d 1832 m. Nancy Pvt. N. C.

4. William Hooton b. 1730 d 1794 Lt. N. C.

5. James Cooley b 1758 d 1834 m. Penelope Pvt. N. C.

Enclosed is my check for $10.00. Thank you.

Sincerely,

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
17 Feb 1981

Mrs. Lois F. Nelson
2407 Kent Village Dr.
Landover, Md. 20785

Thank you for your family group sheets on the Hotten family. I've just put in the mail a request for the DAR papers of several Hootons that just might be the father of Littleton. The ages seem right. If you haven't already gon e this route, I'll be happy to send you anything that looks good, when I receive them.

I'm going to send you the enclosed 'journal' for want of another word. A Texas Hooton sent this to me quite a while ago. I've written in some corrections on my line. Unfortunately I did not see anything on your Parmelia but thought you might be interested in this little story. This old preacher must have been a fine old man and his trip back to Georgia, land of his fathers, is touching to read. If you find any glaring mistakes, please let me know so that I can correct them before I send this on to anyone else. I'm real particular about trying not to send any misinformation.

If anything new turns up on our Hootens, please let me know. I hope to go to Salt Lake City, the latter part of April for a couple of weeks. Don't guess I have to say that the Hootens will be one of the names I will be looking up in that fabulous library. Just hope my money holds out!!

Good Hunting, cousin.

Sincerely,

Lois F. Nelson

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1550 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
17 Feb 1981

Mrs. Lois F. Nelson
2407 West Village Dr.
Landover, Md. 20785

Thank you for your family group sheets on the Hooten family. I've just put in the mail a request for the DAR papers of several Hootons that just might be the father of Littleton. The eyes seem right.
If you haven't already gon o this route, I'll be happy to send you anything that looks good, when I receive them.

I'm going to send you the enclosed 'journal' for want of another word. A Texas Hooton sent this to me quite a while ago. I've written in some corrections on my line. Unfortunately I did not see anything on your Parmelia but thought you might be interested in this little story. This old preacher must have been a fine old man and his trip back to Georgia, land of his fathers, is touching to read. If you find any glaring mistakes, please let me know so that I can correct them before I send this on to anyone else. I'm real particular about trying not to send any misinformation.

If anything new turns up on our Hootens, please let me know. I hope to go to Salt Lake City, the latter part of April for a couple of weeks. Don't guess I have to say that the Hootens will be one of the names I will be looking up in that fabulous library. Just hope my money holds out!!

Good Hunting, cousin.

Mrs. Lois F. Nelson
2407 Kent Village Drive
Landover, MD 20785
Feb. 1, 1981

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006

Dear Mrs. Jordan:

Would you believe that I live at the corner of Kent Village Dr. and Hawthorne St.? First let me apologize to you for being so long in answering your much appreciated letter. I was out of town when it came and just got back home last Monday night and needless to say I am still trying to catch up. I work full time and the office has been an absolute zoo since I returned.

I am sending you a copy of my family sheet so that you can see my connection with the Hooten family and you may keep it for your records. Enoch Hooten of whom you spoke had a sister Parmelia who married Phineas Fields and they were my great, great grandparents. It certainly appears that Littleton was the father of James because he lists a James in his will and the ages fit in with those in the census sheets. I have found Littleton in Darlington, S.C. as far back as the 1800 census, but try as I might I have not been able to find him in the 1790 census and he should have been listed someplace. As you will note, James states that he was born in N.C. and there are Hooten's listed in the N.C. census for 1790. It is also possible that it could have been part of Va. that later became N.C. I know there are others searching for Littleton in 1790 so perhaps one of these days someone will find him.

I hope this information will be of some help to you. I am always glad to share any information I have. I believe that somewhere in the family one of the wives maiden name was Littleton because that is such an unusual given name and I have found Littleton's in that area. I have found some very interesting tidbits, but whether it will ever tie together into facts remains to be seen. But at any rate, it is very interesting and a lot of fun - frustrating also.

Thank you for your response to my inquiry and I hope to hear from you again. I certainly will let you know if I find anything. If you have any questions please ask.

Sincerely,

Lois F. Nelson

see two gpsheets sent - in Hooten file -

Lois T. Nelson
2402 Kent Village Drive
Landover, MD 20785

Feb. 1, 1981

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006

Dear Mrs. Jordan:

Would you believe that I live at the corner of Kent Village Dr. and Hawthorne St.? First let me apologize to you for being so long in answering your much appreciated letter. I was out of town when it came and just got back home last Monday night and needless to say I am still trying to catch up. I work full time and the office has been an absolute zoo since I returned.

I am sending you a copy of my family sheet so that you can see my connection with the Hooten family and you may keep it for your records. Enoch Hooten of whom you spoke had a sister Permelia who married Phineas Fields and they were my great, great grandparents. It certainly appears that Littleton was the father of James because he lists a James in his will and the ages fit in with those in the census sheets. I have found Littleton in Darlington, S.C. as far back as the 1800 census, but try as I might I have not been able to find him in the 1790 census and he should have been listed somewhere. As you will note, James states that he was born in N.C. and there are Hooten's listed in the N.C. census for 1790. It is also possible that it could have been part of Va. that later became N.C. I know there are others searching for Littleton in 1790 so perhaps one of these days someone will find him.

I hope this information will be of some help to you. I am always glad to share any information I have. I believe that somewhere in the family one of the wives maiden name was Littleton because that is such an unusual given name and I have found Littleton's in that area. I have found some very interesting tidbits, but whether it will ever tie together into facts remains to be seen. But at any rate, it is very interesting and a lot of fun - frustrating also.

Thank you for your response to my inquiry and I hope to hear from you again. I certainly will let you know if I find anything. If you have any questions please ask.

Sincerely,

Lois T. Nelson

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
19 Jan 1981

Mrs. Lois F. Nelson
2407 Kent Village Dr.
Landover, Md. 20785

Dear Mrs. Nelson:

You have probably heard from the other Hooten researchers that are hung up on this line. I just wanted to add my particular branch records so that you could have them on file.

My husbands ancestor, James Hooten of N. C. and wife Susannah Kidd (do you have a list of their children???) had at least one child, Enoch Milton Hooten b. June 1837 who m. 1) Sarah Charlotte Shaw ca. 1856. Enoch was a Baptist minister in Georgia.

It appears that Littleton Hooten who died in Darlington Co. N. C. will probated 1844, is probably the father of our James.

The offspring of Enoch and Sarah was Nancy Lee who married John Thomas Jordan in Pike Co., Ga. in 1884.

I would like to have your connection to James and Susannah for my files, if you would.

Please keep in touch with any new information and I shall do the same. Good Hunting!

Sincerely,

Hooton & Allied Fam.
by Mary Belle Hooton
1942
C571.5787

St. Louis Dale
or
Texarkana

by Charles Hooton
4939

Hooton & Allied Fam.
by Mary Belle Hooton
1942
CS71.5787

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20540

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne St.
Houston, Texas 77006
27 Aug 1980

Charles Hooton file
$22.38
4 Nov 1980

Library of Congress
Washington, D.C.

Dear Sirs:

Please advise if the book, 'Charles Hooton' by Simmons & Ward, 1847, F390.H75, in your rare book collection may be copied.

If it can be copied, I would like to know the price for I wish to donate it to our Library for Genealogical Research, Clayton Library.

Thank you for your help in this matter.

Sincerely,

WE HAVE KEPT NO COPY OF YOUR INQUIRY OR ORDER. IF YOU WRITE US, PLEASE BE SURE TO RETURN ALL OF THE ENCLOSED OR RELATED CORRESPONDENCE AND PAPERS.

25-L-43b (3/79)

St. Louis Sale
or
Indiana
by Charles Hooton
#49394

Hooton & Allied Fam.
by Mary Belle Hooton
1942
CS71.5787

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20540

Charles Horton file
#22,38
4 Nov. 1980

PHOTODUPLICATION SERVICE

ACTION TAKEN ON YOUR REQUEST IS INDICATED BELOW

☒ The enclosed order form indicates the estimated cost for photoduplication.

☒ Payment instructions appear on the verso of this letter.

☐ Information on the subject about which you inquired is enclosed or is noted in the margin of your inquiry.

WE HAVE KEPT NO COPY OF YOUR INQUIRY OR ORDER. IF YOU WRITE US, PLEASE BE SURE TO RETURN ALL OF THE ENCLOSED OR RELATED CORRESPONDENCE AND PAPERS.

25-I 43b (3/79)

PAYMENT INSTRUCTIONS

Payment in advance is generally, required. However, upon receipt of a formal purchase order from a domestic public library, university, or governmental organization, photoduplicates may be prepared and an invoice issued. A billing fee of $2.00 is added to each order that is not prepaid or chargeable to a deposit account having sufficient funds with this Photoduplication Service. Orders cannot be charged to accounts maintained with the Library's Cataloging Distribution Service, the Superintendent of Documents, or other offices. Coupons or stamps are not acceptable. Do not send cash through mail.

Remittances should be payable to Library of Congress, Photoduplication Service, by check or money order and sent with the order.

Foreign Countries - Remittances must be in one of the following three forms:

1) Bank draft payable in dollars and drawn on a bank in the U. S.
2) International money order
3) UNESCO Book Coupons

OTHER FORMS OF PAYMENT ARE NOT ACCEPTABLE.

If payment cannot be sent with the order, forward your order to us and let us know when and how payment will be made. When your remittance is received, we will proceed with the order.

The Library of Congress
Photoduplication Service
10 First Street, S.E.
Washington, D. C. 20540

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne St.
Houston, Texas 77006
27 Aug 1980

Library of Congress
Washington, D.C.

Dear Sirs:

Please advise if the book, 'Charles Hooton' by Simmons & Ward, 1847, F390.H75, in your rare book collection may be copied.

If it can be copied, I would like to know the price for I wish to donate it to our Library for Genealogical Research, Clayton Library.

Thank you for your help in this matter.

Sincerely,

Ans. - July 23, 1979 -

Gave her Mrs. Pickle address in Ala. - (wrote from Clayton Lib)

2011 West Missouri
Midland, Texas
July 16, 1979

Mrs. Vivian Hill Jordan,
1530 Hawthorne St.
Houston, Texas 77004

Dear Mrs. Jordan,

Recently I left my name and address on file in the Georgia archives for a search of information on my great great grandfather, Amasa Hooten. Mr. Homer C. Cooper saw my inquiry and sent me some information on Rev. Enoch M. Hooten. He also gave me your name and address. I would like to know if you know about my Amasa, and if it is possible he may be related to your Hootens.

Amasa was born Oct 12, 1796 and died Oct 4, 1862. He was married to Nancy Spurlin. Their daughter, Sarah Hooten (1823-1903) was married to William A. Lewis (1821-1874) in Pikes Co. Georgia (12-28-1839.) This marriage is recorded in "Early Georgia marriages Pikes Co. Ga". The family moved to Tallapoosa Co. Alabama in 1846. I believe Amasa was born in So. Carolina but not certain.

I would appreciate any help you might give me about my ancestor.

Yours sincerely,

(Mrs.) Ernestine Rogers
2011 West Missouri
Midland, Texas 79701

Dear Mrs. Gordon,

I beg your pardon, I should have written to you before. I have been very busy with my work and have not had time to write to you. I am sorry to hear that you have been ill. I hope you are better now. I would like to know if you have received the letter I sent you last week. I am looking forward to hearing from you soon.

Yours sincerely,

(Mrs.) Beatrice Hoyt

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
1 Nov 1977

Dear Mrs. Juanita T. Tittle:

How very thoughtful of you to take the time to copy and compile the Hooten Booklet for me, I really appreciate all the effort. I'm enclosing $2.50 for the zeroxing at least. Many thanks.

Needless to say, my husband and I read the booklet with great interest. There are a few corrections, documented, that I would like for you to add to the Rev's. booklet before it is sent to someelse and it might mislead them.

Enoch Milton Hooten, son of James,Sr. died 26 Dec 1907 in Tallapoosa, Monroe Co., Georgia. Ref.-Georgia Baptist Convention Minutes, 1908, pg 41. He married a second time to Almira M. McDonald, b. Ga. They had children (1900 census) Lottie b. Aug 1893
Moses H. Nov 1894
Curtis b. Aug 1896 all b. in Ga.
Mother in Law, Antoinette McDonald, b. Mar 1828 Ga. was living with them in 1900, in Campbell Co., Ga., Fairburn City.

In the biographical sketch of Enoch M. Hooten, "Famous Georgia Baptist" there is a two page write up and small picture. The article states that he was 'the son of James Hooten, a Virginian by birth and Susannah Kidd, a native of North Carolina.' The family were strict Presbyterians and the son was brought up in that faith. The article goes on to state that it was only after he was wounded in the Conf. Civil War did he changed his beliefs to Baptist.

Some marriages that you may or may not have;
All from Henry County, Ga.
Mary Ann Odell and James Hooten Mar. Bk 1837-51
J.D.(Jincey) Hooten & Franklin M. Hays Mar Bd 1851-68 pg 110
Littleton Hooten & Martha Ann Johnson Marr. Bk. 1835-51 pg 235
Moses Hooten & Nancy Hunt Mar. Bk. 1837-51 pg 242
Parmelia Hooten & Phineas Fields Mar Bk. 1837-51 pg 281
Malvina Hooten & John Beasley Mar. Bk. 1837-51 pg 317

Once again my thinks for your information. Do keep in touch and I will with you also. Any other Hooten informations that I might find for you, let me know, for Clayton Library is well stocked with Ga. books.

Sincerely,

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS
DAN B. JORDAN
Past Grand Master
P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703
The Grand Lodge of Texas

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
May 11, 1977

Mrs. Joyce Talley Baham
10 Willow Drive
Monroe, Louisiana 71203

Dear Mrs. Baham:

Your address was given to me by Mrs. Cuida Williamson of Graham, Texas. It would seem that my husband's Enoch Milton Hooten is a brother to your James Hooten, Jr, both sons of James Hooten, Sr. 1790 of NC.

She sent the records of your Hootens and I would like to add and correct a few minor points.

Enoch Milton Hooten died at Tallapoosa, Goergia (Monroe Co.) 26 Dec 1907. (Georgia Baptist Convention minutes 1908 pg 41). His wife, Sarah Charlotte Shaw b. 12 Sept 1836 d. 29 Nov. 1889 and is buried at Jackson, Butts Co., Ga.

Enoch M. married 2nd. Almira M. McD~~onald~~ANIa!..40 yrs. (1900 census) b. Ga. Three children are listed..Lottie 7 yrs.; Moses H. 5yrs.; Curtis 3 yrs. and Mother-in-law Antoinette McD~~onald~~ANIa! 72 yrs. b. Ga.

While in Georgia last summer, we came upon a cemetery in Harris Co., just after we had gone through the one at Waverly Hall. It was a joint cemetery for the Bethesda Baptist Church and the Ellerslie Methodist Church. I found; Dr. Joseph C. Hooten 16 Apr 1871-25 Sept 1931
Ella Powell Hooten 1 Jan 1875-29 Sept 1965
Gerald H. Hooten 21 Dec 1910-2 Feb 1954

Dewitt Hooten m Lula Anderson 13 Jan 1895 Jasper Co., Ga.

#6 on the list of Enoch's ch. is Nannie(Nancy Lee) who married John T. Jordan 2 Dec 1884. She was b. 2 Mar 1864 Pike Co., Ga. d. 5 Feb 1945, Molena, Pike Co., Ga. (I'm wondering if the place of residence for Ninnie,#7 shouldn't be Molena? This is where my husband was raised).

I've been trying to find out more about James Hooten, Sr. for some time now. Have you made any progress? Beginning to think that he had a younger brother Littleton Hooten 61 yrs. b. S. C. w. Elizabeth b. S. C. (1860 Census). But no real proof.

While in the Georgia Archives last summer, the lady in the film dept. told me that a Mr. Martin of Augusta, Ga. was writing a book on the Hootens. Have you any knowledge of this?

Hope we can exchange Hooten information in the future.

Sincerely,

The Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
GRAND JUNIOR WARDEN
1530 HAWTHORNE ST.
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77006

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

October 6, 1977
Hughes Springs, Texas

Dear Mrs. Jordon,

I volunteered to answer your letter for Vance as he is working night shift and finds little time for correspondence. I'm his step-dau. and have been helping him to get his family lines in order.

He has the Heatons of Henry Co. Ga. in 1850 and 1860 census. Very little information on them. We have found nothing more on James & Susanna Kidd.

The copy machine did not do the best job on the booklet but I hope you can read it. It was the only machine I had access to. The cost was 10¢ a page.

Please fill out the enclosed forms and return. If you want copies of (VANCE) my family group sheets I will be glad to send them. I have a family group sheet on each ancestor on (VANCE) my pedigree chart.

Sincerely,
Juanita Tittle

Juanita T. Tittle
P. O. Box 213
Hughes Springs, Texas 75656

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
21 Sept 1977

Mr. Vance Hooten
Rt. 1 Box 291
Hughes Springs, Texas 75656

Dear Mr. Hooten:

In using the Mormon Library facitlites, I've come across your record of the Hootens. You gave as your source a booklet on the Hootens of Georgia by Rev. J. W. Hervey. I'm very interested in the Hooten line and would like to have more information, if you have it.

My husband was born in Georgia. His grandmother Jordan was a Nancy Lee Hooten. Her Father Enoch Milton Hooten, a son of the James Hooten and Susannah Kidd that you gave records on to the Mormon Library.

Does your booklet have anything that would give some clue as to the father of James Hooten and the father of Susannah Kidd? It appears from the cnesus that they were both born in North Carolina, but one census gave as the birthplace for James as Va. Would really appreciate any help you could give me on this line.

If you have access to this little Hooten Booklet. Would it be possible to have it zeroxed? Even if it doesn't help me and my problems, I would give it to our Clayton Genealogical Library here in Houston and perhaps it could help someone else. I would pay for any expense in copying, of course.

I enclose a stamped, self-addressed envelope for your reply.

Sincerely,

need booklet - file
see Hooten file

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

GRAND LODGE OF TEXAS A.F. & A.M.

DAN B. JORDAN
GRAND JUNIOR WARDEN
1530 HAWTHORNE ST.
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77006

The Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Texas

Mrs. Vivian B. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
21 Sept 1977

Mr. Vance Hooten
Rt. 1 Box 291
Hughes Springs, Texas 75656

Dear Mr. Hooten:

In using the Mormon Library facilities, I've come across your record of the Hootens. You gave as your source a booklet on the Hootens of Georgia by Rev. J. W. Hervey. I'm very interested in the Hooten line and would like to have more information, if you have it.

My husband was born in Georgia. His grandmother Jordan was a Nancy Lee Hooten. Her Father Enoch Milton Hooten, a son of the James Hooten and Susannah Kidd that you gave records on to the Mormon Library.

Does your booklet have anything that would give some clue as to the father of James Hooten and the father of Susannah Kidd? It appears from the census that they were both born in North Carolina, but one census gave as the birthplace for James as Va. Would really appreciate any help you could give me on this line.

If you have access to this little Hooten Booklet. Would it be possible to have it zeroxed? Even if it doesn't help me and my problems, I would give it to our Clayton Genealogical Library here in Houston and perhaps it could help someone else. I would pay for any expense in copying, of course.

I enclose a stamped, self-addressed envelope for your reply.

Sincerely,

Keep booklet - file
see Hooten file

NADROL B NAG
NADRAN ROINOL ONAMO
ITS ENRONTMAN DEST
SODET SAXET NOTSUOH

LODGE OF TOMARO SAXET MAS 3.A GRAND

Dr. Wm. Mitchell Grand Lodge to Texas

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
April 21, 1977

County Health Dept.
Butts County
Jackson, Georgia 30233

Dear Sir:

Please let me know:

1. Whether or not you have the death certificate of Sarah Charlotte Hooten, wife of Rev. Enoch M Hooten. who died 29, Nov. 1889, in Jackson, Georgia.
2. If so, the cost of a copy of same.

Thank you for your assistance in this matter.

Sincerely,

Vivian H. Jordan

Vivian H. Jordan

We do not have any death certificate before 1927.

W.E. Blue

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1539 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
April 21, 1977

County Health Dept.
Butts County
Jackson, Georgia 30233

Dear Sir:

Please let me know:

1. Whether or not you have the death certificate of Sarah Charlotte Hooten, wife of Rev. Enoch M Hooten, who died 29, Nov. 1889, in Jackson, Georgia.
2. If so, the cost of a copy of same.

Thank you for your assistance in this matter.

Sincerely,

Vivian H. Jordan

We do not have any death certificate before 1927.

The Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
GRAND JUNIOR WARDEN
1530 HAWTHORNE ST.
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77006

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
April 21, 1977

County Health Dept.
Butts County
Jackson, Georgia 30233

Dear Sir:

Please let me know:

1. Whether or not you have the death certificate of Sarah Charlotte Hooten, wife of Rev. Enoch M Hooten. who died 29, Nov. 1889, in Jackson, Georgia.
2. If so, the cost of a copy of same.

Thank you for your assistance in this matter.

Sincerely,

Vivian H. Jordan

DAN B. JORDAN
GRAND JUNIOR WARDEN
1530 HAWTHORNE ST.
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77006

145 Pendleton Drive
Athens, Georgia 30606
April 14, 1977

Mrs. Vivian Hill Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77004

Dear Mrs. Jordan:

Family Puzzlers, Danielsville, Georgia, March 10, 1977, Issue 490, Page 3, carries your request for information about Rev. Enoch Milton Hooten, who was born April 30, 1837, and died December 26, 1907. He is buried at Tallapoosa, Georgia.

We are not descended from the Hooten family, but my wife's grandparents, John Calhoun Irvin (1852-1933) & Mary H. O. Milner (1860-1949), were married in 1882 in Pike County, Georgia, by Rev. Hooten, according to their family Bible. In addition, Rev. Hooten's grandson (I think) married a Milner, so my wife and children have Hooten cousins who are related through the Milner rather than the Hooten line. Some of them are:

Mr. John H. Hooten
Mrs. J. H. Pritchett
Mrs. Ronad H. Johnson (Dixie Jane Hooten)
Mrs. Andrew Carmichael (Jamie Hooten)

Ans. 4/21/77

I assume you are in touch with these cousins, but if not, I can send their addresses.

I found the following in the cemetery at Jackson, Georgia:

Sarah C. Shaw, wife of E. M. Hooten
born September 12, 1836
died November 29, 1889

My understanding, which may be mistaken, is that she was the first wife and that Rev. Hooten married again.

I also found a sketch of Rev. Enoch M. Hooten in: Samuel Boykin (1829-1899), History of the Baptist Denomination in Georgia, James P. Harrison & Co., Atlanta, Georgia, 1881, Biographical pages 276-277. If you have not seen this, I would be happy to send a photocopy to you.

Basically, that is the Hooten information I have. However, I have a great deal more Milner information I can send if you happen to be descended from the Hooten-Milner marriage. Do you have a Ravens line?

Good luck in your searching!

Sincerely,

HCCooper

Homer C. Cooper

145 Pendleton Drive
Athens, Georgia 30606
April 14, 1977

Mrs. Vivian Hill Jordan
1550 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006

Dear Mrs. Jordan:

Family Puzzlers, Dent Iaville, Georgia, March 10, 1977, Issue 490, Page 3, carries your request for information about Rev. Enoch Hilton Hooten, who was born April 30, 1837, and died December 20, 1907. He is buried at Talla-poosa, Georgia.

We are not descended from the Hooten family, but my wife's grandparents, John Calhoun Irvin (1832-1933) & Mary H. O. Milner (1840-1919), were married in 1882 in Pike County, Georgia, by Rev. Hooten, according to their family Bible. In addition, Rev. Hooten's grandson (I think) married a Milner, so my wife and children have Hooten cousins who are related through the Milner rather than the Hooten line. Some of them are:

Mr. John H. Hooten
Mrs. J. H. Pritchett
Mrs. Ronad H. Johnson (Dixie Jane Hooten)
Mrs. Andrew Carmichael (Jamie Hooten)

I assume you are in touch with these cousins, but if not, I can send their addresses.

I found the following in the cemetery at Jackson, Georgia:

Sarah O. Shaw, wife of E. M. Hooten
born September 12, 1836
died November 29, 1889

My understanding, which may be mistaken, is that she was the first wife and that Rev. Hooten married again.

I also found a sketch of Rev. Enoch M. Hooten in: Samuel Boykin (1829-1895). History of the Baptist Denomination in Georgia, James P. Harrison & Co., Atlanta, Georgia, 1881, Biographical pages 275-277. If you have not seen this, I would be happy to send a photocopy to you.

Basically, that is the Hooten information I have. However, I have a great deal more Milner information I can send if you happen to be descended from the Hooten-Milner marriage. Do you have a Havens line?

Good luck in your searching!

Sincerely,

Homer G. Cooper

The Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN BOSWELL JORDAN
DISTRICT DEPUTY GRAND MASTER
MASONIC DISTRICT NO. 30-A
1530 HAWTHORNE STREET
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77006

1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
April 21, 1977

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

Homer C. Cooper
145 Pendleton Drive
Athens, Georgia 30606

Dear Mr. Cooper:

If you aren't the nicest man! When my husband and I are in Georgia this summer, hopefully during October, would it be convenient to call on you and your wife and thank you personally for your thoughtfulness?

My husband's fraternal grandmother was Nancy Lee Hooten Jordan, b. 1864 d. 1945 Pike Co., Georgia (Molena). She was a daughter of Enoch M. Hooten and Sarah Charlotte Shaw who married 1856 Jasper Co., Georgia. I did not know when she had died nor where she was buried. I do thank you for this information. The 1900 census shows that Enoch M. Hooten 63 yrs. was living in Fairburn, Campbell Co., Ga., married to Almira M. b.Dec. 1856-40 yrs.(??) in Ga.
Ch. Lottie b. Aug. 1893
Moses H. b. Nov. 1894
Curtis b. Aug 1896
Antoinette McDonald- mother-in-law b. Mar 1828 Ga.

My husband's cousins are around La Grange, I believe. We are not in touch with them, but if time will allow, we hope to talk with them this summer. Mrs. John Hooten and Mrs. Emma Hooten.

I do not have a Ravens line, but if you could give me some charts, I'd be happy to keep an eye out for the name.

Our Clayton Library is well stocked with Georgia books but could always use more, I'm sure. We have the Boykin book on the Baptist.

Mrs. Mosier(Mosher), who was working the film dept. at the Ga. Archives last summer is the one who told me about 'Mr. Martin of Augusta, who is writing a book on the Hootens'. Do you know this lady? She was very helpful to me when I was there. I've tried to contact her through the Archives, but I did not receive an anwer.

Again, my thanks for sharing your information. I just hope that someday I can be of help to you.

Sincerely,

DAN BOSWELL JORDAN
DISTRICT DEPUTY GRAND MASTER
MASONIC DISTRICT NO. 30-A
1530 HAWTHORNE STREET
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77006

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
April 21, 1977

Homer C. Cooper
145 Pendleton Drive
Athens, Georgia 30606

Dear Mr. Cooper:

If you aren't the nicest man! When my husband and I are in Georgia this summer, hopefully during October, would it be convenient to call on you and your wife and thank you personally for your thoughtfulness?

My husband's fraternal grandmother was Nancy Ida Booten Jordan, b. 1864 d. 1945 Pike Co., Georgia (Molena). She was a daughter of Enoch M. Booten and Sarah Charlotte Shaw who married 1856 Jasper Co., Georgia. I did not know when she had died nor where she was buried. I do thank you for this information. The 1900 census shows that Enoch M. Booten 63 yrs. was living in Fairburn, Campbell Co., Ga., married to Almira M. b.Dec. 1836-40 yrs.(??) Ch. Lottie b. Aug. 1893 in Ga.
Moses H. b. Nov. 1895
Curtis b. Aug 1896
Antoinette McDonald- mother-in-law b. Mar 1828 Ga.

My husband's cousins are around La Grange, I believe. We are not in touch with them, but if time will allow, we hope to talk with them this summer. Mrs. John Booten and Mrs. Emma Booten.

I do not have a Ravens line, but if you could give me some clues, I'd be happy to keep an eye out for the name.

Our Clayton Library is well stocked with Georgia books but could always use more, I'm sure. We have the Boykin book on the Baptist.

Mrs. Foster (Mosher), who was working the film dept. at the Ga. Archives last summer is the one who told me about 'Mr. Martin of Augusta, who is writing a book on the Bootens'. Do you know this lady? She was very helpful to me when I was there. I've tried to contact her through the Archives, but I did not receive an answer.

Again, my thanks for sharing your information. I just hope that somehow I can be of help to you.

Sincerely,

30 May 1977

Vivian L Jordan
1530 Hawthorne St.
Houston, Tx. 77006

Dear Mrs Jordan,

I was so happy to get your letter. Yes. Mrs. Williamson told me to expect a letter from you.

I appreciate 'info' you gave me - and 'connections'.

On the Mr Martin who is compiling a book on Hootens - no I've not heard a anything.

did you notice the spelling of my Hootens? we spell with an 'o' & you spell with an 'e'. But still we're kin, huh!

I just returned from Kansas to a reunion on my Talley line. Surely enjoyed it very much - But am worn out -

I've no more info on James Horton & but will send it to you when I do. Please do the same.

Excuse this scratch for I'm setting in rocking Chair - Do be

in living room with Jimmy, my husband. He gets irritated sometimes when I am working on genealogy - you know how husbands are!

When I settle down from my trip I'll go thru again & see if I can find anything else -

Enjoyed your letter. I wish you the best in your search - My prayers go with you -

Sincerely,
(Joyce) Talley Baham
10 Willow Dr.
Monroe, La 71203

Do you have info on James Hooten Sr. family group sheet - This sheet is what I have - Do you have anything different

Joyce Talley Babcock
10 Willow Dr.
Monroe, La 71203

10 May, 1977

Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne St
Houston, Texas 77006

Dear Vivian,

I've sent Alvida info on Ferguson line from a book & home, "Henry Co., Ga, Mother of Counties". If I can look up any thing let me know. It's not indexed & will take a little time.

If you have more info on Hooten, please send to me I'll pay for copies.

Have you found out who the M. Martin & his address was? (writing a book on Hooten.)

It's late & I know I'm not making much sense but had to write a note & go.

Again thanks for info you sent & me in your letter of 11 May 1977.

P.S. Here a Copy of Hooten in Henry Co Book.
Other lines I'm working on are: TALLEY, Odell, Tipton, EDWARDS, WINDSOR, CHILDRESS, SHAVER, NELSON.

Thanks

Henry Co Ga, Mother of Counties.
by Vessie Thrasher Rainer

pg 24 Column 1
James Hooten & his wife Susan Kidd came in
ox carts from S.C (Ref: D A R Collection on
Newton Co. at Dept of Archives)

pg 52
Conflict with Seminole Indians:
privates Thos. Hooten, Wm Hooten

pg 64 Col. 2
July 1850 - Solomon Odell dissolved partnership
with John Pursall, Manufacturer at Peachtree
Shoals (Deed Bk M pg 130)

pg 66-67
Early Settlers on Henry Co side of river:
~~So~~ Samuel P Hooten

Column 2
S P Hooten Journey going full force

pg 236
Wm Hooten @ 3 Dec 1814 @ 14 Apr 1878 (Son of James
& Susan Kidd Hooten) (M) 15 Oct 1835 to Fanny
Anderson Brown @ 30 Apr 1818 @ 5 Oct 1859
(dau of Wm Brown & Margaret Walker -

lists 9 children:

(1) Margaret Walker @ 22 Jul 1836
(2) James Sayer @ 1838
(3) Martha Jane @ 20 Oct 1839
(4) Amaranda Brown @ 4 Feb 1842
(5) Wm Alexander @ 1846 - 1920
(6) Frances Caroline 1848-1913
(7) Nancy Ann Elner @ 29 Nov 1850
(8) John Henry @ 6 May 1855
(9) Samuel Pickens @ 23 Mar 1857

Pg 237
Frances Brown wife of Wm Hooten

July 22, 1977

Dear Mr. Jordan,

Onida Williamson has been writing to you about my ancestors, The Hooten's. So you may not know me but I feel that I know you as I read all your letters with Onida.

At this time she is so busy with the wedding of a daughter one week from today.

I do hope you have been able to go back to work since your gall bladder operation and that you are feeling better.

In a prior you referred to a book Henry County History. We would like to have the name of the author so we can order it, please.

I do not know if Mr. Williamson has any other information for you right now but I'm sure she will get called on when this wedding is over and will write.

Thank you for all nice information you have sent.

I feel at such a loss as I

do not type and I am
at such a loss as far as
genealogy is concerned. But I
am certainly learning and it
is so very interesting.

Thank you for the
information on the book -

Sincerely,
Lita Foster Christopher
916 Park St.
Graham, Texas.

P.S. I have just discovered the
letter you sent to Linda June 12.
has not been cancelled so I will
return it also. I am it could
be used if you should wish.

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
August 2, 1977

Mrs. Charles Christopher
916 Park Street
Graham, Texas 76046

Dear Mrs. Christopher:

In answer to your letter of the 22nd of July, 1977. Your Henry County book is entitled,"The Mother of Counties" by Vessie Thrasher Rainer Published 1971 by the Henry County Historical Foundation. Your local library should have a copy of a book that will give addresses for all Libraries and Historical Foundations, I'm sorry, I'm at home and cannot give you the address of where to write.

I hope that Mrs. Williamsons' wedding went off without too much of a hitch. I've been through that two times, and just didn't think I'd make it, either time!

This is our very busiest time at the library, so I've not had the time to do any personel research. But I'm always on the look out for Hottens,believe me. Found some in Kentucky the other day when I was looking for someone else.

My health seems fine once again. Thank you for inquiring. Please keep in touch and anything of consequence on our mutual line, please let me know.

Sincerely,

Vivian H. Jordan

Box 152
Graham, Texas
May 21, 1977

Mrs. Vivian Hill Jordan
1530 Hawthorne St.
Houston, Texas 77006

Dear Vivian Jordan,

Thank you for your letter of May 11th. The data about Hooten and Kidd families is appreciated.

Since hearing from you, I have started searching North Carolina records for James Hooten Sr. and his wife Susanna Kidd. I plan to write to National for copies of the papers of the three Texas descendants that I mentioned in my last letter to you.

Before I heard from you, I had written to National for copies of papers concerning CHARLES and WILLIAM HOOTEN. They came on the 15th of this month. Enclosed is a summary of the data from the papers on a separate sheet. When I wrote for them, I had hopes that I would find a son JAMES. As you can see, a generation is missing. From the data on the two papers, I am guessing that James Hooten Sr. b 1790 NC was a son of Caleb or William listed on the DAR paper as sons of William Hooten b ca 1730. Since James b 1790 named his first son William, I am concentrating a search for William b ca 1757-1773. Again guessing, perhaps William Hooten (father of James b 1790) died in Chester or Lancaster Co., SC. I find it very difficult to get and locate SC data.

This week, I have been reading microfilms of Court Records in Randolph Co., NC. This was found:

"May Term, 1816 - A deed was recorded from Sarah Cavanap (Cavanas) to Moses Kidd."

No, I do not have the address of Joseph Enoch Hooten of Nashville, Tenn. Perhaps you can learn the address from Joyce Talley Baham.

Please do not send SASE. I am indebted to you. THANKS, again.

Sincerely,

Ouida Williamson

Ouida Williamson
(Mrs. Zearl)

Answered - 17 June 77 -
telling her, when I got back &
work - middle of July, I would
check S.C. records - Chester & Lancaster Co.

Box 152
Graham, Texas
May 21, 1977

Mrs. Vivian Hill Jordan
1530 Hawthorne St.
Houston, Texas 77006

Dear Vivian Jordan,

Thank you for your letter of May 11th. The data about Hooten and Kidd families is appreciated.

Since hearing from you, I have started searching North Carolina records for James Hooten Sr. and his wife Susanna Kidd. I plan to write to National for copies of the papers of the three Texas descendants that I mentioned in my last letter to you.

Before I heard from you, I had written to National for copies of papers concerning CHARLES and WILLIAM HOOTEN. They came on the 15th of this month. Enclosed is a summary of the data from the papers on a separate sheet. When I wrote for them, I had hopes that I would find a son JAMES. As you can see, a generation is missing. From the data on the two papers, I am guessing that James Hooten Sr. b 1790 NC was a son of Caleb or William listed on the DAR paper as sons of William Hooten b ca 1730. Since James b 1790 named his first son William, I am concentrating a search for William b ca 1757-1772. Again guessing, perhaps William Hooten (father of James b 1790) died in Chester or Lancaster Co., SC. I find it very difficult to get and locate NC data.

This week, I have been reading microfilms of Court Records in Randolph Co., NC. This was found:
"May Term, 1816 - A deed was recorded from Sarah Gaynes (Gaynes) to Moses Kidd."

No, I do not have the address of Joseph Enoch Hooten of Nashville, Tenn. Perhaps you can learn the address from Joyce Talley Dahms.

Please do not send SASE. I am indebted to you. THANKS, again.

Sincerely,

Ouida Williamson
(Mrs. Searl)

DAR APPLICATION PAPER, National Number 602324, August 31,1975
Sarolyn Martin Loner (Mrs. Michael L.)
1687 Shady Hill Road
Marietta, Ga. 30060

Descendant of: WILLIAM HOOTEN
b ca 1730 NC
d aft. 24 Jan.1794 Martin Co.,NC
m (wife unknown)
children:
Caleb
Charles
Henry b 9-2-1765 Bertie Co.,NC to Elizabeth Boulton
Nancy m _____Haines
Sarah m _____Fleetwood
William
Mary m _____Ashburn

Ancestor's Services: "Henry Hooten served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War and qualified as a soldier to draw in the 1827 Land Lottery of Georgia. An Authentic List of all Land Lottery Grants made to Veterans of the Revolutionary War by the State of Georgia, compiled by A.M. Hitz, 1966 and taken from State Records-Surveyor General Department, Atlanta Ga. (see p.37) "Henry Hooten qualified as a Revolutionary Soldier and drew Land Lot # 169, 2nd. Land District, Lee Co.,Ga. This lot was granted to him on Nov.7, 1834".

His father, William Hooten Sr. was a Lieutentant in the Continental Line of North Carolina. (see DAR National #310307).

DAR APPLICATION PAPER, National # 310307 November 30,1939
Mary Elizabeth Mallison
122 East 2nd. Washington, NC

Descendant of: CHARLES HOOTEN
b ca 1755 Bertie Co.,NC
d 1832 Beaufort, NC
m Nancy _____
children:
Mary Thomas 4-25-1779 m Christopher Mallison
Nancy m James R. Windley
Clavissa m _____Seabrook
John T.
Rolin

Ancestor's Service: Private North Carolina Militia

DAR APPLICATION PAPER, National Number 602324, August 31,1975
Sarolyn Martin Loner (Mrs. Michael L.)
1687 Shady Hill Road
Marietta, Ga. 30060

Descendant of: WILLIAM HOOTEN
b ca 1730 NC
d aft. 24 Jan.1794 Martin Co.,NC
m (wife unknown)
children:
Caleb
Charles
Henry b 9-2-1765 Bertie Co.,NC to
Elizabeth Boulton
Nancy m _____Haines
Sarah m _____Fleetwood
William
Mary m _____Ashburn

Ancestor's Services: "Henry Hooten served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War and qualified as a soldier to draw in the 1827 Land Lottery of Georgia. An Authentic List of all Land Lottery Grants made to Veterans of the Revolutionary War by the State of Georgia, compiled by A.M. Hitz, 1966 and taken from State Records-Surveyor General Department, Atlanta Ga. (see p.37) "Henry Hooten qalified as a Revolutionary Soldier and drew Land Lot # 169, 2nd. Land District, Lee Co.,Ga. This lot was granted to him on Nov.7, 1834".

His father, William Hooten Sr. was a Lieutentant in the Continental Line of North Carolina. (see DAR National #310307).

DAR APPLICATION PAPER, National # 310307 November 30,1939
Mary Elizabeth Mallison
122 East 2nd. Washington, NC

Descendant of: CHARLES HOOTEN
b ca 1755 Bertie Co.,NC
d 1832 Beaufort, NC
m Nancy _____
children:
Mary Thomas 4-25-1779 m Christopher Mallison
Nancy m James R. Windley
Clavissa m _____Seabrook
John T.
Rolin

Ancestor's Service: Private North Carolina Militia

Ft. McCoy, Fla.
June 18,1977

Mrs. Vivien Hill Jordan
1530 Hawthorne St.
Houston, Texas 77004

Dear Fellow Genealogist:

I saw your article in Family Puzzler # 490 about the "Hooten's". My Great Grandfather was named Henry Hooten Loyd. His father,Ezekiel Loyd, lived in Upson County,Ga. during the 1830's and were members of the Good Hope Primitive Baptist Church. The 1830 census of Upson County,Ga. shows Ezekiel S.LOyd and Family living there as well as a Henry Hooten,age 60-70, who was a Baptist preacher. My GG Grandfather Ezekiel probably named his son(my G.Grandfather)after this preacher?)

I do not know of any marriages between the Loyd's and Hooten's back then but evidently they were very close family friends.

Do you happen to have any information on this Henry Hooten and maybe any connection with my Loyds or Lloyds?

I would appreciate hearing from you.

Yours Respectfully,
G.E. Lloyd
G.E. Lloyd
Rt.3,Box 775
Ft. McCoy, Fla.32637

Ans. - 21 June 1977 -
no connection - unless
Henry Hooten was a bro. of
my James - who was Presb. -
by Enoch turn to Baptist.
Gave info. - Henry Hooten
was Rev Sold. - who drew a
lot in Lee Co. - in 1827 Land Lotte
No Hooten marriages to
Loyd or Lloyds.

1530 Hawthorne St.
Houston, Texas 77006
May 11, 1977

Dear Mrs. Williamson:

I'm sending you some more 'fill-in' which you may or maynot have. The complete title of the Henry Co. book and the author's name; a more complete reference listing re the marriage of William Hooten; and the Conf. Rec. on William A. Hooten.

Can't think of a better way to 'thank' someone for kindness shown than to help them trace their family tree. Altho, I do believe that half of the fun (and ffustration!!) is in doing it yourself.

Thank you for your address on Joyce Talley Raham. I hope to get a letter off to her tonight. As you will see there are some corrections to some of the information that you sent me via Mrs. Raham.

I'm beginning to believe that James, Sr. had a younger brother named Littleton. See 1860 Talbot Co. census fam. #534-Littleton Hooten 61 yrs. b. S. C
w. Elizabeth b. S. C.

Enoch Milton Hooten died at Tallapoosa, Ga. (Monroe Co.)26 Dec 1907 26 Dec. 1907. (Georgia Baptist Convention minutes 1908 pg. 41)
Sarah Charlotte Shaw b. 12 Sept 1836 d. 29 Nov. 1889,
Jackson, Butts Co., Ga.
Enoch M. married 2nd. Almira M. McDonald--40 yrs. (1900 Census) b. Ga.
Three children are listed-Lottie 7 yrs.; Moses H. 5 yrs.; Curtis 3 yrs. and Mother-in-law Antáánette McDonald 72 yrs., b. Ga.

In Georgia last summer, we came upon a graveyard in Harris Co., I believe, just after we had gone through the one at Waverly Hall. It was a joint cemetery for the Bethesda Baptist Church and the Ellerslie Methodist Church. I found, Dr. Joseph C. Hooten 18 Apr 1871-25 Sept 1931
Ella Powell Hooten 1 Jan 1875- 25 Sept 1900
Gerald H. Hooten 21 Dec 1910- 2 Feb 1954

Dewitt Hooten m Lula Anderson 13 Jan 1895 Jasper Co. Ga.

#6 on the list of Enoch's ch. is Nannie (Nancy Lee) who m. John T. Jordan 2 Dec 1884. She was b. 2 Mar 1864 Pike Co., Ga. d. 5 Feb. 1945 Molena, Pike Co., Ga. (I'm wondering if the place of residence for Minnie (#7) shouldn't be Molena? This is where my husband was raised)

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

If you have the address of Joseph Enoch Hooten of Nashville, Tenn. I would appreciate it.

We have the TS[illegible] in our Clayton Library here in Houston. Believe the easiest way would b[illegible]ite to National and get a copy of the lines. Thanks [illegible]hing. Do keep in touch. Good Hunting!!

Sincerely,

GRAND LODGE OF TEXAS A.F.&A.M.

DAN BOSWELL JORDAN
MASONIC DISTRICT NO. 30-A
DISTRICT DEPUTY GRAND MASTER
1530 HAWTHORNE STREET
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77006

The Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Texas

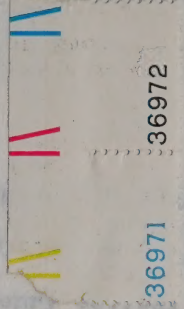
ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

The Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Texas

Write Mrs. Joyce Talley Baham
10 Willow Dr
Monroe, La
71203
Desc. of James - son/o James Sr.
correct d. date of Enoch

36972

36971



Box 152
Graham, Texas
May 5, 1977

Mrs. Vivian Hill Jordan
1530 Hawthorne St.
Houston, Tex. 77006

Dear Mrs. Jordan,

Thank you for your interesting letter of the 19th of April. I wanted to answer immediately but could not. On the 20th of April, my two grandchildren, Bill 9 years and Ellie 7 years, arrived for a 6 day visit while their parents went to Atlanta, Ga. I love to keep my grandchildren but baby sitting and ancestor research do not combine very well. Now that my household is about back to normal, I find I am far behind with genealogy correspondence.

Before writing more, I must confess that I am not a Hooten descendant. Genealogy has been my hobby for over 40 years; I subscribe to many genealogy magazines. A friend, Leta Foster Christopher has been especially kind and considerate of my feelings since my husband passed away. To try to repay her for her many kindnesses, I decided I could research her family lines. This I learned was something she was interested in but she did not know where to start. Enclosed is her line back to James Hooten and Susannah Kidd. I am sure Leta will want to write to you, later.

I quote from your letter - "I wonder how our lines connect, if they do? Perhaps your William and my James (father of Enoch) were brothers. Time will tell." In reply to the foregoing, I include data received from Joyce Talley Baham as follows:

James Hooten Sr. — Perhaps had a bro. named Littleton — 1860 Talbot - # 534 - 61 yrs b. S.C. W. Eliz. - b. SC.
b 1790 NC
d after 1860, Henry Co., Ga
m Susannah Kidd b ca 1798 NC
children:
1. William Hooten
b Aug. or Sept. 1814 NC
d bet 1870-1880, Henry Co., Ga.
m F. Francis A. Brown S.C.
1860 - 37 yrs. 2. Moses Hooten
b 1816 ? S.C. 1850 Census - Fam. # 517
d
m _____ McDonough, Henry Co., Ga., 9 Nov. 1843 to Nancy Hunt b. GA. ca. 1827
nancy 38 - 8 ch.
3. Littleton Hooten
b 1817-18
d
m Martha Ann Johnson, 13 April 1843
4. Enoch M. Hooten
b 1838
d Talladega, Ala.
m Sarah Shaw

(continued)

Box 152
Graham, Texas
May 5, 1977

Mrs. Vivian Hill Jordan
1530 Hawthorne St.
Houston, Tex. 77006

Dear Mrs. Jordan,

Thank you for your interesting letter of the 19th of April. I wanted to answer immediately but could not. On the 20th of April, my two grandchildren, Hill 9 years and Hallie 7 years, arrived for a 6 day visit while their parents went to Atlanta, Ga. I love to keep my grandchildren but baby sitting and housekeep research do not combine very well. Now that my household is about back to normal, I find I am far behind with genealogy correspondence.

Before writing more, I must confess that I am not a Hooten descendant. Genealogy has been my hobby for over 10 years; I subscribe to many genealogy magazines. A friend, Zeta Foster Christopher has been especially kind and considerate of my feelings since my husband passed away. To try to be repay her for her many kindnesses, I decided I could research her family lines. This I learned was something she was interested in but she did not know where to start. Enclosed is her line back to James Hooten and Susannah Kidd. I am sure Zeta will want to write to you, later.

I quote from your letter - "I wonder how our lines connect, if they do? Perhaps your William and my James (father of Enoch) were brothers. Time will tell." In reply to the foregoing, I include data received from Joyce Talley Baham as follows:

James Hooten Sr.
b 1790 NC
d after 1860, Henry Co.,Ga
m Susannah Kidd b ca 1798 NC
children:
1. William Hooten
b Aug.or Sept. 1814 NC
d bet 1870-1880, Henry Co.,Ga.
m ?.
2. Moses Hooten
b 1816 ?
d
m _____ McDonough, Henry Co.,Ga., 9 Nov.1843 to
Nancy Hunt
3. Littleton Hooten
b
d
m Martha Ann Johnson, 13 April 1843
4. Enoch M. Hooten
b 1838
d Talladega, Ala.
m Sarah Shaw

5. James Hooten Jr.
   b 10 Nov.1825, Henry Co.,Ga.
   d 27 Sept.1886, Cass Co.,Tex.
   m Mary Ann O'Dell, 4 Feb.1845, Henry Co.,Ga.
6. Jincey D. Hooten
   m Franklin M. Hayes, 23 Dec.1850, Henry Co.,Ga.
7. Parmelia Hooten
   m Phineus Fields, 5 Oct.1844, Henry Co.,Ga.
8. Malvina Hooten
   m John Beasley, 7 Aug.1845, Henry Co.,Ga.
9. Elizabeth Hooten

Enoch M. Hooten
father James Hooten Sr.
mother Susanna Kidd
wife Sarah Shaw
children:

1. Lemuel — Baptist preacher; lived Pike and Batts Co.,Ga.
2. Joe — Doctor; died Ellersville, Ga.
3. John — Doctor; died Woodbury, Ga.
4. Enoch — died Hollandsville, Ga.
5. Dewitt — died Atlanta, Ga.
6. Annie — married John T. Jordan
7. Minnie — married _____ Dickson; lived in Moline, Pike Co.,Ga.
8. Sue — lived in Hampton, Henry Co.,Ga.
7. Jim — died in Atlanta, Ga.

grandson:
Joseph Enoch Hooten lives in Nashville, Tenn.

Since writing to you on April 15th, I have checked through the recently published 4 volumes of TSDAR Roster of Revolutionary Ancestors.
On p. 1075 - "William Hooten
b ca 1730 NC
d 24 Jan.1794, Martin Co.,NC
m unknown
children: William, Henry, Caleb, and Charles
Members:
Evelyn Hooten Moody Roberts, # 568109
Exa Fay Hooten, # 577696

On p. 1211 - Webb Kidd
b 1730 Va
d 1904 Elbert Co.,Ga
m 1770 Elizabeth White
Member:
Velma Stiles

I will try to locate a Texas State Directory of DAR members to ~~try~~ learn ~~to locate~~ the address of the above DARs.

Yes, please send me the author of the book HENRY COUNTY HISTORY that has the data about James Hooten.

As I continue research, I will let you know what I find. If you should learn anything more about the two families, Hooten and Kidd, please let me know.

Sincerely,
Ouida
Ouida Williamson

5. James Hooten Jr.
b 10 Nov.1825, Henry Co.,Ga.
d 27 Sept.1886, Cass Co.,Tex.
m Mary Ann O'Dell, 4 Feb.1845, Henry Co.,Ga.
6. Jincey D. Hooten
m Franklin M. Hayes, 23 Dec.1850, Henry Co.,Ga.
7. Parmelia Hooten
m Phineus Fields, 5 Oct.1844, Henry Co.,Ga.
8. Malvina Hooten
m John Beasley, 7 Aug.1845, Henry Co.,Ga.
9. Elizabeth Hooten

Enoch M. Hooten
father James Hooten Sr.
mother Susanna Kidd
wife Sarah Shaw
children:
1. Lemuel Baptist preacher; lived Pike and Batts Co.,Ga.
2. Joe Doctor; died Ellersville, Ga.
3. John Doctor; died Woodbury, Ga.
4. Enoch died Hollandsville, Ga.
5. Dewitt died Atlanta, Ga.
6. Annie married Jordan
7. Minnie married Dickson; lived in Moline, Pike Co.,Ga.
8. Sue lived in Hampton, Henry Co.,Ga.
7. Jim died in Atlanta, Ga.
grandson:
Joseph Enoch Hooten lives in Nashville, Tenn.

Since writing to you on April 15th, I have checked through the recently published 4 volumes of TSDAR Roster of Revolutionary Ancestors.
On p. 1075 - "William Hooten
b ca 1730 NC
d 24 Jan.1794, Martin Co.,NC
m unknown
children: William, Henry, Caleb, and Charles
Members:
Evelyn Hooten Moody Roberts, # 568109
Exa Fay Hooten, # 577696
On p. 1211 - Webb Kidd
b 1730 Va
d 1904 Elbert Co.,Ga
m 1770 Elizabeth White
Member:
Velma Stiles
I will try to locate a Texas State Directory of DAR members to ~~try to locate~~ the address of the above DARs.

Yes, please send me the author of the book HENRY COUNTY HISTORY that has the data about James Hooten.

As I continue research, I will let you know what I find. If you should learn anything more about the two families, Hooten and Kidd, please let me know.

Sincerely,
Quida Williamson

APPLICANT'S WORKING SHEET

National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution

THIS WORKING SHEET SHOULD NOT BE RETURNED WITH APPLICATION

(~~Miss or~~ Mrs.) Leta Nagle Foster ~~Wife or Widow~~ of Charles Christopher

Descendant of

(Please give all dates by numerals, month first, and given names in full)

I am the daughter of

1. James Weaver Foster born on 11/25/1880 at La.
died at Graham, Texas on 11/22/1955 and his (first or ~~X~~) wife
ElNora Mitcham born on 8/15/1881 at Henry Co., Ga.
died at Graham, Texas on 3/25/1957 married on 6/12/1904

2. The said ElNora Mitcham was the child of
Christopher Carter Mitcham born on 7/14/1839 at Newton Co., Ga.
died at Wise Co., Texas on 6/15/1917 and his (first or ~~X~~) wife
Marinda Brown Hooten born on 2/7/1844 at Henry Co., Ga.
died at Alvord, Texas on 4/15/1926 married on 12/20/1866

3. The said Marinda Brown Hooten was the child of
William Hooten born on Aug. or Sept. 1814 at
died at Henry Co., Ga. on bet. 1870-1880 and his (first or ~~X~~) wife
Frances A. Brown born on ca 1819 at
died at bet. 1857-1860 on married on

4. The said William Hooten was the child of
James Hooten, Sr. born on 1790 at NC
died at Henry Co., Ga. on aft. 1860 and his (first or) wife
Susanna Kidd born on 1798 at NC
died at Henry Co., Ga. on aft. 1860 married on bef. 1814

5. The said was the child of
born on at
died at on and his (first or) wife
born on at
died at on married on

6. The said was the child of
born on at
died at on and his (first or) wife
born on at
died at on married on

7. The said was the child of
born on at
died at on and his (first or) wife
born on at
died at on married on

8. The said was the child of
born on at
died at on and his (first or) wife
born on at
died at on married on

9. The said was the child of
born on at
died at on and his (first or) wife
born on at
died at on married on

10. The said ..... was the child of

..... born on ..... at .....

died at ..... on ..... and his (first or) wife

..... born on ..... at .....

died at ..... on ..... married on .....

In the space below, give reference to the authority for EACH statement of Birth, Marriage and Death. If from published records, give names of books and page numbers. If from unpublished records, a photocopy, or attested or certified copy shall accompany the application.

2nd Gen. .....

.....

3rd Gen. .....

.....

4th Gen. .....

.....

5th Gen. .....

.....

6th Gen. .....

.....

7th Gen. .....

.....

8th Gen. .....

.....

9th Gen. .....

.....

10th Gen. .....

.....

ANCESTOR'S SERVICES

My ancestor's services in assisting in the establishment of American Independence during the War of the Revolution were as follows:

Give below references, by volume and page, to the authority for the above claimed service. When reference is to unpublished or inaccessible record, photocopy or certified copy of such record, as outlined in *Requirements for and Preparation of Application Papers*, must accompany the application.

Box 152
Graham, Texas
April 15, 1977

Mrs. Vivian Hill Jordan
1530 Hawthorne St.
Houston, Tex. 77004

Dear Mrs. Jordan,

Today, when the March 10th 1977 issue of FAMILY PUZZLERS came through the mail, I was delighted to read at the bottom of p.3 your data about HOOTEN and KIDD families. THANK YOU!

Before receiving this, we did not know the name of the wife of William Hooten. On the 1850 census of Henry Co., Ga. she was listed as F. We ordered the 1860 census microfilm hoping to learn her name and found that she probably died after 1857 as she is not listed with William and his children.

If you need any Hooten data, I would be happy to share all that I have collected. So far, I have:

1. Family data concerning Marinda Brown Hooten after her marriage to C.C.Mitcham.
2. Census data from Henry, Newton Cos. Ga. and Wise Co., Tex.
3. 1820 and 1821 Ga. Land Lottery records about Henry Hooten and Mary Hooten (wid).
4. Data from Joyce Tallet Baham, 10 Willow Dr., Monroe, La. 71203 who is descended from James Hooten, son of James Hooten Sr. b 1790.
5. The names of 4 Hootens and 1 Kidd from the 1790 census of North Carolina.

If you are interested in any of the above, please let me know for I will be happy to send it to you.

The line I am researching is through a daughter, (Marinda Brown Hooten b 7 Feb. 1844) of William Hooten b 1814. I am trying to locate documentary proof of:

1. The parents, grandparents, etc. of William Hooten b Aug. or Sept. 1814 Ga. (where?)
2. The parents, grandparents etc of Susannah Kidd b 1798 NC.
3. And now - the parents, grandparents etc. of Frances A. Brown b _____ where_____ and a record showing her marriage to William Hooten.

Sincerely,

Ouida Williamson

Ouida Williamson
(Mrs. Zearl)

ANS. 4-18-77

Box 152
Graham, Texas
April 15, 1977

Mrs. Vivian Hill Jordan
1530 Hawthorne St.
Houston, Tex. 77004

Dear Mrs. Jordan,

Today, when the March 10th 1977 issue of FAMILY PUZZLERS came through the mail, I was delighted to read at the bottom of p.3 your data about HOOTEN and KIDD families. THANK YOU!

Before receiving this, we did not know the name of the wife of William Hooten. On the 1850 census of Henry Co., Ga. she was listed as F. We ordered the 1860 census microfilm hoping to learn her name and found that she probably died after 1857 as she is not listed with William and his children.

If you need any Hooten data, I would be happy to share all that I have collected. So far, I have:

1. Family data concerning Marinda Brown Hooten after her marriage to C.C. Mitcham.
2. Census data from Henry, Newton Cos. Ga. and Wise Co., Tex.
3. 1820 and 1821 Ga. Land Lottery records about Henry Hooten and Mary Hooten (wid).
4. Data from Joyce Tallet, Baham, 10 Willow Dr., Monroe, La. 71203 who is descended from James Hooten, son of James Hooten Sr. b 1790.
5. The names of 4 Hootens and 1 Kidd from the 1790 census of North Carolina.

If you are interested in any of the above, please let me know for I will be happy to send it to you.

The line I am researching is through a daughter, (Marinda Brown Hooten b 7 Feb. 1844) of William Hooten b 1814. I am trying to locate documentary proof of:

1. The parents, grandparents, etc. of William Hooten b Aug. or Sept. 1814 Ga. (where?)
2. The parents, grandparents etc of Susannah Kidd b 1798 NC.
3. And now the parents, grandparents etc. of Frances A. Brown b _____ where _____ and a record showing her marriage to William Hooten.

Sincerely,

Ouida Williamson

Ouida Williamson
(Mrs. Zearl)

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne St.
Houston, Texas 77006
10 Feb. 1981

Library of Congress
Washington, D. C. 20540

Please advise the price for copying The Copenhaver Family of Wythe Co., Va.
CS71. C7863
by Clifford Robert Canfield, 1958 xeroxed in Salt Lake

Thank you.

ALSO:

Please advise the price for copying Hooten and Allied Families by
Mary Belle Hooton 1942 CS71. H787

Thank you for your help in this matter.

Ordered, 16 May '81

3 Mar. 80

Dear Joanne -

I'm forced to write you in long hand just can't get to a typewriter it seems. Since Arthritis has decided to settle in my right thumb, the handwriting has gone from poor to <u>horrible</u>!

You're $3.00 is enclosed. Sure do thank you for the copy of old Enoch's 2nd wife pension records. I always like to know the little tidbits such as Enoch was wounded <u>in</u> <u>the</u> <u>hip</u>. hadn't known that.

-2- (73)

Your Alfred David is in Douglas Co. Ga. in 1880 - E.D. 40 - Sh. 31 - pg. 50

Mary 47
Josiah S - 19
David W. 16
Susanne 12
Easter E. 10
Mary L. 8
Amanda M. 4 [I scribbled this age - you had better check me]

I skimmed through my Horton files - and didn't pick up anything definitely tying your Littleton & James. Sure thought there was

something. I intend to check my papers again more thoroughly.

Hope you get some answers to all your letters.

I've checked our Newton Co. Ga. Cemetery Records - 3 vols. by Sarah C. Dixon.

Covington City Cemetery

Enoch D. Hooten 9-28-1889; 10-29-1964
Norma Hooten - 1942
Billie & Roger Hooten WWII
11-26-1927 - 3-13-1947
Jessie W. Hooten
7-25-1875 - 6-17-1964

These three vols take in a lot of cemeteries - family plots, also. But this is all I've found so far. I'll keep looking

This has taken me all day to write! I'm interrupted so much, here at work just for grin! I checked 1860 Carroll Co. Ga. Bowdon Village - for Myra's family

John B. McDaniel 43 - GA
Farmer $6,000 - $6,000

Antoinette 34 - GA.
Matilda 19
Sarah E. 16
Wm. G.? - 8
Mary F. - 7
Elmira M. - 4 (Myra Malcom)
Maria L. 1

next door - Charles A. McDaniel 30 - GA + family
Geo.(?) A. - 40 - GA. + family

Hope this is coherent -"
Let me know how your
Hooton progress.

Sincerely

Vivian

MAR '80

Dear Vivian,

I was in Montgomery last week and found the enclosed for you at Archives.

Wrote to Puzzlers on the Hootens and got two letters Sat. One was seeking info. on the Odells who married into the Hooten family, the other a full fledged Hooten. She lives in Maryland and goes to D.C. Archives. Just think! Someone close to Washington. There's Library of Congress too that she can check on. She descends from Parmelia and is trying to prove lineage to James and Suzanne. Of course, all I know is what Mr. Hervey said in the Booklet. Would you know? Also, do you have any record, besides the Hervey info., that my Littleton was James' and Suzanne's son?

Haven't heard from Darlington yet. Asked for price for him to check on Administration Papersof Littleton's estate. I asked the girl in Maryland to check to see if Archives had any Darlington Records. Read somewhere that in S.C. when one sold property the wife had to sign. We might get old Littleton's wife name. What I asked for ~~was~~ were only some deeds on when he bought, I think. No, it was to he sold (looked up my letter). Darlington courthouse burned in 1805, so I don't guess we'll ever know who he bought from. Went to the library, or rather tried to get there this morning. Couldn't get a parking space.

Since Darlington was formed from the Cheraws District, and Cheraws, S.C., is now in Chesterfield County, might find something there. The library told me last night Chesterfield was formed in 1868, so I was going to check on all that today- what that district was known as earlier, etc. You might check your records there on this if you have the time.

Wrote Forsythe County Library today to see if they had a family file on Enoch since he was prominent down there. Will be in Monroe in June, I hope. Going to a nationwide Pirkle family reunion. A new book is coming out on the Pirkle family. I helped get some of it together.. Also one coming out on the Daniell family partly. They are the ones where a govenor is involved, etc.

While reading over some of the deeds or sale of property for James, I noted that Suzanne was living in Newton in 1867 - that's where Jincy lived too. Bet Suzanne was buried in Newton instead of at Rock where I thought. Noted also in Mr. Hervey's material that he only mentions James as being buried at Rock. Was going to check the cemetery records on Newton. You will note in the material I sent earlier (Mrs..Rainer gave it to me)in the funeral notices for the Hays woman, it said she was buried at family cemetery. She lived in Mansfield, funeral director was in Covington - both cities in Newton County.I was going to check 1870 Newton for Jincy to see if Suzanne lived with her.

Did you take the leave you were speaking of in your last letter? Hope you did. You probably need the time off.

If you have 1880 Ga. Soundex there, would you please check the following and tell me what County he lived in. He had ~~three~~ two more children after this 1870 Carroll Co., Census. The last of which was Bill's gm, born 1 Oct. 1874 Douglas Co.

Alfred Daniell (Daniel, Dannel, Danel)	63	300	GA.
Mary	36		"
Sophonnie	12		"
Nancy	10		"
Joseph	3		"
David	6		"
Lidda	4		"
Susan	2		"

(Mollie and Margaret (Mandy or Maggie) Ann were born later)
He is not on 1880 Ala. Died before 1900.

Will let you hear what I leard from Darlington - No marriage records for Darlington until 1911. State only required marriages being recorded until 1900. I could hardly believe that. They said check newspapers. I asked for Newspapers in that area - Also if any books had been written of marriages taken from old newspapers

Will also let you know what I hear from Forsythe library - also girl in Maryland. Love Jonne

Please let me know the expense you run up in sending material to me. You don't owe me anything as I made my photo copies at a friend's office. All I'm out is the postage and we'll forget about that as I am so glad to find someone who is working on the family.

If I can check anything for you here, please let me know. We have an excellent library.

Joanne

ck. for death record of E. M. Hooten S.C.

Mrs. William K. Pirkle
(Joanne Smith)

105 Knoll Crest Drive
Birmingham, Al. 35209

Telephone:
(205) 942-8781

I am out ... eRRed on the Last Columns. I am starting with my father.

May - 1979
DATE

Joanne Smith Pirkle
NAME OF PERSON SUBMITTING CHART

105 Knoll Crest Dr.
STREET ADDRESS

Birmingham Al 35209
CITY STATE

Ph. 942-8781

No. 1 on this chart is the same person as no. _____ on chart no. _____ Prob. Randolph or Clay, Al

PEDIGREE CHART NUMBER: _____

1 Smith, Joseph Henderson
BORN 8 Aug 1876
WHERE Ala
WHEN MARRIED (2) July 1926 - Marshall Co. Al
DIED 11 Feb. 1938
WHERE Marshall Co. Ala.

1. Etta Perkins
NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

2. Veona Eliz. Rigsby Hughes
b. 11 Sept. 1894 - Etowah Co. Al
d. 8 Aug. 1972 - Cullman Co. Al

Give here name of record or floor where this information was obtained. Refer to names by number.

2 Smith, Hiram Jackson
BORN 16 Apr. 1841
WHERE Monroe Co. Ga.
WHEN MARRIED 1868
DIED 2 Apr. 1933
WHERE Cullman Co. Al. Corinth, Joppa, Al.

3 Hooten, Mary Elizabeth
BORN 17 dec. 1851
WHERE Al. Randolph Co.
DIED 16 mar. 1903
WHERE Cullman Co. Al. Same as above.

4 Smith, Elisha "W"
BORN 1815 Ga.
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED 9 June 1840 - Monroe
DIED after 1880
WHERE Prob. Carroll Co. Ga.

5 Lester, Elenor or Ellender
BORN 1820 - 1822 - 1828
WHERE Ga.
DIED after 1880
WHERE Carroll Co. Ga.

6 Hooten, Littleton
BORN 1819 - 1821 Prob. 1821
WHERE S.C.
WHEN MARRIED 13 Apr. 1843 - Henry Co.
DIED after 1870
WHERE Clay or Randolph Co. Al.

7 Johnson, Martha Ann.
BORN 1824 - 1825
WHERE Ga. or S.C.
DIED after 1880
WHERE Randolph or Clay Co. Ala.

8 Smith, Archibald
BORN 1791
WHERE S.C.
WHEN MARRIED ?
DIED after 1860
WHERE Prob. Randolph Co. Al.

9 ? Sarah
BORN 1796 - 1797
WHERE S.C.
DIED after 1870
WHERE Prob. Clay Co.

*10 Lester, Hiram
BORN 1767
WHERE London, England
WHEN MARRIED 28, Feb. 1819 - Baldwin Co. Ga.
DIED 16 Jan. 1896
WHERE McDonough, Ga.

11 Atkinson, Susan
BORN 1799 - 1802
WHERE N.C.
DIED after 1880
WHERE Henry Co. Ga.

12 Hooten, James
BORN 1788 - 1790
WHERE N.C. or Va.
WHEN MARRIED ?
DIED after 1860
WHERE Henry Co. Ga.

13 Kidd, Suzannah or Suzanne
BORN 1798 - 1800
WHERE N.C. or Va.
DIED after 1860
WHERE Henry Co. Ga.

14 ?
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE ?

15 BORN
WHERE
DIED

16 ABOVE NAME CONT'D ON CHART #
17 ABOVE NAME CONT'D ON CHART #
18 ABOVE NAME CONT'D ON CHART #
19 ABOVE NAME CONT'D ON CHART #
20 ABOVE NAME CONT'D ON CHART #
21 ABOVE NAME CONT'D ON CHART #
22 ABOVE NAME CONT'D ON CHART #
23 ABOVE NAME CONT'D ON CHART #
24 ABOVE NAME CONT'D ON CHART #
25 ABOVE NAME CONT'D ON CHART #

24 Hooten, Littleton (?)
ABOVE NAME CONT'D ON CHART #
25 ? b. 1760 - 1820 d. 1844
ABOVE NAME CONT'D ON CHART # Darlington
28 ABOVE NAME CONT'D ON CHART #
29 ABOVE NAME CONT'D ON CHART #
30 ABOVE NAME CONT'D ON CHART #
31 ABOVE NAME CONT'D ON CHART #

My records from Census Reports doesn't show he was born in 1767. The boook on Henry Co. Cites a News Paper article that he lived to be 129 years old. On all Census, he didn't indicate he was foreign born.

May 10, 1979
105 Knoll Crest Drive
Birmingham, Ala., 35209

1979
45
34

Dear Vivian,

I don't suppose you mind me calling you by your first name as I am certain we are cousins somewhere down the Hooten line.

I found your name today in a March 10, 1977 edition of the Family Puzzlers along with that of Zearl Williamson. I plan to write her too.

As you can see from the attached Sheetsx I think I am from the James Hooten family.

I am sending you what I have on the first Littleton Hooten, the census reports and his will, an article I found on your grandfather, Enoch Milton Hooten. It was in a book titled Biographical Sketches of Georgia Baptist Ministers. I forgot to put down the author's name, but it was printed in 1899. This book was at the library here. The other one where it lists the churches he pastored was from a book Flint Rivers Association, Georgia from Baptist sources here at Samford University, A Baptist College. The author was Graham. The other three items, the pictureof the cemetery, where the land was donated, and the Walkup-Brown-Hooten information came from a book on Henry County Georgia by Vessie Thrasher Rainer published in 1971. It is a marvellous book.

Yes! I wonder if you would know if my Littleton Hooten was a son of James and Suzanne. There were some more Hootens in Randolph County in 1850, but I don't know if they were related. I also don't know why my grandfather came to Randolph County unless it was with the Johnson family, but I haven't been able to tell who Martha Ann Johnson Hooten's parents were. Lots of people came over to Randolph County from Georgia. Later parts of it was formed into Clay and Cleburne. As I stated on one of the sheets, Clay and Randolph Count houses burned, so I can't be helped there. I don't think Cleburne would be the part of the county where they were. I checked Calhoun County as parts of it was Benton and Randolph.

Court Records

I only had a few names of my relatives when my mother died. My father died when I was four. My mother didn't know much, as she was his second wife and much younger and never met any of my dad's folks except his father. You know how it is. I never got around to asking his brothers or sisters anything and now they are all dead. In fact I just started this about a year ago. None of my cousins or half-brothers remember anything either.

From what I can tell from census reports after 1850, most of the Hooten's stayed in Henry County except your grandfather. I know you must be proud of him. You may have all this already that I am sending.

Have you ever visited the Hooten or Rock Cemetery? We are going to Henry County sometime in the near future. I bet James and Suzannne are buried there, but the graves may not be marked. One line of my husbands family is there and another one of mine.

About the only thing else I have are some census reports on James and Suzanne's other childrenthat were in Henry County- only the boys though and an 1850 and 1869 census reports for James and Suzanne. Be glad to share these and anything else you Might think of.

I guess I could tell you a little about me. I am the youngest of my dad's last family. He was Joseph Henderson Smith and my mother was Veona Elizabeth Rigsby Hughes Rigsby. She had been married before and was divorced. My dad was a widower. He had two boys and two girls by his first wife. Only one boy living. One just recently died. My mother had 1 daughter (living) by her first husband andshe and my dad had me and two other boys. I am 45 and would you believe I don't have the exact dates of my brothers and sisters' birthdays?

My husband, Bill, and I have been married almost 25 years (Oct. 23, 1954). We have no children. He is a salesman for Curtis Mathes Sales Company out of Athens, Texas, previously Dallas. He is gone most of the time, so this is about all I have to do, except I am active in church. We are Southern Baptist and worship at the Raleigh Avenue Baptist Church. In fact all the Smiths and Hootens that I know anthing about are Baptist and strong ones. I make silk flowers and make all all my clothes except mighthy few. I was born in Marshall County, Ala., but moved to Cullman County in 1948. I went to school there at the girls Catholic High School, Sacred Heart Academy. It was just down the street and the city school was blocks away. We had no car and there was no bus service. Bill and I were married in Cullman by one of my first cousins who is a Baptist Minister, Marvin Smith. We lived in a small town north of Cullman, Hartselle, for about a year, then moved here where we have been since 1955. We have afarm in Cullman and are buying some wooded land to build a log house someday. I told my husband though that we wouldn't sell our home here, just the one we rent across the street, in case I couldn't survive without the library here. I almost live down there. I have never enjoyed something so much in all my life as I have working on both our families. I was so exited when I found your name today. I probably can't sleep tonight from all the excitement. I find so much on my husband but so little on mine.

Please let me hear from you and let me know what you have on the family. Did you ever learn if the Mr. Martin of Augusta, Ga., wrote the bookon the Hootens? I am also going to Georgia Archives this summer. Maybe I'll find some goodies there.

With best regards,

Joanne

Joanne Smith Pirkle (Mrs. William K.)

Do you have anything on the Kidd family? I have ordered one Will for a Wm. Kidd, but he only named his wife. Didn't tell me anything. I have no idea who to look for. I checked some Revol. War info. but none stated Suzanne as a daughter.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Wife			Husband	
Johnson, Martha Ann		Name	Hooten, Littleton	
Ga. or S.C.	1824-1825	Born	1819-1821	S.C.
Henry Co. Ga.	4/13/1843	Married	same	same
Randolph Co Al	after 1880	Died	after 1870	Randolph Co. Al. or
or Clay Co Al		Burial		Clay Co. Ala.
?	?	Father	Hooten James (?)	
	?	Mother	Kidd, Suzannah or	
husband		Other (if any)	wife	Suzanne

Notes

I associated Littleton with James & Suzanne because they married in Henry Co. & they named ~~their~~ 2 children ~~William~~ James & Suzanne

Date married & spouse

#	Sex	Children in order of birth	Born Day Month Year	Where born	Died Day Month Year	Where died
1	m	William	1846	Ga. (Henry)		
2	F	Suzanne	1848	Al (Randolph)		
3.	m	James	Dec. 1849	Al (")		
		? Sarah	Jan. 1853	Al		
* 4	F	Mary Elizabeth	12/17/1851	Al. (")	3-16-1903	Cullman Co. Al
		1868 Smith, Hiram Jackson	4/16/1841	Ga. (monroe)	4-2-1933	" "
5	F	Jane	1853	Al (Randolph)		
6	m	John "W."	1855	Al "		
		? ELoise E	1861	Al "		
7	F	Sallie or Sarah A."	1858			
8	m	Thomas "H."	Sept. 1860	Al. Randolph or Clay		
		? Nancy "A" or "J"	1860	" " " "		
9	F	Lettie	1863	Al. Randolph or Clay		
10	m	Littleton	1870	Al. " " "		
11	F	"M." W.	1871	Al. " " "		

Source 1850 Randolph 1870 Clay By
1860 " 1880 Randolph (Littleton had died)

Form 2

Copyright© 1976 by Oxmoor House, Inc

The Court Houses at Clay + Randolph have burned and records are available only after 1890 or something like that.

I have the 1900 Census reports on Littleton's sons if you want them - (all except William)

I won't do a sheet on my grandmother + grandfather - ~~[illegible]~~ Mary Elizabeth Hooten and Hiram Jackson Smith. My father was their son - Joseph Henderson. He was married twice and I am the youngest of his last family.

Mary Elizabeth Hooten Smith + Hiram Jackson Smith are buried at Corinth Baptist Cemetery, Joppa, Cullman County, Ala. Lots of Hootens belonged to that Church from the Church minutes I saw at Samford. Hiram J. Smith was a Civil War Veteran. Captured at Missionary Ridge 1863 and stayed at Rock Island Prison, Ill. until War was over. He walked all the way after the War to Randolph County

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Wife			Husband	
?		Name	Hooten, Littleton	
	1760-1770	Born	1760-1770	
		Married		
after 1830 (Not living at time Will was Written)		Died	1844	Darlington, S.C.
		Burial		
		Father		
		Mother		
	husband	Other (if any)	wife	

Notes

Date married & spouse

#	Sex	Children in order of birth	Born Day Month Year	Where born	Died Day Month Year	Where died
*		James	1788-1790	N.C. or Va.	after 1860	Henry Co.
		Kidd Suzannah	1798-1800	N.C. or Va	"	"
		Thomas	1790-1800			
		John				
		Rachel				
		Martha				
		Mary				
		Susan Sandsbury?				
		Elizabeth Flowers?	Was deceased in 1842 when Will was Written.			
		all these names were listed in his				
		Will from Darlington. S.C.				

Source 1820 + 1830 Darlington S.C. By Census 1844

Form 2

Copyright© 1976 by Oxmoor House, Inc.

/ to Henry Co. from Darlington, S.C.

ON the 1820 Darlington Census

There was a James listed as follows:

1 male to 10
1 " 26 to 45
2 Females to 10
1 " 16 to 26

The ages tie in with Later Census Reports on th
James in Henry Co.

1820 Darlington Census (Littleton)

1 male	10-16	2 Females	to 10
1 "	16-18	2 "	10-16
1 "	16-26	1 "	16-26
1 "	45 up	2 "	45 + up

1830 Darlington Census (Littleton)

1 male	60 to 70	3 Females	15 to 20
		2 "	20 to 30
		1 "	60 to 70

1840 Darlington Census (Littleton)

1 male	20 to 30	1 Female	20 to 30
1 "	70 to 80	1 "	30 to 40
		1 "	40 to 50

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Wife			Husband	
Kidd, Suzannah		Name	Hooten, James	
N.C. or Va.	1798-~~1800~~	Born	1788-1790	N.C. or Va.
Prob. S.C.	?	Married		
after 1860		Died		after 1860
Prob. Rock Cemetery		Burial		Same
Loc. on Old Island Shoals ?		Father	Hooten, Littleton (?)	
Rd. between Ola + Mt.	?	Mother	?	
Bethel Church	husband	Other (if any)	wife	

Notes

Date married & spouse

#	Sex	Children in order of birth	Born Day Month Year	Where born	Died Day Month Year	Where died
1	m	William	3 dec. 1814-~~1815~~	S.C.	14 Ap. 1878	Henry Co, Ga.
m. 15 Oct. 1835		Brown, Frances A.	20 Ap. 1818	S.C.	5 Oct 1859	" " "
* 2	m	Littleton	1819-1821	S.C.	after ~~1860~~ 1870	Randolph Co. Al
4/13/1843		Martha Ann Johnson	1824-1825	Ga. or S.C.		~~prob.~~ " ~~Henry Co~~
3	m	Moses	1823-1824	S.C. or Ga.		Prob. Henry Co.
11/9/1843		Nancy Hunt	1825-	Ga.		" " "
4	m	James	1826-1830	Ga. or S.C.		" " "
2/4/1845		Mary Ann Odell	1831	N.C.		" " "
5	m	Enoch Milton	1838	Ga.		Prob. Monroe Co.
1856		Sarah C. Shaw				" "
6	F	J.H.	1840	Ga.		
		3 more Girls				
		Jame Hooten + Suzannah have been located on Census -		1820		Darlington S.C.
				1840		Henry Co. Ga.
				1850		" " "
				1860		" " "
		A James Hooten is also Listed in the book for 1830 Henry Census - haven't checked it. Don't know why I haven't.				

Source: B'ham Public Library By

Form 2

Copyright© 1976 by Oxmoor House, Inc.

NAME / FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE	SEX: M MALE/F FEMALE/H HUSBAND/W WIFE	TYPE	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SOURCE SERIAL SHEET
HOOPER, RICHARD FRANKLIN	M	B	01JUL1856	CLEBURNE	D90CT1971AZ	15JAN1972AZ	13JAN1972AZ	7102924	94
JOHN CLEVELAND HOOPER/SARAH MALINDA BROWN									
HOOPER, RICHARD K. F. REUBIN HOOPER/	M	N	03AGE1850	FRANKLIN	23MAR1977SL	23APR1977SL	14OCT1977SL	7630014	98
HOOPER, ROLIN A. MEMBRA HOOPER/	M	N	08AGE1860	MARENGO	09JUN1972IF	08NOV1973IF	17NOV1973IF	7135102	93
HOPPER, SARAH WILLIAM HOPPER/	F	N	08AGE1850	GREENE	D8OCT1971SL	22NOV1971SL	12JAN1972SL	7103437	29
HOOPER, SARAH JESSE EZEL	W	N	2AJUN1852	GREENE			06APR1972DS	7117503	19
HOOPER, SHORTER MEMBRA HOOPER/	M	N	03AGE1860	MARENGO	09JUN1972IF	08NOV1973IF	17NOV1973IF	7135102	93
HOOPER, SUSAN	F	B	13APR1846	CLEBURNE	185EP1971AZ	24NOV1971AZ	13JAN1972AZ	7102924	94
JOHN CLEVELAND HOOPER/SARAH MALINDA BROWN									
HOOPER, SUSAN WILLIAM HOPPER/	F	N	03AGE1850	GREENE	D8OCT1971SL	22NOV1971SL	12JAN1972SL	7103437	29
HOOPER, TABITHA ANN E.	F	B	30NOV1883	LAWRENCE	D9SEP1982JR	29SEP1982JR	05NOV1982JR	8204108	37
WILLIAM RUFUS A. HOOPER/MELVINE MC VAY									
HOOPER, TABITHA ANN E. DOCK ADLEY BORDEN	W	M	24MAY1903	LAWRENCE			29SEP1982JR	8204108	39
HOOPER, THOMAS MARY L. MONTGOMERY	M	M	09OCT1843	SAINT CLAIR			01AUG1972PV	7132803	63
HOOPER, THOMAS JAMES HOOPER/	M	N	03AGE1860	SAINT CLAIR	02AUG1972SL	22SEP1972SL	06DEC1972SL	7135103	10
HOOPER, THOMAS THOMAS HOOPER/	M	N	04AGE1860	SAINT CLAIR	03AUG1972SL	19SEP1972SL	06DEC1972SL	7133525	5
HOOPER, THOMAS JEFFERSON	M	B	26MAY1884	CLEBURNE,FRUITHURST	120CT1978OK	190CT1978OK	07NOV1978OK	7816406	87
JOSEPH MARTIAN HOOPER/SUSAN C BENNETT									
HOOPER, W. M. R. F. BRADFORD	M	N	03SEP1874	JEFFERSON			03MAY1975LA	7130543	20
HOOPER, W. P. MATTIE MC CALLEY	M	N	12OCT1868	MADISON			13JUN1974AL	7307121	97
HOOPER, WILLIAM THOMAS HOOPER/	M	N	10AGE1860	SAINT CLAIR	03AUG1972SL	19SEP1972SL	06DEC1972SL	7133525	5
HOOPER, WILLIAM RILEY	M	B	1849	CLEBURNE	D9OCT1971AZ	15JAN1972AZ	13JAN1972AZ	7102924	94
JOHN CLEVELAND HOOPER/SARAH MALINDA BROWN									
HOOPER, WILLIAM RUFUS A.	M	B	08MAR1843	LAWRENCE	150CT1982JR	06NOV1982JR	16NOV1982JR	8204108	38
JOHN R. HOOPER/TABITHA ANN ENGLAND									
HOOPER, WILLIAM RUFUS A. MELVINE MC VAY	M	M	03DEC1882	LAWRENCE			29SEP1982JR	8204108	39
HOOPER, WILLIAM SANDERS TEMPERENCE	M	M	1833	PICKENS			16JAN1957SL	A457113	1702
HOPPER, WILLIAM T. WILLIAM HOPPER/	M	N	05AGE1850	GREENE	D8OCT1971SL	16NOV1971SL	12JAN1972SL	7103437	29
HOOPER, WM. MALVINA MC VAY	M	M	03DEC1882	LAWRENCE			22FEB1980OG	7912303	37
*HOOT									
HOOT, GEORGE W. CATHERINE DERRICK	M	M	11AUG1842	DALLAS			050CT1978OG	7807904	65
HOOT, GEORGE WASHINGTON GEORGE W. HOOT/	M	B	1826	DALLAS	D8DEC1978OG	12DEC1978OG	250CT1978OG	7807904	61
HOOT, JOSHUA MARY ANN POOL	M	M	12APR1849	DALLAS			050CT1978OG	7807904	65
HOOTS, WILLIAM MORTON	M	B	15JUL1875	LAMAR,VERNON	11JUN1976	11JUN1976AZ	UNCLEARED	T901340	0294
*HOOTEN , ** SEE HOOTON									
*HOOTON									
HOOTEN, ANDREW JACKSON THEODOCIA NEWTON	M	M	1883	HOUSTON,DOTHAN			140CT1947LG	A178126	1917
HOOTEN, LITTLETON BERRY HOOTEN/	M	B	220CT1863	CULLMAN	14MAY1983LA	19JUL1983LA	21JUL1983LA	8307305	76
*HOOTS , ** SEE HOOT									
*HOOVER									
HOOVER, JOHN EDWARD	M	B	14AUG1966	MONTGOMERY,MONTGOMERY	INFANT	INFANT	30AUG1979IF	T902870	0004
TERRY LEE EBNER/LAURA LELANI CORLEY									
HOOVER, JOHN EDWARD	M	B	14AUG1966	MONTGOMERY,MONTGOMERY	INFANT	INFANT	DO NOT SEAL	T902870	0220
FERRIS EDWARD HOOVER/LAURA LELANI CORLEY									
HUVER, MARGARET E. JOHN POWELL	W	M	10MAY1881	MOBILE			01FEB1983OG	8220901	34
HOOVER, MARGARET ELIZABETH	F	B	11MAR1863	MOBILE,THEODORE	20JAN1983OG	09FEB1983OG	03MAR1983OG	8220901	28
WILLIAM S. HOOVER/JULIA CLEMENTS									
HOOVER, WILLIAM S. JULIA CLEMENTS	H	M	09SEP1858	MOBILE			01FEB1983OG	8220901	37
*HOPE									
HOPE, DANIEL CHARLOTTE MITCHELL	H	M	06DEC1817	MADISON			27AUG1975LG	7433109	43
HOPE, LARA NESBIT	F	B	25OCT1909	SHELBY,SHELBY	17JUN1982JR	29JUL1982JR	10AUG1982JR	8125308	70
WILLIAM HENERY HOPE/MOLLIE REED CONNELL									
HOPE, LEN JIM HOPE/ANNIE BUFFEL	M	B	100CT1892	MARENGO,MAGNOLIA	22JUN1919	26SEP1978SL	PARENTS LVG	7823302	29
HOPE, LEN MARY LEE PUGH	H	M	25JAN1920	JEFFERSON,BIRMINGHAM			26SEP1978SL	7800033	29
HOPE, ROSE ANNIE LEN HOPE/MARY LEE PUGH	F	B	27NOV1921	JEFFERSON,MULGA	08JUL1930	30NOV1978SL	30NOV1978SL	7827501	89
HOPE, WILLIE MAE	F	B	19SEP1913	SHELBY,SHELBY	17JUN1982JR	29JUL1982JR	10AUG1982JR	8125308	69
WILLIAM HENRY HOPE/MOLLIE REED CONNELL									
*HOPKINS									
HOPKINS, CLAUDIE MAE	F	B	01FEB1917	TUSCALOOSA,ABERNANT	INFANT	INFANT	25MAY1971SL	7100021	39
WILLIAM ROBERT HOPKINS/ANNIE OCTAVIA STEELE									

A = ADULT CHRISTENING B = BIRTH C = CHRISTENING D = DEATH OR BURIAL F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST KNOWN CHILD M = MARRIAGE N = CENSUS W = WILL ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS

FOR ' ', '>', 'D', 'd' SEE PAGE 11 OF INSTRUCTIONS AND REGION FICHE

Input 0884996

L 21 REGION: NORTH AMERICA STATE:

NAME / FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE	SEX: M MALE/F FEMALE/H HUSBAND/W WIFE
HOWELL, FLORENCE GERTRUDE	
HOWELL, FLORENCE GERTRUDE	
ANDREW JACKSO	
HOWELL, FRANCES JOSIAH H.	
HOWELL, FRANCES M. B. W.	
HOWELL, GEORGE ELI	
JOHN HOWELL/JANE	
HOWELL, GEORGE HELTON	
ANDREW PERMON HOWELL/SARAH SYLVESTA	
HOWELL, HARRISON D ANGELINA	
HOWELL, HENRY HENRY	
HOWEL, HENRY ISAA	
HOWELL, HENRY CLAY	
THOMAS JEFFERSON HOWELL/SARAH JANE	
HOWLE, JAMES CATHERI	
HOWELL, JAMES B. JOSIAH H.	
HOWELL, JAMES C. MARTHA	
HOWELL, JAMES DAVID	
MARTHA ELIZABETH	
HOWELL, JAMES S. THADIUS H.	
HOWEL, JANE JOSIAH H.	
HOWL, JINETTA JAMES	
HOWELL, JOHN JOSIAH H.	
HOWELL, JOHN ELIZABETH	
HOWELL, JOHN ANDREW	
JOHN HOWELL/JANCE	
HOWELL, JOHN ANDREW TEXAS	
JAMES HOWE	
HOWELL, JOHN CASY	
CALVIN HOWELL/SENA ANN	
HOWEL, JOHN D. JANE V	
HOWELL, JOHN H. B. W.	
HOWELL, JOHN M. MALINDA H.	
HOWELL, JOHN P. JOHN	
HOWEL, JOSEPH JAMES	
HOWEL, JOSEPH D. ISAAC	
HOWELL, JOSEPH WILEY	
JOHN W. HOWELL/RACHEL S	
HOWELL, JOSEPHINE JAMES	
HOWELL, JOSIAH JOSIAH H.	
HOWELL, JULIA MARY	
CHARLES M HOWELL/MANNETTE DELPHINE W	
HOWELL, JULIA MARY EDWARD GRIST S	
HOWELL, LAURA CALVIN HOWELL/SENA ANN	
HOWELL, LAVILLA LEE	
RUDOLPH RILEY HOWELL/MARY MAHO	
HOWELL, LEREY HENRY H	
HOWELL, LESTER H.	
SAMUEL HOUSTON HOWELL/LONNIE ADELINE BI	
HOWEL, LOONIDUS ISAAC	
HOWELL, LUCILE HADEN	
HENRY CLAY HOWELL/SUSAN	
HOWELL, LUCY JANE ABRAM CI	
HOWELL, LYDIA AZALENE EDWIN Y HOWELL/	
HOWELL, MARION JOHN H	
HOWELL, MARTHA LEE BERRY SP	
HOWELL, MARTHA HENRY H	
HOWELL, MARTHA JOSIAH H. H	
HOWELL, MARTHA JOHN H	
HOWELL, MARTIN V.	
HOWEL, MARY JAMES H	

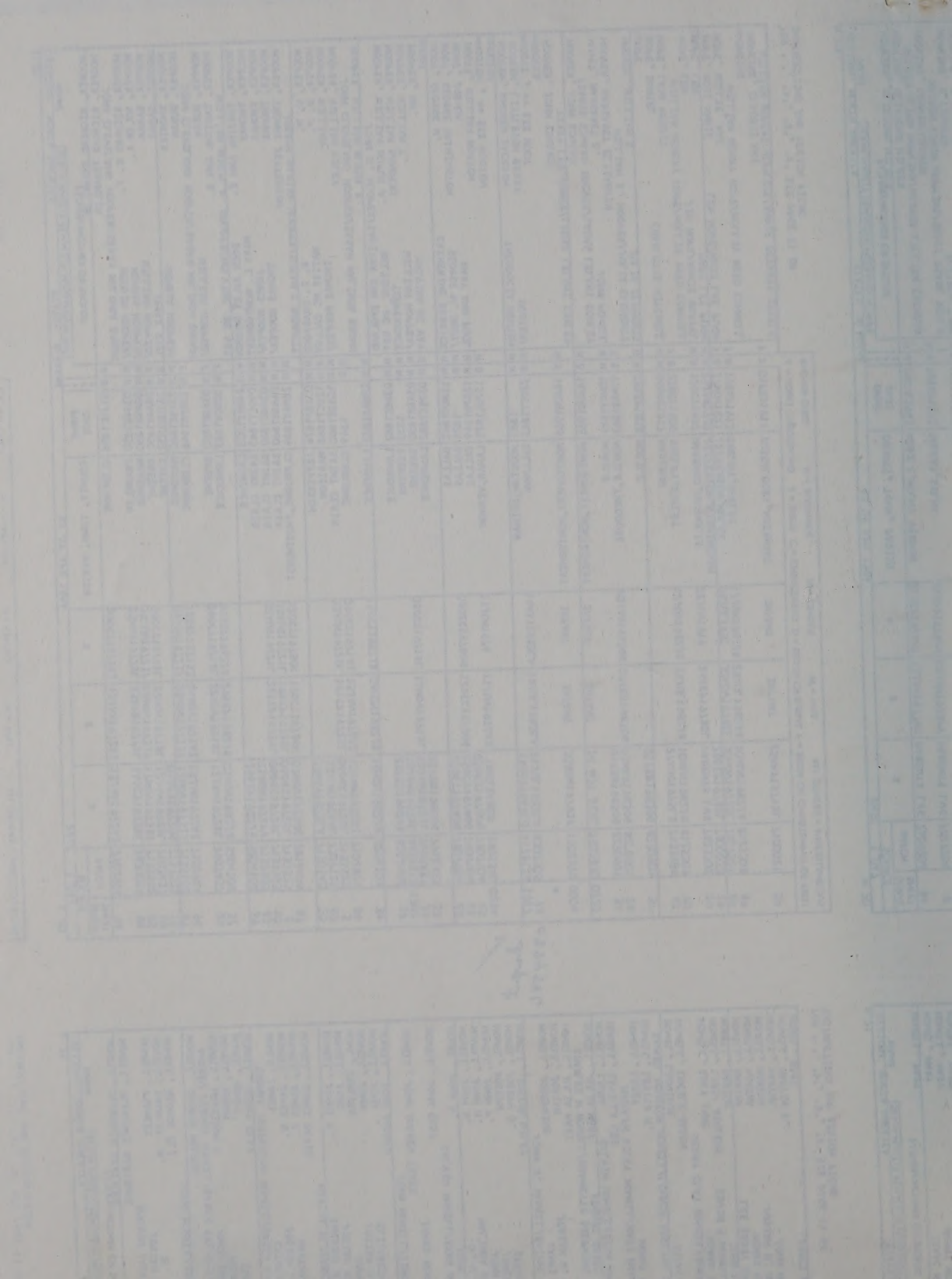
FOR ' ', '>', 'D', 'd' SEE PAGE 11 OF INSTRUCTIONS AND REGION FICHE

M 20 REGION: NORTH AMERICA STATE: ALABAMA AS OF APR 1984 PAGE 1,047 M 20

NAME / FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE	SEX: M MALE/F FEMALE/H HUSBAND/W WIFE	TYPE	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SOURCE SERIAL SHEET
HOPKINS, CLIFFORD WILBER	M	B	09JUL1945	MOBILE,MOUNT VERNON	D1OCT1976MT	12JAN1977MT	PARENTS LVG	7609206	84
WILBER ALTON HOPKINS/MARTHA LILLIAN COCHRAN									
HOPKINS, CORWIN WARREN	M	B	18SEP1912	DALLAS,SELMA	D5APR1978PV	08JUN1978PV	PARENTS LVG	7727204	8
WARREN EDWIN HOPKINS/GRACE PEARL REALS									
HOPKINS, ELIZABETH MATTHEW TUBB	W	M	11MAR1828	PERRY			16AUG1972AZ	7032704	61
HOPKINS, ELIZABETH	F	B	04MAR1828	SHERMAN POINT, KENTUCKY					

M 21 REGION: NORTH AMERICA STATE:

NAME / FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE	SEX: M MALE/F FEMALE/H HUSBAND/W
HOWELL, MARY	
HOWEL, MARY ISAAC H	
HOWELL, MARY HENRY HO	
HOWELL, MARY JOHN HO	
HOWELL, MARY E. B. W. HO	
HOWLE, MATTIE OLIVA GEORGE STINSON	



NAME	FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE	SEX	TYPE	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	S	BATCH	SERIAL SHEET
HOPPER, SARA[illegible] CAROLINE	JOATHAN HOPPER/ELIZABETH CAROLINE DEMPSEY	F	B	05OCT1866	POLK,CEDARTOWN	06DEC1974LA	12FEB1975LA	02MAY1975LA	7419807	36
HOPPER, SARAH A	SAMUEL HOPPER/	F	M	18AGE1850	RABUN	18NOV1972OK	26JAN1973OK	22FEB1973OK	7215814	25
HOPPER, SARAH A	HENRY D. GILLESPIE	W	M	25DEC1852	RABUN			16MAY1972LA	7112317	90
HOOPER, THOMA J.	ARMINTA C. KINSEY	H	M	24DEC1865	TOWNS			24JAN1979PV	7815805	14
HOPPER, THOMAS C.	JOATHAN HOPPER/TERESA DENSON	M	B	18OCT1830	PUTNAM	06DEC1974LA	22FEB1975LA	02MAY1975LA	7419807	37

FOR 'I', '>', '8', '#' SEE PAGE 11 OF INSTRUCTIONS AND REGION FICHE

A = ADULT CHRISTENING B = BIRTH C = CHRISTENING D = DEATH OR BURIAL F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST KNOWN CHILD M = MARRIAGE N = CENSUS W = WILL ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS

H 02

REGION: NORTH AMERICA STATE: GEORGIA AS OF APR 1984 PAGE 1,404

HOOPER, WALTON HENERY

NAME (SEX: M MALE/F FEMALE/H HUSBAND/W WIFE)	FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE	SEX	TYPE	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SERIAL SHEET
HOOPER, WALTON HENERY	JOSEPH MARION HOOPER/SUSAN C. BENNETT	M	B	02FEB1880	HARALSON	12OCT1978OK	19OCT1978OK	07NOV1978OK	7816406	88
HOPPER, WILLIAM F.	CHARLES HOPPER/MARY S. ASKEW	M	B	1827	HALL	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	8389702	36
HOPPER, ZACHARIAH G.	CATHERINE A. GERMAN	H	M	19FEB1857	FANNIN			31AUG1983AT	8303102	77
*HOOPES										
HOPPS, DANIEL GIBSON	FRANCES BENNETT	H	M	01JAN1835	WAYNE			31JAN1978OK	7712514	42
HOPS, MARGARET	FREDRICK RODESON	W	M	01DEC1823	WAYNE			22JAN1971SL	7021223	3
HOPPS, MARTHA	BRAXTON BENNETT	W	M	27MAY1833	WAYNE			23OCT1959SG	A458210	0160
HOPPS, MARTHA	WM. BROXTON BENNETT	W	M	09JUN1833	WAYNE			12SEP1972LA	7021223	11
HOPPS, RICHARD	MARGARET GIBSON	H	M	NOV1813	WAYNE			06MAR1980SL	7929001	7
HOOPES, SABRA	MADISON BATES	W	M	18JAN1842	MURRAY			15JUN1973AZ	7231901	81
*HOOPGOOD , ** SEE HAPGOOD										
*HOOTEN , ** SEE HOOTON										
*HOOTON										
HOOTEN, AMARANDA BROWN	WILLIAM HOOTEN/FANNIE ANDERSON BROWN	F	B	07FEB1844	HENRY	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	8311005	48
HOOTON, ARCHIBALD	ELIZABETH LINDSEY WHITE	H	M	16SEP1847	HENRY			09JUL1976LG	7531709	56
HOOTEN, ELIZABETH	STEPHEN GILMORE	W	M	10MAR1814	JONES			03MAR1983SL	8224308	68
HOOTEN, FANNIE	B. O. MC DONALD	W	M	13NOV1864	HENRY			10NOV1976SL	7600704	17
HOOTEN, FRANCIS CAROLINE	WILLIAM HOOTEN/FANNIE ANDERSON BROWN	F	B	1848	NEWTON	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	8311005	49
HOOTON, JAMES	JAMES HOOTON/SUSANNA KIDD	M	B	10NOV1825	HENRY	23APR1980WA	26APR1980WA	26APR1980WA	7934802	5
HOOTON, JAMES	JAMES HOOTON/SUSANNA KIDD	M	B	10NOV1825	HENRY,MCDONOUGH	16JAN1976MT	02MAR1976MT	13APR1976MT	7521905	26
HOOTON, JAMES	MARY ANN ODELL	H	M	04FEB1845	HENRY			09JUL1976LG	7531709	56
HOOTON, JAMES	MARY ANN O'DELL	H	M	04FEB1845	HENRY,MCDONOUGH			22JUN1977WA	7625202	76
HOOTEN, JAMES SAYES	WILLIAM HOOTEN/FANNIE ANDERSON BROWN	M	B	1838	NEWTON	28JUN1983AZ	14JUL1983AZ	14JUL1983AZ	8311005	48
HOOTEN, JOHN	REBECCA ANN MESSER	H	M	15FEB1844	HENRY			09JUL1976LG	7531709	56
HOOTON, JOHN ARMSTRONG	JAMES HOOTON/MARY ANN O'DELL	M	B	13AUG1855	HENRY,MCDONOUGH	16JAN1976MT	02MAR1976MT	13APR1976MT	7521905	26
HOOTEN, JOHN HENRY	WILLIAM HOOTEN/FANNIE ANDERSON BROWN	M	B	06MAY1855	NEWTON	28JUN1983AZ	14JUL1983AZ	14JUL1983AZ	8311005	50
HOOTON, LITTLETON	MARTHA ANN JOHNSON	H	M	13APR1843	HENRY			18DEC1975WA	7426808	62
HOOTEN, LITTLETON	MARTHA JOHNSON	H	M	13APR1843	HENRY,MCDONOUGH			03AUG1971OK	7015320	32
HOOTEN, LUCY C.	SAMPSON P. HOOLEY	W	M	14APR1829	CRAWFORD			23SEP1972PV	7201221	32
HOOTEN, MARANDA BROWN	WILLIAM HOOTEN/FANNIE ANDERSON BROWN	F	B	07FEB1844	HENRY	22MAY1979AZ	13JUN1979AZ	21AUG1979AZ	7909403	17
HOOTEN, MARGARET WALKUP	WILLIAM HOOTEN/FANNIE ANDERSON BROWN	F	B	22JUL1836	NEWTON	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	8311005	47
HOOTEN, MARTHA	JAMES HOCAE	W	M	11DEC1849	HENRY			05MAR1971SL	7005810	8
HOOTON, MARTHA A.	JAMES M. MOORE	W	M	11SEP1849	HENRY			23OCT1972PV	7203620	94
HOOTEN, MARTHA JANE	WILLIAM HOOTEN/FANNIE ANDERSON BROWN	F	B	20OCT1839	NEWTON	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	8311005	48
HOOTEN, MIRANDA		F	B	1856	NEWTON,COVINGTON	16NOV1970AZ	20NOV1970AZ	UNCLEARED	7002108	69
HOOTEN, MIRANDA	CHRISTOPHER COLUMOUS MITCHAM	W	M	20DEC1866	NEWTON,COVINGTON			10FEB1971AZ	7002108	69
HOOTON, MOSES	NANCY HUNT	H	M	09NOV1843	HENRY			09JUL1976LG	7531709	55
HOOTEN, NANCY ANN ELNER	WILLIAM HOOTEN/FANNIE ANDERSON BROWN	F	B	29NOV1850	NEWTON	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	8311005	49
HOOTEN, SAMUEL PICKENS	WILLIAM HOOTEN/FANNIE ANDERSON BROWN	M	B	23MAR1857	NEWTON	28JUN1983AZ	14JUL1983AZ	14JUL1983AZ	8311005	50
HOOTEN, SARAH	WILLIAM LEWIS	W	M	29DEC1839	PIKE			16DEC1972SG	7216405	45
HOOTON, SARAH SUSANNA	JAMES HOOTON/MARY ANN ODELL	F	B	02AUG1833	HENRY	29FEB1980SL	13JUN1980SL	19SEP1980SL	7934802	5
HOOTON, SARAH SUSANNA	JAMES HOOTON/MARY ANN O'DELL	F	B	02AUG1833	HENRY,MCDONOUGH	08APR1976LG	10JUN1976LG	20JUL1976LG	7531709	54
HOOTON, SOLOMON	JAMES HOOTON/MARY ANN ODELL	M	B	20MAY1846	HENRY	13MAR1980SL	25JUN1980SL	11SEP1980SL	7934802	5

FOR 'I', '>', '8', '#' SEE PAGE 11 OF INSTRUCTIONS AND REGION FICHE

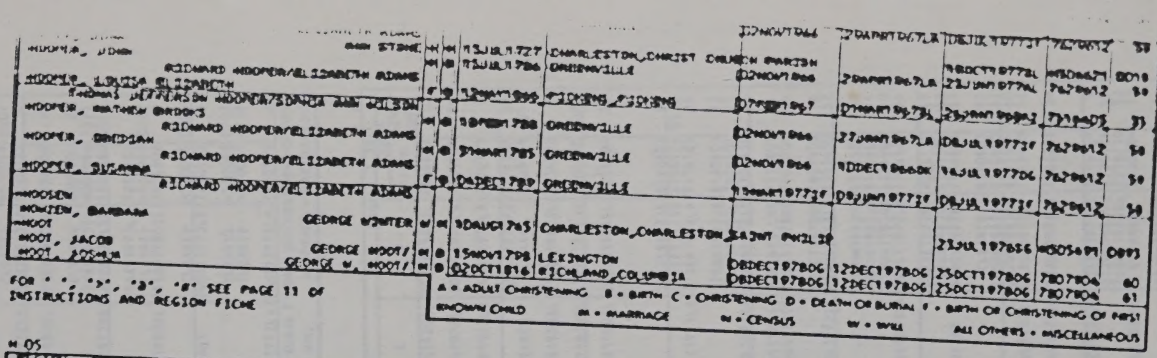
A = ADULT CHRISTENING B = BIRTH C = CHRISTENING D = DEATH OR BURIAL F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST KNOWN CHILD M = MARRIAGE N = CENSUS W = WILL ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS

I 02

REGION: NORTH AMERICA STATE: GEORGIA AS OF APR 1984 PAGE 1,405

HOOTON, SOLOMON

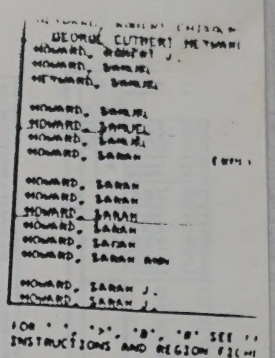
NAME (SEX: M MALE/F FEMALE/H HUSBAND/W WIFE)	FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE	SEX	TYPE	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SERIAL SHEET
HOOTON, SOLOMON	JAMES HOOTON/MARY ANN O'DELL	M	B	20MAY1846	HENRY,MCDONOUGH	07APR1976LG	05MAY1976LG	21JUL1976LG	7531709	54
HOOTON, WILLIAM	FRANCES A. BROWN	H	M	13OCT1833	HENRY			09JUL1976LG	7531709	55
HOOTEN, WILLIAM	FANNIE ANDERSON BROWN	H	M	13OCT1833	HENRY			CLEARED	8311005	53
HOOTEN, WILLIAM ALEXANDER	WILLIAM HOOTEN/FANNIE ANDERSON BROWN	M	B	1846	NEWTON	28JUN1983AZ	14JUL1983AZ	14JUL1983AZ	8311005	49
*HOOVER										
HOOVER, JAMES	MARY ANN PEACOCK	H	M	03AUG1837	WILKINSON			09FEB1973LA	7116530	36
HOOVER, JAMES M.	FRANCES PAYNE	H	M	18MAR1847	WILKINSON			12DEC1978OG	7812503	62
HOOVER, JOHN	PRISCILLA PEACOCK	H	M	30MAY1844	WILKINSON			09FEB1973LA	7116530	36
HOOVER, JOHN TILGHMON	PRISCILLA M OR POLLY PEACOCK	H	M	30MAY1844	WILKINSON,IRWINTON			12DEC1969SL	A537997	0869
HOVER, SUSANNAH	JOHN MERKLE	W	M	13MAY1777	EFFINGHAM			05MAY1972MT	7109834	36
*HOPE										
HOPE, AMEY	WILLIAM HOPE/CELIA	F	B	1802	LIBERTY	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	8330051	93
HOPE, ANN	WILLIAM HOPE/CELIA	F	B	1816	LIBERTY	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	8330051	83
HOPE, CHARITY	WILLIAM HOPE/CELIA	F	B	23AUG1798	LIBERTY	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	8330051	93
HOPE, EMELINE	WILLIAM M. SANDERS	W	M	08MAR1823	HALL			18AUG1972PV	7231313	91
HOPE, HENRY	WILLIAM HOPE/CELIA	M	B	07JUL1810	LIBERTY	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	8330051	83
HOPE, JOHN	WILLIAM HOPE/CELIA	M	B	1800	LIBERTY	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	8330051	93
HOPE, JOHN W	JOSEPH HOPE/NANCY MC KEVER	M	B	08MAR1843	BANKS	20APR1977PV	20APR1977PV	22APR1977PV	7626702	18
HOPE, MARY P[illegible]	ISAAC HOPE/MARGARET J. RICHEY	F	B	03OCT1867	HALL	12AUG1975PV	09OCT1975PV	14NOV1975PV	7503707	43
HOPE, WILLIAM	WILLIAM HOPE/CELIA	M	B	10FEB1808	LIBERTY	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	8330051	83
HOPE, WILLIAM	SUSAN M. MARVILLE	H	M	15APR1832	LIBERTY			27JAN1983AZ	8221501	22
*HOPHMIRE , ** SEE HOFMIRE										
*HOPKINS										
HOPKINS, AARON	SALLEY STRONG	H	M	10APR1812	CLARKE			01JUL1946MT	A170524	3965
HOPKINS, ADELINE CELIA		W	M	13FEB1876	CAMPBELL			[illegible]	[illegible]	



HOOPER, JOHN	SARAH STONE	M	M	13JUL1727	CHARLESTON,CHRIST CHURCH PARISH		22NOV1966	22MAR1967LA	08JUL1977JF	7627612	58
		M	B	13JUL1796	GREENVILLE		22NOV1966	22MAR1967LA	08OCT1977JL	H506671	0018
HOOPER, LOUISA ELIZABETH	EDWARD HOOPER/ELIZABETH ADAMS	F	B	12JAN1799	GREENVILLE		22NOV1966	22MAR1967LA	22JUN1977AL	7627612	59
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
HOOPER, NATHAN BRIDGES		M	B	18FEB1788	GREENVILLE		22NOV1966	22MAR1967LA	25JUN1977AL	7627612	59
HOOPER, RHODIAN	EDWARD HOOPER/ELIZABETH ADAMS	M	B	27MAR1785	GREENVILLE		22NOV1966	22MAR1967LA	08JUL1977JF	7627612	59
HOOPER, SUSANNA	EDWARD HOOPER/ELIZABETH ADAMS	F	B	24DEC1789	GREENVILLE		22NOV1966	22MAR1967LA	08JUL1977JF	7627612	59
HOOSEN											
HOOTEN, BARBARA	GEORGE WINTER	W	M	20AUG1765	CHARLESTON,CHARLESTON	SAINT PHILIP			23JUL1976SG	M505491	0393
HOOT											
HOOT, JACOB	GEORGE HOOT/	M	B	15NOV1798	LEXINGTON	DBDEC1978OG	12DEC1978OG	25OCT1978OG	7807804	60
HOOT, JOSHUA	GEORGE W. HOOT/	M	B	02OCT1816	RICHLAND,COLUMBIA	DBDEC1978OG	12DEC1978OG	25OCT1978OG	7807804	61

A = ADULT CHRISTENING B = BIRTH C = CHRISTENING D = DEATH OR BURIAL F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST KNOWN CHILD M = MARRIAGE N = CENSUS W = WILL ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS

FOR * , ** , "B", "B" SEE PAGE 11 OF INSTRUCTIONS AND REGION FICHE



GEORGE CUTHBERT	HEYWARD
HOWARD, ROBERT J.	
HOWARD, SAMUEL	
HEYWARD, SAMUEL	
HOWARD, SAMUEL	
HOWARD, SAMUEL	
HOWARD, SAMUEL	
HOWARD, SARAH	(WIFE)
HOWARD, SARAH	
HOWARD, SARAH	
HOWARD, SARAH	
HOWARD, SARAH	
HOWARD, SARAH	
HOWARD, SARAH ANN	
HOWARD, SARAH J.	
HOWARD, SARAH J.	

FOR * , ** , "B", "B" SEE PAGE 11 OF INSTRUCTIONS AND REGION FICHE

N 05

REGION: NORTH AMERICA STATE: SOUTH CAROLINA AS OF APR 1984 PAGE 1,183

N 05

NAME (S=SEX M=MALE F=FEMALE H=HUSBAND W=WIFE) / FATHER MOTHER OR SPOUSE	S	T	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SOURCE SHEET
HOOTEN					CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	8311005	47
*HOOTEN , ** SEE HOOTON									
*HOOTON									
HOOTEN, WILLIAM JAMES HOOTEN/SUSAN KIDD	M	B	03DEC1814	PICKENS					
*HOOVER									
HOOVER, ANNIE BELL	F	B	17JUN1884	ORANGEBURG,ORANGEBURG	07DEC1982PV	07JAN1983PV	UNCLEARED	8216005	30
HOOVER, GENIE BELL	F	B	17JUN1884	ORANGEBURG,ORANGEBURG	22JAN1983OG	11FEB1983OG	UNCLEARED	8221504	40
HOOVER, GENIE BELL LOUIS OGLESBY	W	M	03MAR1910	HAMPTON,SCOTIA			CLEARED	8335007	49
HOOVER, JANE	F	B	03OCT1872	CHESTER	30MAR1978LA	20MAY1978LA	11JUL1978LA	7734002	52
HUGH MICKLIN KELL/MARY MC DONNELL									
HOOVER, JOANNA	F	N	09AGE1860	LEXINGTON	05MAY1972LA	17MAY1972LA	UNCLEARED	7128144	56
HOOVER, MARTHA DAVID HOOVER/ADELINE DEFEE	F	S	18MAY1913	DARLINGTON,DARLINGTON	18MAY1913	27MAR1975IF	PARENTS LVG	6940427	0
HOOVER, MARY JANE	F	B	05JAN1870	BARNWELL,BARNWELL	07AUG1979SL	25SEP1979SL	17MAR1980SL	7910804	89
DAVID HOOVER/SAPHRONIA MAUDE									
HOOVER, RACHEL R.	F	B	01NOV1813	ORANGEBURG	CLEARED	CLEARED	UNCLEARED	8329302	66
HOOVER, REBECCA ANN	F	B	06JUN1953	ORANGEBURG	05AUG1961	26AUG1976WA	NOT IN PROC	H002117	0442
WOODROW WILSON HOOVER/EDNA UNICE ROBERTS									
HOOVER, SAMUEL LEWIS	M	B	21OCT1911	HAMPTON,HAMPTON	06APR1946	08MAR1967LA	NOT IN PROC	H002136	0649
GEORGE BENJAMIN HOOVER/MARY LOU GILL									
*HOPE									
HOPE, ADDIE E.	F	B	01NOV1877	YORK	03DEC1974PV	12FEB1975PV	12MAR1975PV	7422001	40
THOMAS W. HOPE/MATTIE WILLIAMS									
HOPE, CATHERINE WILLIAM ABBOTT	W	M	16OCT1747	CHARLESTON			10DEC1934SL	A184632	6926
HOPE, CATHERINE WILLIAM ABBOT	W	M	16OCT1747	CHARLESTON,CHARLESTON	SAINT PHILIP		27JUL1976SG	M505491	1002
HOPPE, DAVID PETER HOPPE/MARY MAGDALEN	M	B	10AUG1730	CHARLESTON,CHARLESTON	SAINT PHILIP				
					22JUL1976PV	19OCT1976PV	04NOV1976PV	C505491	0279
HOPE, FRANCIS JOHN HOPE/SUSANNA	M	B	11NOV1728	CHARLESTON,CHARLESTON	SAINT PHILIP				
HOPE, JOHN ROBERT	M	B	02FEB1884	KERSHAW	22JUL1976PV	19OCT1976PV	04NOV1976PV	C505491	0220
THOMAS W HOPE/MATTIE WILLIAMS					D2DEC1975WA	17JAN1976WA	16SEP1981SE	7515702	46
HOPE, MARY HOPE/	F	C	04APR1743	CHARLESTON,CHRIST CHURCH PARISH					
HOPE, OTIS SMITH THOMAS W. HOPE/	M	B	16MAY1898	YORK	18MAR1977SL	18APR1977SL	UNCLEARED	C506621	0504
HOPE, SUSANNA PETER CURRANT	W	M	15NOV1732	CHARLESTON,CHARLESTON	D2DEC1975WA	17JAN1976WA	PARENTS LVG	7515702	46
HOPE, SUSANNAH EDWARD WILLS	W	M	25JUL1733	CHARLESTON,CHARLESTON	SAINT PHILIP		21JUL1976SG	M505491	0375
JOHN HOPE/SARAH	F	C	07JUL1750	CHARLESTON,CHRIST CHURCH PARISH			21JUL1976SG	M505491	0404
HOPE, WILLIAM CATHERINE SMYTH	H	M	25OCT1765	BEAUFORT,ST HELENAS PARISH	15NOV1973SL	11DEC1973SL	08MAR1974SL	7313813	6
*HOPKING , ** SEE HOPKINS							08NOV1977SL	M506581	0204
*HOPKINS									
HOPKINS, ANNE XTOPHER HOPKINS/ANNE	F	B	28AUG1737	CHARLESTON,CHARLESTON	SAINT PHILIP				
HOPKINS, CHRISTOPHER ANN CADELL	H	M	13NOV1736	CHARLESTON,CHARLESTON	22JUL1976PV	14OCT1976PV	03NOV1976PV	C505491	0561
HOPKINS, CHRISTOPHER ANN CADELL	H	M	13NOV1736	CHARLESTON	SAINT PHILIP		21JUL1976SG	M505491	0519
HOPKINS, CLYDE LEE ANN CADELL	M	M	18NOV1736	CHARLESTON			23MAY1923SG	A170603	3875
DERYL DEWITT HOPKINS/ANNY LOU TILLY	M	B	10JUL1917	GREENVILLE,GREENVILLE	19MAY1935	11MAR1981IF	09FEB1954AZ	A456285	0273
HOPKINS, ELISABETH THOMAS HOPKINS/MARIA	F	C	02APR1787	CHARLESTON,CHARLESTON	SAINT JOHN LUTHERAN		PARENTS LVG	H000077	1432
HOPKINS, ELIZA	F	B	11SEP1818	GREENVILLE	15JUN1977PV	11AUG1977PV	06SEP1977PV	C507171	0369
SOLOMON HOPKINS/ELIZABETH TERRY					12JAN1978OG	09MAR1978OG	28MAR1978OG	7717413	17
HOPKING, ELIZABETH JOHN JARNEY	W	M	26MAR1825	CHARLESTON					
HOPKINS, ELIZABETH T.	F	B	15JAN1821	GREENVILLE			18MAY1938AZ	A170711	1274
SOLOMON HOPKINS/ELIZABETH TERRY					12JAN1978OG	09MAR1978OG	28MAR1978OG	7717413	18
HOPKINS, EUDORA AVARILA	F	B	15JAN1849	GREENVILLE					
HOPKINS, EUDORA AVARILA	W	M	24NOV1865	GREENVILLE	14MAY1981PV	30SEP1981PV	UNCLEARED	8026807	7
ROBERT YOUNG HAYNE SHUMATE							22NOV1977OK	7702810	1
HOPKINS, GEORGE HARRISON	M	B	03JUL1809	GREENVILLE					
SOLOMON HOPKINS/ELIZABETH TERRY					15DEC1977OG	18FEB1978OG			
HOPKINS, JAMES GUYTON									

1395517 None

N 05

REGION: NORTH AMERICA

NAME (S=SEX M=MALE F=FEMALE) / FATHER MO	S	T	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH
HOWARD, STEPHEN				
HOWARD, STEPHEN OBEDIAM HOWARD/PRI				
HOWARD, STEPHEN OBEDIAM HOWA				
HOWARD, STEPHEN JOHN STEVE W				
HOWARD, STEVE WALSH JAMES CRAIG HOWAR				
HOWARD, STEVE WALSH JAMES CRAIG HOWARD				
HOWARD, STEVE WALSH LILL				
HOWARD, STEVE WALSH STEVE WALSH HOWARD/LILL				
HOWARD, STEVE WASHINGTON				
HOWARD, SUSAN				
HOWARD, SUSANNAH THOMAS HOW				
HOWARD, SUSANNAH				
HOWARD, SUSANNAH				
HOWARD, THOMAS				
HEYWARD, THOMAS				
HAWARD, THOMAS THOMA				
HEYWARD, THOMAS DANI				
HEYWARD, THOMAS				
HEYWARD, THOMAS				
HAYWARD, THOMAS				
HAYWARD, THOMAS THOMA				
HOWARD, THOMAS ROB				
HAYWARD, THOMAS				
HEYWARD, THOMAS THOMAS HEY				
HOWARD, THOMAS				
HOWARD, THOMAS				
HOWARD, THOMAS				
HOWARD, THOMAS BEUFORD WI				
JAMES FRANCIS HOWARD/ELIZABETH				
HOWARD, THOMAS J. WILLIAM S HOWA				
HEYWARD, THOMAS WILSON JOHN HEYWA				
HEYWARD, THOS. THOS. HE				
HEYWARD, THOS. THOS.				
HOWARD, VIRGINIA H				
HOWARD, WADE H.				
HOWARD, WILLIAM WILLIAM LAWS				
HEYWARD, WILLIAM DANL.				
HOWARD, [illegible]				

NAME	FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE	SEX	TYPE	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SOURCE SERIAL SHEET
HOOT, ROBERT	GEORGE W. HOOT/	M	N	06AGE1850	WALKER				7807907	42
HOOT, SUSAN	GEORGE W. HOOT/	F	N	01AGE1850	WALKER	22JUN1978PV	20SEP1978PV	24OCT1978PV	7807907	42
*HOOTEN , ** SEE HOOTON						22JUN1978PV	07SEP1978PV	20OCT1978PV	7807907	42
*HOOTON										
HOOTEN, A. E.	ERVING BURROW WEAVER	W	M	26JUL1874	SAN SABA			05DEC1980SL	8005803	87
HOOTEN, AMANDA ELLEN	JAMES WALKER HOOTEN/MARTHA JANE TESTERMAN	F	B	31MAR1861	HOPKINS,SULPHUR SPRINGS	28JUL1972LA	09SEP1972LA	24MAY1973LA	7210135	4
HOOTEN, ANDY	JAMES WALKER HOOTEN/MARTHA JANE TESTERMAN	M	B	27MAY1864	HOPKINS,SULPHUR SPRINGS	INFANT	INFANT	31MAY1973LA	7210135	4
HOOTEN, C. C.	M._ J. MARTIN	M	M	06APR1880	DELTA			CLEARED	M530091	0607
HOOTEN, GARFIELD	JAMES WALKER HOOTEN/MARTHA JANE TESTERMAN	M	B	21FEB1888	LAMPASAS,,SENTERFITT	28JUL1972LA	21OCT1972LA	31MAY1973LA	7210135	6
+ HOOTON, GENEVA	SOLOMON HOOTON/SARAH B. REED	F	B	15NOV1869	CASS	29FEB1980SL	13JUN1980SL	19SEP1980SL	7934802	10
+ HOOTON, GENEVA	WILLIAM THOMAS PARTRIDGE	W	M	25DEC1889	CAMP,PITTSBURG			CLEARED	8304904	26
HOOTON, HOMER VANCE	RUBY OTTALINE GARRETT	M	M	16AUG1947	BOWIE,,TEXARKANA			22MAY1973SL	H002086	1575
HOOTON, JAMES ROY		M	B	04NOV1910	MORRIS,DAINGERFIELD	22MAY1973	22MAY1973OG	PARENTS LVG	1900540	0076
HOOTEN, JAMES WALKER	WILLIE DEE HOOTON/SARAH FLORENCE HIGH	M	M	04JAN1860	HOPKINS,SULPHUR SPRINGS			24MAY1973LA	7210135	7
HOOTEN, JOHN R.	S._ J. COLLINS	M	M	17JAN1875	DELTA			CLEARED	M530091	0222
+ HOOTON, JOSEPH R.	SOLOMON HOOTON/SARAH B. REED	M	B	17MAR1877	CASS	13MAR1980SL	25JUN1980SL	11SEP1980SL	7934802	9
HOOTEN, M. G.	C. P. BEARDEN	W	M	05JUN1871	DELTA			CLEARED	M530091	0006
HOOTEN, MAGGIE	JAMES WALKER HOOTEN/MARTHA JANE TESTERMAN	F	B	04AUG1875	LAMPASAS,NIX	INFANT	INFANT	24MAY1973LA	7210135	3
HOOTEN, MANDA E.	E. P. HOLT	W	M	26MAY1881	DELTA			CLEARED	M530091	0707
HOOTEN, MARY C.	W. B. RAY	W	M	11APR1875	DELTA			CLEARED	M530091	0238
HOOTEN, MARY EVALINE	JAMES WALKER HOOTEN/MARTHA JANE TESTERMAN	F	B	16FEB1869	HOPKINS,SULPHUR SPRINGS	28JUL1972LA	26OCT1972LA	24MAY1973LA	7210135	3

FOR 'E', '>', '@', '#' SEE PAGE 11 OF INSTRUCTIONS AND REGION FICHE

A = ADULT CHRISTENING B = BIRTH C = CHRISTENING D = DEATH OR BURIAL F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST KNOWN CHILD M = MARRIAGE N = CENSUS W = WILL ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS

F 20

REGION: NORTH AMERICA STATE: TEXAS AS OF APR 1981 PAGE 196 F 20

NAME	FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE	SEX	TYPE	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SOURCE SERIAL SHEET
HOOTON, MARY JANE										
+ HOOTON, MARY JANE	JAMES HOOTON/MARY ANN ODELL	F	B	22DEC1864	CASS	29FEB1980SL	13JUN1980SL	19SEP1980SL	7934802	10
+ HOOTEN, MARY JANE	JAMES HOOTON/MARY ANN O'DELL	F	B	22DEC1864	CASS,HUGHES SPRINGS	08APR1976LG	10JUN1976LG	20JUL1976LG	7531709	54
HOOTEN, MATTIE JANE	JAMES WALKER HOOTEN/MARTHA JANE TESTERMAN	F	B	11JUN1872	SAN SABA,BEND	28JUL1972LA	30SEP1972LA	24MAY1973LA	7210135	3
HOOTEN, R. C.	C. J. MOORE	M	M	20AUG1868	HOPKINS			03MAY1973PV	7229107	10
HOOTEN, RHODA IDELLA	WILLIAM D. HOOTEN/LUCY JANE ALLARD	F	B	30NOV1872	HOPKINS	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	1000154	4011
+ HOOTON, RICHARD R.	SOLOMON HOOTON/SARAH B. REED	M	B	22DEC1871	CASS	13MAR1980SL	25JUN1980SL	11SEP1980SL	7934802	9
+ HOOTON, WILLIE DEE	JOHN ARMSTRONG HOOTON/MARY JANE GRIFFIS	M	B	02AUG1885	CASS,HUGHES SPRINGS	22MAY1973	22MAY1973OG	13APR1982JR	1900540	0075
HOOTON, ZACK L.	SOLOMON HOOTON/SARAH B. REED	M	B	07JUN1879	CASS	20NOV1980SL	18DEC1980SL	26JAN1981SL	8011604	38
*HOOTS , ** SEE HOOT										
*HOOVER										
HOOVER, A. J.	CORDELIA ATKINSON	M	M	22DEC1870	WILLIAMSON			12MAR1982JR	8120803	82
HOOVER, ALLEN ROBERT	JULIA ELVIRA THORNTON	M	M	18AUG1886	TARRANT,FORT WORTH			14SEP1977SG	A458176	0422
HOOVER, AMY RUTH	JAMES HENRY HOOVER/MARY DARETHA KELL	F	B	15MAR1904	TARRANT,HANDLEY	16JUL1971LA	08DEC1971LA	21SEP1972LA	7106125	36
HOOVER, BENJAMIN	MARY E. GANNAWAY	M	M	12JAN1871	WILLIAMSON			12MAR1982JR	8120803	83
HOOVER, CATHERINE	M. A. JENKINS	W	M	07SEP1865	CHEROKEE			27OCT1980SL	7916504	95
HOOVER, ELSIE NAOMI	THEODORE HOOVER/ELIZA ANN WALRATH	F	B	21DEC1876	MONTAGUE	23MAY1972LF	28JUL1972LF	04AUG1972LF	7203430	51
HOOVER, EMILY SUE	NOAH HOOVER/MARY FLOWERS	F	B	30MAR1891	GRAYSON,,WALTEBORO	16OCT1979SL	14NOV1979SL	PARENTS LVG	7518801	54
HOOVER, EXIE JANE	JOHN T MELVIN HOOVER/MARGARET ELIZABETH MOOR	F	B	12JAN1877	UPSHUR	29JUN1978OG	17AUG1978OG	19OCT1978OG	7807904	36
HOOVER, EXIE JANE	FRANCIS LEE STAFFORD	W	M	10NOV1895	HUNT			05OCT1978OG	7807904	38
HOOVER, FRANCIS THEODORE	THEODORE HOOVER/ELIZA ANN WALRATH	M	B	07SEP1883	MONTAGUE	23MAY1972LF	28JUL1972LF	04AUG1972LF	7203430	52
HOOVER, G. W.	MARY E. ROBIN	M	M	06FEB1873	GRAYSON			21JUN1983OK	8235504	60
HOOVER, J. K.	ETTA MC BRYDE	M	M	10FEB1870	BELL			12MAR1982JR	8120803	81
HOOVER, JACK	M._ J. MOLESOMBACK	M	M	10APR1874	CHEROKEE			21JUN1983OK	8235504	60
HOOVER, JAMES GWYNN	JAMES HENRY HOOVER/MARY DARETHA KELL	M	B	18DEC1909	TARRANT,HANDLEY	16JUL1971LA	08DEC1971LA	05OCT1972LA	7106125	36
HOOVER, JAMES I	SARAH E GRANT	M	M	24JUN1873	GRAYSON,SHERMAN			14MAR1977MT	7034117	59
HOOVER, JEMIMA C.	ISAAC M. SANDERS	W	M	03MAR1860	CHEROKEE			21JUN1983OK	8235504	58
HOOVER, JOE	JAMES GRANVILLE HOOVER/ROXEY ANN JANE LANDRUM	M	B	28MAY1881	CHEROKEE	INFANT	INFANT	04NOV1977MT	7704801	83
HOOVER, JOHN	CAROLINE F. COTHER	M	M	06MAY1888	WILLIAMSON			CLEARED	8120803	83
HOOVER, JOHN W.	ADDIE MC BRIDE	M	M	10JUL1873	BELL			12MAR1982JR	8120803	81
HOOVER, JOSEPH	SARAH A. JENKINS	M	M	23NOV1869	CHEROKEE			21JUN1983OK	8235504	60
HOOVER, LUCY ELIZA	THEODORE HOOVER/ELIZA ANN WALRATH	F	B	24OCT1885	MONTAGUE	23MAY1972LF	28JUL1972LF	04AUG1972LF	7203430	52
HOOVER, LUCY ETTA	JAMES GRANVILLE HOOVER/ROXEY ANN JANE LANDRUM	F	B	02FEB1879	CHEROKEE,,BIRMINGHAM	06FEB1974MT	07MAR1974MT	10JUL1976OG	7321216	34
HOOVER, LUCY ETTA	JAMES GRANVILLE HOOVER/ROXEY ANN JANE LANDRUM	F	B	02FEB1879	CHEROKEE,NEW BIRMINGHAM-RUSK	26DEC1974MT	11FEB1975MT	13FEB1975MT	7416101	4
HOOVER, M. M.	O. M. MEADOR	W	M	12DEC1869	CHEROKEE			21JUN1983OK	8235504	59
HOOVER, MARGARET L.	JOHN WILSON	W	M	05APR1868	FANNIN			16APR1974SL	7319710	52
HOOVER, MARSHALL JOHN	MARSHALL HOOVER/MARY MEYER	M	C	01NOV1908	GALVESTON,GALVESTON	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	8235504	53
HOOVER, MARSHALL L.	MARY E. MEYER	M	M	14SEP1904	GALVESTON,GALVESTON			22JUN1973OK	7327007	72
HOOVER, MARSHALL LYSANDER	THOMAS BENTON HOOVER/EMMA ELIZABETH CLARK	M	B	21JUN1879	CAMPASAS,CAMPASAS	16JAN1975OK	02APR1975OK	16JUN1975OK	7427007	61
HOOVER, MARTHA E.	WM. SMITH	W	M	27DEC1866	CHEROKEE			21JUN1983OK	8235504	59
HOOVER, MARTHA E.	THOMAS BENTON HOOVER/ELIZABETH EMILY CLARK	F	B	05OCT1870	FAYETTE	INFANT	INFANT	02JUL1973OK	7303001	48
HOOVER, MARY E.	J. M. MC BRIDE	W	M	19JAN1871	WILLIAMSON			12MAR1982JR	8120803	82

FOR 'E', '>', '@', '#' SEE PAGE 11 OF INSTRUCTIONS AND REGION FICHE

A = ADULT CHRISTENING B = BIRTH C = CHRISTENING D = DEATH OR BURIAL F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST KNOWN CHILD M = MARRIAGE N = CENSUS W = WILL ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS

G 20

REGION: NORTH AMERICA STATE: TEXAS AS OF APR 1981 PAGE 197 G 20

NAME	FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE	SEX	TYPE	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SOURCE SERIAL SHEET
HOOVER, MARY J.	JOSEPH T. KING	W	M	14AUG1861	CHEROKEE			21JUN1983OK	8235504	58
HOOVER, MARY JANE	LARKIN S. BOWLING	W	M	30JUL1857	CHEROKEE			21JUN1983OK	8235504	57
HOOVER, MILLER	JAMES GRANVILLE HOOVER/ROXEY ANN JANE LANDRUM	M	B	15JUL1884	CHEROKEE	18FEB1976AZ	09MAR1976AZ	31MAR1976AZ	7520304	28
HOOVER, NANCY E.	HARRY STAFFORD	W	M	03JUL1864	CHEROKEE			21JUN1983OK	8235504	59
HOOVER, NANCY JANE	THEODORE HOOVER/ELIZA ANN WALRATH	F	B	01MAY1878	MONTAGUE	23MAY1972LF	28JUL1972LF	04AUG1972LF	7203430	52

NAME	FATHER MOTHER OR SPOUSE	SEX	TYPE	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	S	BATCH	SERIAL SHEET
HOPPES, HENRY	POLLY WARD	H	M	30NOV1826	WYTHE					
HOOPS, JOHN	GEORGE HOOPES/ORPHA MC COY	M	B	20JUL1796	LOUDOUN	08NOV1978PV	01FEB1979PV	02MAR1979PV	7819105	41
HOOPS, JOHN	WILLIAM HOOPS/CHARLOTTE	M	B	19MAR1855	TAZEWELL	03JUN1975LG	03JUN1975LG	04JUN1975LG	7500015	96
HOOPS, JOHN H.	BELLE CALDWELL	H	M	20DEC1894	TAZEWELL			25APR1978WA	7800006	92
HOOPS, JOSEPH	GEORGE HOOPES/ORPHA MC COY	M	B	15APR1792	LOUDOUN	08NOV1978PV	01FEB1979PV	02MAR1979PV	7819105	40
HOPPESS, MARGARET	WILLIAM DILLS	W	M	1827	WYTHE			CLEARED	8321007	57
HOOPS, MARGARET	WM. HOOPS/CHARLOTTE HOOPS	F	B	24MAR1857	FAIRFAX,,JEFFERSON VILLAGE	23OCT1974SL	03JAN1975SL	16JAN1975SL	7405716	92
HOOPS, MARY	JOHN HAYS	W	M	22JUL1800	BERKELEY			05SEP1974LA	7325506	20
HOPPESS, MARY	DANIEL WHINN	W	M	21OCT1819	WYTHE			28JUN1972SL	7206681	63
HOOPS, NANCY A.	ISAAC K. DAUGHERTY	W	M	13AUG1851	TAZEWELL			28AUG1979PV	7905102	50
HOOPS, ROBT. L.	JOHN HOOPS/BELL HOOPS	M	B	27OCT1896	TAZEWELL,,MAIDEN SPRING	23JUN1976WA	12AUG1976WA	08SEP1976WA	7529701	37
HOOPS, THOMAS	GEORGE HOOPES/ORPHA MC COY	M	B	22NOV1801	LOUDOUN	08NOV1978PV	01FEB1979PV	02MAR1979PV	7819105	38
HOOPS, WILLIAM	CHARLOTTE ASBURY	H	M	13NOV1851	TAZEWELL			21JAN1975SL	7405716	93
HOOPS, WILLIAM R.	GEOPGE HOOPES/ORPHA MC COY	M	B	11JUN1794	LOUDOUN	08NOV1978PV	01FEB1979PV	02MAR1979PV	7819105	41
=HOOPLE , ** SEE HOPPLE										
=HOOPS , ** SEE HOOPES										
=HOOPWOOD , ** SEE HOPWOOD										
=HOORE , ** SEE HOAR										
=HOORNER , ** SEE HORNER										
=HOOS , ** SEE HOWES										
=HOOSER , ** SEE HOUSER										
=HOOSEY , ** SEE HUSSEY										
>HOOSLACKER										
HOOSLACKER, MARY	JOHN MC DONALD	W	M	30OCT1856	HARDY			11AUG1981SL	8108903	50
=HOOTEN , ** SEE HOOTON										
>HOOTER										
HOUTER, ANNA MARIA MAGDALENA	WILLIAM HOUTER/SIBILA	F	C	14SCP1823	LOUDOUN,LOVETTSVILLE,NEW JERUSALEM EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH	05JUN1976AL	24JUL1976AL	07SEP1976AL	C504811	1694

FOR ' ', '>', '@', '#' SEE PAGE 11 OF INSTRUCTIONS AND REGION FICHE

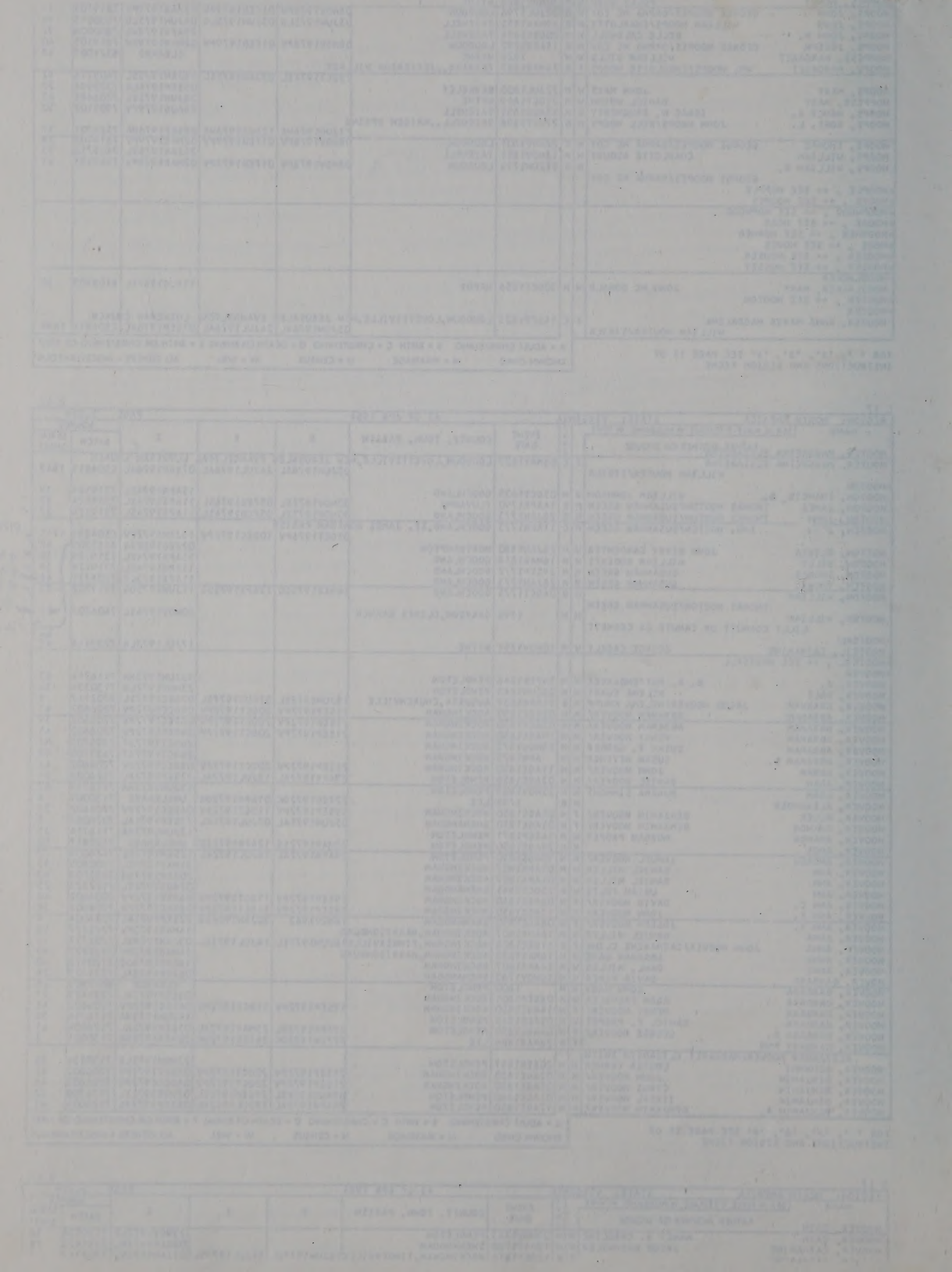
A = ADULT CHRISTENING B = BIRTH C = CHRISTENING D = DEATH OR BURIAL F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST KNOWN CHILD M = MARRIAGE N = CENSUS W = WILL ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS

NAME	FATHER MOTHER OR SPOUSE	SEX	TYPE	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	S	BATCH	SERIAL SHEET
HOUTER, MARGRETHA ELISABETHA	WILLIAM HOUTER/SIBILA	F	C	08MAY1827	LOUDOUN,LOVETTSVILLE,NEW JERUSALEM EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH	05JUN1976AL	24JUL1976AL	07SEP1976AL	C504811	1843
>HOOTON										
HOOTON, FRANCIS B.	WILLIAM JOHNSON	W	M	05OCT1835	GOOCHLAND			15APR1974SL	7319124	39
HOOTON, JAMES	THOMAS HOOTON/SUSANNAH GREEN	M	B	14APR1790	FLUVANNA	30NOV1973SL	05FEB1974SL	11APR1974SL	7319124	37
HOOTON, JOHN	THOMAS HOOTON/SUSANNAH GREEN	M	B	28JAN1773	GOOCHLAND	30NOV1973SL	05FEB1974SL	11APR1974SL	7319124	37
HOOTEN, J[illegible]	THO. HOOTEN/SUSANNAH GREEN	M	C	11APR1773	GOOCHLAND,ST. JAMES NORTHAM PARISH	01OCT1976PV	10DEC1976PV	13JAN1977PV	C504881	1715
HOTTON, OLIVIA	JOHN BERRY CARPENTER	W	M	28JAN1880	NORTHAMPTON			02FEB1982JR	8113309	47
HOOTON, SALLY	WILLIAM ROBERTS	W	M	16MAR1818	GOOCHLAND			15APR1974SL	7319124	39
HOOTON, THOMAS	SUSANNAH GREEN	H	M	29SEP1772	GOOCHLAND			15APR1974SL	7319124	38
HOOTEN, THOMAS	SUSANNAH GREEN	H	M	28JAN1773	GOOCHLAND			11APR1973LG	7208721	48
HOOTON, WILLIAM	THOMAS HOOTON/SUSANNAH GREEN	M	B	04OCT1775	GOOCHLAND	14MAR1975OG	17APR1975OG	11JUN1975OG	7419302	33
HOOTEN, WILLIAM	LILLY CORNUTT OR CANUTE OR CORNETT	H	M	1796	GRAYSON,CLIMES BRANCH			20NOV1974SL	7406702	21
>HOOTSAL'										
HOOTSIL, CATHARINE	GEORGE CAGELY	W	M	10NOV1791	WYTHE			17JUL1973LA	7209416	47
>HOOTSIL , ** SEE HOOTSALL										
>HOOVER										
HOOVER, A.	M. A. PUFFENBARGER	H	M	16FEB1868	PENDLETON			13JUN1973HA	7116714	83
HOOVER, ABLE	HELENA CURRY	H	M	23JUN1843	PENDLETON			23NOV1972LD	7130534	36
HOOVER, ABRAHAM	JACOB HOOVER/HELENA KNUPP	M	B	11MAR1839	AUGUSTA,CHURCHVILLE	18JUN1977SL	02AUG1977SL	07DEC1977SL	7702717	8
HOOVER, ABRAHAM	ABRAHAM HOOVER/	M	N	02AGE1850	ROCKINGHAM	21SEP1972PV	20OCT1972PV	08DEC1972PV	7206602	43
HOOVER, ABRAHAM	ABRAHAM HOOVER/	M	N	03AGE1850	ROCKINGHAM	21SEP1972PV	20OCT1972PV	08DEC1972PV	7206602	39
HOOVER, ABRAHAM	HENRY HOOVER/	M	N	10AGE1850	ROCKINGHAM	21SEP1972PV	20OCT1972PV	08DEC1972PV	7206602	45
HOOVER, ABRAHAM	SUSAN F. GARBER	H	M	13NOV1873	ROCKINGHAM			26OCT1977IF	7635705	92
HOOVER, ABRAHAM S.	SUSAN HEVENER	H	M	APR1873	ROCKINGHAM			26OCT1977IF	7635705	98
HOOVER, ABRAM	JOHN HOOVER/	M	N	11AGE1850	ROCKINGHAM	21SEP1972PV	20OCT1972PV	08DEC1972PV	7206602	42
HOOVER, ADAM	DANIEL HOOVER/	M	N	03AGE1850	PENDLETON	29APR1972AL	18JUL1972AL	12SEP1972AL	7126004	64
HOOVER, ADAM	RUHAMA SIMMONS	H	M	25NOV1869	PENDLETON			13JUN1973HA	7116714	82
HOOVER, ALEXANDER		M	B	1792	LEE	22FEB1972OK	01APR1972OK	UNCLEARED	7130001	8
HOOVER, ALLEA	BENJAMIN HOOVER/	F	N	01AGE1850	ROCKINGHAM	19SEP1972PV	11OCT1972PV	06DEC1972PV	7206602	37
HOOVER, AMANDA	BENJAMIN HOOVER/	F	N	01AGE1850	SHENANDOAH	05JUN1971AL	07JUL1971AL	23SEP1971AL	7026004	3
HOOVER, AMANDA	MORGAN PROPST	W	M	14SEP1871	PENDLETON			12JUN1973HA	7116714	31
HOOVER, AMOS		M	N	24AGE1850	PENDLETON	22MAR1972SG	12APR1972SG	UNCLEARED	7120817	50
HOOVER, ANDREW	SAMUEL HOOVER/	M	N	10AGE1850	PENDLETON	29APR1972AL	18JUL1972AL	12SEP1972AL	7126004	70
HOOVER, ANN	DANIEL MILLER	W	M	01APR1807	ROCKINGHAM			31MAY1979SL	7900805	33
HOOVER, ANN	DANIEL MILLER	W	M	04APR1807	ROCKINGHAM			20SEP1977OG	7635108	60
HOOVER, ANN	URIAH FOLTZ	W	M	25OCT1841	SHENANDOAH			02AUG1972SL	7122323	25
HOOVER, ANN C.	DAVID HOOVER/	F	N	06AGE1850	ROCKINGHAM	19SEP1972PV	11OCT1972PV	06DEC1972PV	7206602	40
HOOVER, ANN E.	JOHN HOOVER/	F	N	13AGE1850	ROCKINGHAM	19SEP1972PV	11OCT1972PV	06DEC1972PV	7206602	38
HOOVER, ANN R.	JOSEPH HOOVER/	F	N	06AGE1850	SHENANDOAH	16NOV1963	30JAN1964SG	23SEP1971AL	7026004	4
HOOVER, ANNA	DANIEL MILLER	W	M	14APR1807	ROCKINGHAM,HARRISONBURG			14MAR1973PV	7222227	98
HOOVER, ANNA	JOHN HOOVER/CATHARINE CLINE	F	B	11DEC1808	ROCKINGHAM,TIMBERVILLE	18JUN1977SL	14JUL1977SL	03JAN1978SL	7702717	10
HOOVER, ANNA	ABRAHAM BARE	W	M	16MAY1820	ROCKINGHAM,HARRISONBURG			14MAR1973PV	7222227	99
HOOVER, ANNE	DANL. MILLER	W	M	14APR1807	ROCKINGHAM			18APR1978OG	7720913	40
HOVER, BARBARA	DAVID PIPER	W	M	16NOV1783	SHENANDOAH			06SEP1973AL	7231423	28
HOOVER, BARBARA	JOHN WAGY	W	M	1800	PENDLETON			CLEARED	8317803	28
HOOVER, BARBARA	ADAM FRENSLER	W	M	08SEP1801	ROCKINGHAM			06SEP1973AL	7231423	27
HOOVER, BARBARA	HENRY HOOVER/	F	N	14AGE1850	ROCKINGHAM	19SEP1972PV	11OCT1972PV	06DEC1972PV	7206602	45
HOOVER, BARBARA	DANIEL F. PROPST	W	M	05FEB1866	PENDLETON			14JUN1973HA	7116714	38
HOOVER, BARBARA A.	GEORGE HOOVER/	F	N	04AGE1850	PENDLETON	29APR1972AL	25MAY1972AL	05SEP1972AL	7126004	65
HOOVER, BARBARY ANN	ALEXANDER HOOVER/MARGARET ELIZABETH SMITH	F	B	26MAR1826	LEE	22FEB1972OK	24FEB1972OK	20APR1972OK	7130001	7
HOOVER, BENJAMMI	LOUISA VARNER	H	M	20SEP1857	PENDLETON			23NOV1972LD	7130534	36
HOOVER, BENJAMIN	JOHN HOOVER/	M	N	02AGE1850	ROCKINGHAM	21SEP1972PV	20OCT1972PV	08DEC1972PV	7206602	42
HOOVER, BENJAMIN	CYRUS HOOVER/	M	N	05AGE1850	ROCKINGHAM	21SEP1972PV	20OCT1972PV	08DEC1972PV	7206602	46
HOOVER, BENJAMIN	ISREAL HOOVER/	M	N	01AGE1860	PENDLETON	09AUG1972SL	29SEP1972SL	07DEC1972SL	7134708	22
HOOVER, BENJAMIN A.	BENJAMIN HOOVER/	M	N	12AGE1850	PENDLETON	29APR1972AL	18JUL1972AL	06SEP1972AL	7126004	63

FOR ' ', '>', '@', '#' SEE PAGE 11 OF INSTRUCTIONS AND REGION FICHE

A = ADULT CHRISTENING B = BIRTH C = CHRISTENING D = DEATH OR BURIAL F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST KNOWN CHILD M = MARRIAGE N = CENSUS W = WILL ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS

NAME	FATHER MOTHER OR SPOUSE	SEX	TYPE	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	S	BATCH	SERIAL SHEET
HOOVER, CAIN	NANCY R. CAROLINE	H	M	09NOV1843	PENDLETON			23NOV1972LD	7130534	36
HOOVER, CATHARINE	JACOB BASHWILER	W	M	13MAY1782	SHENANDOAH			06SEP1973AL	7231423	28
HOOVER, CATHARINE		F	B	12OCT1816	ROCKINGHAM,TIMBERVILLE	18JUN1977SL	14JUL1977SL	03JAN1978SL	7702717	7



ENOCH M. HOOTEN.

Rev. ENOCH M. HOOTEN is the son of James Hooten, a Virginian by birth, and Susannah Kidd, a native of North Carolina. His father was a man of more than ordinary native intellect, powerful will, untiring industry, but of limited education. His mother was a woman of remarkable piety and decision of character.

The parents were strict Presbyterians, and the son was brought up in that faith. At fourteen years of age he was enabled to claim a personal hope in Jesus, and united with the Presbyterians, leading, ever afterwards, a consistent Christian life.

His father was a farmer by profession, and reared his son to follow a farmer's life, until he reached the age of sixteen, having been able to afford him but one year's schooling. At sixteen, the son, in consideration of his personal freedom, voluntarily relinquished all interest in his father's estate, and, deeply impressed with the necessity of an education for himself, made that the predominating aim of his life.

Against difficulties and obstacles, apparently insurmountable, he battled, until he had acquired what may be denominated a fair education and had become a man of varied and extensive reading. For the educational training of one year he was indebted to the liberality of his Presbyterian friends.

At the age of seventeen he felt it to be his duty to preach, and in the fall of 1855, he was received as a candidate for the ministry by the Flint River Presbytery, at Newnan, Georgia. At that time he deemed affusion only to be Scriptural baptism, and was surprised to hear the Presbytery then in session decide that it was unnecessary to sprinkle a Baptist lady converted to Presbyterianism, even though she desired it, because in being immersed by a Baptist, she had already received Scriptural baptism. But what he considered most remarkable and inconsistent was, that this position was maintained by the very Presbyterian minister who had converted the lady, by convincing her that Presbyterian views in regard to sprinkling, were correct, and Baptist views, in regard to immersion, wrong. He reasoned that if the Baptists are wrong and the Presbyterians right, the lady ought to have been sprinkled; but, if immersion is Scriptural and valid baptism, as the Presbytery decided, logically, sprinkling is not baptism. He resolved to investigate the subject of baptism for himself, and this he at once commenced to do. The conclusion at which he arrived was in accordance with the views of Baptists, and he therefore decided that a man with such convictions should not become a Presbyterian minister, which idea was thenceforth entirely abandoned by him. His sentiments, proclivities and educational bias; his prejudices against the Baptists; his pronounced views in opposition to restricted communion; and his conclusion that baptism in itself was not essential to salvation, all combined to retain him within the pale of the Presbyterian denomination, and such he remained for fourteen years, living a consistent Christian life, in the eyes of the world, and earnestly seeking the best earthly boon—a good education.

The war came on, and he joined the ranks of his country's defenders, and fought unscathed amid storms of shot and shell, until smitten down at the battle of Fredericksburg. While lying in the hospital at that city, helpless and dangerously wounded, light came to him in answer to prayer, and he was enabled to discern the path of duty. The true Scriptural relations between faith and

baptism, between baptism and church membership, and between church membership and communion were clearly discerned, together with his own personal duty, as a Christian, to preach the everlasting Gospel, and he promised obedience to the Lord, should he ever be permitted to reach home again. This occurred in 1863. The Lord brought him back to Georgia, although for many months he was confined to his bed and was entirely helpless, on account of his wound, and even when he was baptized by Rev. W. G. McMichael, on the 17th of September, 1865, he was compelled to use crutches. His first sermon was preached on the fourth Sunday in the following November, and, about one year afterwards, namely, on the 17th of November, 1866, he was ordained to the full work of the Gospel ministry. The presbytery consisted of Revs. W. G. McMichael, John Goodman and J. G. Kimball.

For the last fourteen years he has been faithfully serving various churches in Monroe, Spalding, Meriwether and Pike counties, within a radius of fifty miles, for periods ranging from two to eight years, having, during those fourteen years, baptized over six hundred persons and constituted two new churches. All the while, too, he has been suffering from injuries received in battle, and he has been known to walk six miles with a crutch and stick rather than miss an appointment. His labors have been eminently arduous, and self-denying. As a preacher, he is very clear and forcible, and while always a free and graceful speaker, he not unfrequently grows eloquent in his delivery. His discourses are didactic in style, appealing more to the reason and judgment than to the fancy, feelings or sympathies: consequently his sermons are usually doctrinal; yet he is never accused of being dull in the pulpit. For several years he has been Clerk of the Flint River Association, much to the satisfaction of his brethren. He has, also, been successfully engaged for a number of years in teaching, and was, at one time, the efficient Superintendent of Education for Monroe county.

Not only was the Milner High School built up by him, but he erected the building for the school at his own expense, and, for two years, charged nothing for its use.

In person, Mr. Hooten is above the medium size, and well proportioned, with blue eyes, auburn hair, and fair complexion. A man of fine conversational powers, full of good humor and pleasantry, he commands the confidence and esteem of all those among whom he has lived and labored. Self-denial and toil have marked his life and his work for the Master, the height of his ambition being to benefit his fellow man and make his exertions redound to the honor and glory of God and to the advancement of His cause.

Mr. Hooten was married to Miss Sarah C. Shaw, in 1856, at the residence of her father, in Jasper county, and the union has proved a very happy and fruitful one, twelve children having been born to them, all of whom are living but one, and all of whom have been educated to books and to labor alike, that they might be the better fitted for any station in life.

One of our ablest Georgia pastors, Mr. Hooten has, in his day and generation, proved himself a workman in the Master's vineyard worthy of the highest esteem, and a most useful and successful yet modest and unassuming preacher and man.

JESSE R. HORNE.

Rev. JESSE R. HORNE was born in Halifax county, North Carolina, in 1806. He moved to Georgia in his boyhood, and joined a Baptist church about the year 1830. He entered the ministry in 1850, and constituted many churches in Houston, Dooly and Pulaski counties. He was Moderator of the Houston Association for several years previous to his death, which occurred in April, 1872. He had only the advantages of an ordinary English education, having been compelled for the greater part of his youth to labor on the farm. He was a highly acceptable preacher to the masses of his co-laborers

Subj: Hootens of Henry County, GA
Date: 97-12-20 11:37:02 EST
From: jamaltby@creative.net (John Maltby)
To: VHillJ@AOL.COM (Vivian H. Jordan)

Vivian,
You were referred to me by John P. Kidd, of Hendersonville, NC, as one who has done a lot of research on the descendants of James P. Hooten and Susannah Kidd. I've gotten some conflicting information from John Kidd and William S. Hooten, Jr., of Peachtree City, GA, on several of my ancestor's families, and would like to know what you have found out about the families of James P. Hooten and his son, William A. Hooten.

First, was James Hooten married twice? John Kidd says he had only one wife, Susannah Kidd, but Bill Hooten says he had two wives, the second being Rebecca Smith, who he married about 1818. In the 1850 Federal Census in Henry County James P. Hooten had a wife S. A. Hooten, which I took to be Susannah (Kidd) Hooten, but I may be mistaken. Also, the list of children to James and Susannah Hooten differs from John Kidd to Bill Hooten. Who were the children of James Hooten, and since their births are not recorded, and nobody has produced a will of James Hooten to name his children, where is the proof for the children?

Secondly, John Kidd wrote that William A. Hooten (1814-1878), son of James Hooten, married at least twice. His first wife was Frances "Fannie" Anderson Brown, and his second or third wife was Elizabeth Johnson Smith. On the other hand, Bill Hooten disagrees, indicating that William Hooten had only one wife. What have you found?

Lastly, were the Lewis Hooten in the Darlington Co., SC, 1800 census and the Littleton Hooten in the Darlington Co., SC, 1810 census the same man? How about the Littleton Houghton in the Moore Co., NC, 1790 census? Do you know who the wife of Littleton was? Have you figured out who Littleton's father was?

Thanks for your help, and have a Merry Christmas!

John A. Maltby
Redwood City, CA
jamaltby@creative.net

———— Headers ————
Return-Path: <jamaltby@creative.net>
Received: from relay08.mail.aol.com (relay08.mail.aol.com [172.31.109.8]) by air11.mail.aol.com (v37.8) with SMTP; Sat, 20 Dec 1997 11:37:02 -0500
Received: from smtp.creative.net (cybere.creative.net [207.137.200.15])
by relay08.mail.aol.com (8.8.5/8.8.5/AOL-4.0.0)
with ESMTP id LAA20230 for <VHillJ@aol.com>;
Sat, 20 Dec 1997 11:35:32 -0500 (EST)
Received: from Default (port14.creative.net [207.137.201.14])
by smtp.creative.net (8.8.7/8.8.7) with SMTP id IAA13309
for <VHillJ@aol.com>; Sat, 20 Dec 1997 08:33:27 -0800 (PST)
Date: Sat, 20 Dec 1997 08:33:27 -0800 (PST)
Message-Id: <199712201633.IAA13309@smtp.creative.net>

PLlr
101 Alden Drive
Fort Walton Beach, Florida 32547
(850) 862-0992

March 5, 1998

Vivian Hill Jordan
1530 Hawthorne St.
Houston, TX 77006

Dear Ms. Jordan:

Joan Meriwether gave me your name and address in connection with my genealogy research into the Hooten and McDonald families. I notice that you also have the Jordan name, another family I am interested in.

I am sending an outline descendancy of Samuel McDonald b. 1776 in South Carolina. His grandson married Susannah Emily Hooton (or Hooten) about 1860 in Georgia or Alabama.

I would be interested in trading any information you may have on these families and enclose a SASE for your convenience.

Yours sincerely,

Donald N. Panther Yates

Donald N. Panther Yates

Encl.

Sent info on Joanne Wrights fam - (mi family!)

P.L.R.
101 Alden Drive
Fort Walton Beach, Florida 32547
(850) 862-0992

March 5, 1998

Vivian Hill Jordan
1530 Hawthorne St.
Houston, TX 77006

Dear Ms. Jordan:

Joan Meriwether gave me your name and address in connection with my genealogy research into the Hooten and McDonald families. I notice that you also have the Jordan name, another family I am interested in.

I am sending an outline descendancy of Samuel McDonald b. 1776 in South Carolina. His grandson married Susannah Emily Hooton (or Hooten) about 1860 in Georgia or Alabama.

I would be interested in trading any information you may have on these families and enclose a SASE for your convenience.

Yours sincerely,

Donald N. Panther Yates

Encl.

Descendants of Samuel McDonald

1 Samuel McDonald Born: 1776 in South Carolina
+Elizabeth Jordan Goodson Born: in South Carolina Died: April 1850
2 Samuel McDonald Born: February 12, 1812 in Jasper Co., Ga. Source: 15 Feb. 1812 --Randolph Co. Cem. Records Died: June 19, 1879 in Randolph Co., Ala. Source: 17 Jun. 1879 --ibid.
Comment 1: Buried in Good Hope Cemetery (Old Shiloh) Occupation: Farmer
+Mary Goodson Married: January 6, 1833 Died: BEFORE 1850 in Arkansas — Father: Jordan Goodson
3 Martha McDonald Born: 1834
3 Lucinda McDonald Born: 1839
3 Newton "Napoleon" Whitten McDonald Born: February 13, 1843 in Arkansas Died: February 8, 1907 Source: Gravestone has 18 Apr. 1907 Comment 1: Buried in Mt. Moriah Cemetery
Ethnicity/Relig.: Scots
Hooten
+Susannah Emily Hooton Born: January 30, 1848 in Georgia Died: September 15, 1885 — Father: John W. Littleton Hooten b. ca. 1821 Mother: Martha Ann Johnson
Comment 1: Buried in Mt. Moriah Cemetery
4 James Samuel McDonald Born: October 29, 1862
4 Martha E. McDonald Born: May 12, 1865
4 William Cicero McDonald Born: December 17, 1867
4 A. Judson "Jack" McDonald Born: March 16, 1870
4 G. L. "Lit" McDonald Born: October 4, 1872
4 John Henry McDonald Born: September 28, 1874 in Delta, Ala. Died: 1936 Comment 1: Buried in Pine Grove Baptist Church Cemetery Residence: Pine Grove, Ala.
Ethnicity/Relig.: Scotch-Irish Occupation: Farmer
+Mary Etta Graben Born: February 12, 1877 in Lineville, Ala. Married: November 12, 1896 in Ashland, Ala. by Probate Judge Mr. Philips Died: July 3, 1970 in Columbus, Ga. (?) Comment 1: Buried in Pine Grove Baptist Church Cemetery Residence: Pine Grove, Ala. Ethnicity/Relig.: German-American Occupation: Homemaker
4 Joseph Bunyan McDonald Born: March 11, 1877
4 L. Ellen McDonald Born: 1879
4 Charles F. McDonald Born: July 28, 1880
4 William Clay McDonald Born: November 9, 1882
4 Thomas Newt McDonald Born: February 9, 1884
*2nd spouse of Newton "Napoleon" Whitten McDonald:
+Lucinda Rebecca Wortham
4 Evie H. McDonald Born: November 23, 1886
4 Bertha E. S. McDonald Born: September 27, 1888
4 A. D. D. "Dock" McDonald Born: December 29, 1890
4 Floyd E. McDonald Born: July 24, 1893
4 Rosa I. McDonald Born: October 8, 1895
*2nd spouse of Samuel McDonald:
+Sarah S. Harris Born: April 9, 1828 Married: BEFORE 1850 Died: June 7, 1919
3 Emily California McDonald Born: July 6, 1851 Died: December 10, 1915
+James Elbeny Cofield Born: 1846 Died: 1922
3 Melinda Ellen McDonald
+Washington Lovvorn
3 Beatrice L. McDonald (twin) Born: May 1, 1856 Died: November 18, 1927
+Midgemon B. Traylor Born: September 22, 1856 Died: May 15, 1949
3 Madra D. McDonald (twin)
3 Tennessee McDonald
+Charles Stewart

my great-grandfather

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
May 17, 1979

Mrs. Joanne S. Pirkle
105 Knoll Crest Drive
Birmingham, Ala. 35209

Dear Joanne:

Guess there is a relationship amongst our Hootens! It is my husbands' line.....but couldn't I be a cousin-'in-law'??

As soon as I type this letter, I'm running to the zerox place to get this little booklet copied for you. It was sent to me in Oct.,'77 by Mrs. Juanita T. Tittle, P.O.Box 213, Hughes Springs, Tex. 75656. She was answering my query for her step-father, Mr. Vance Hooten, Rt. 1, Box 291, Hughes Springs, Texas 75656. I had picked up his name at the Mormon Branch Library's CFI...which is a micro-fiche machine, if you are not familiar with it. You might find it interesting. I'm sending it just as I received it, with my comments and 'corrections' in the margins. Before I forget, would you please search for records in your library for the death or burial plac of my Enoch Milton Hooten?? The Georgia Baptist Convention Minutes, 1908, pg. 41 ..lists him as having died 26 Dec. 1907 in Tallapoosa, Monroe Co., Ga. But I keep running into statements from relatives that he died in Talledega Ala.!! So I really need more positive documentation.

Haven't really had too much time to digest your information and compare with mine. But your Littleton is the son of James, Sr. It has been some time since I've looked or even thought about the Hootens. I work in the Genealogical Branch of the Houston Public Library, Clayton Library. So you see, I'm so busy helping others, that I really have to squeeze the time for my husbands!!

I've always assummed (bad to assume!!)..that Henry Hooten that was enumerated in Upson Co., Ga. in 1830 as being between 60-70 yrs. of age was the father of James, Sr. and the Littleton that is in Talbot Co., Ga. in 1830 was a little brother of James, Sr. You have, I suppose, seen the 1830 Census Index for Ga.?

Henry Co.---James Hooten 40-50
Upson Co.---James B. 20-30
" ---Henry 60-70
Talbot Co.--Littleton -30-40
Pike Co. ---Amasa -30-40

Henry Hooten is the Rev. Soldier of Upson Co. that drew land in Lee C Ga. in the 1827 Land Lottery.
1827 Something happened to the typewriter!
Perhaps if you sent to the National Archives for Henry's records-pension & etc. and the will from Upson Co., and could be that the Library in his area would have something extra on him--obituarys and so forth. I checked the Rev. War. Selected Records that we have on film, and it didn't tell me anything!

all join each other. Henry on one of the Phot. I sent you is [illegible] (the minister)

May 29, 1979

Dear Vivian,

Thanks so much for answering my letter and for all the information.

Let me say now that I'm not going to bother with corrections on this letter so you'll just have to put up with xxxxx.

Have I got news for you!!!! Today I finally got to working and checked the Georgia Baptist Newspaper The Index Jan. 16, 1908, page 7 and there was the article on E.M. Hooten. He died in Talloosa, Ga. but it is not in Monroe County, that is Haralson County. I'm getting a copy. Couldn't today as the room where the machine was was locked, and I had to leave. It was on film at Samford University. I will send it to you later. He died suddenly the article said but didn't say where he was buried. I didn't read it too good as I thought I would get it copied. Now as far as I can tell he never was in Ala. If you notice on one of the photostats I send you, he was in Ga. for years and then I checked the Ga. Baptist Conv. and as late as 1906 he was listed in the minutes of the So. Bapt. Conv. as being at Forest Park, Ga., which is in Clayton, County, Ga. He was [illegible] remember [illegible] Archives in [illegible] as he was [illegible] pension [illegible] the files [illegible] where to [illegible] cemetery [illegible] thing. It [illegible] they took E.M. back to Monroe for burial and if so, I saw Puggles where Monroe Cemetery records can be found in The Georgia [illegible] them at the [illegible] the 1908 [illegible] not Monroe [illegible]

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
June 10, 1979

Dear Joanne:

Thank you so much for your good news of May 29th. You know, when you just keep on getting one bit of information that all other records point to as wrong.....it sure is nice to have a cousin around that will clear it up for me!! You should of kept your $2.00 and deducted the expense of copying the Georgia Baptist Newspaper article on old Enoch Hooten. I cannot abide loose ends... and unfortunately it seems that THAT is the name of the game in genealogy, isn't it? I look forward to having a copy of that article, at least I can close up that loose end!

I've corrected the little Hooten Gen., according to your notes.. you really should send your corrections on to the gal that sent it to me..believe that I gave you her address. If you find any more, let me know, because inaccurate information must be stopped at the source, if possible. No telling how many people have received a copy of this little booklet.

I've already checked with the Ga. Archives about the pension, he did not, nor his wife, received one. I did not, for some reason, get a copy of his service record. If you receive one, would you mind making a copy for me?

Your reasoning is very convencing about Littleton being our man in Darlington, S. C. I'm going to give our Darlington records a good going over and I'll let you know if anything concrete turns up.

On that trip to Henry Co., if you have any extra film, how about some pictures for my files? Do keep a record of cost. What with planes falling, money and gas short...it seems to me that the only way we, as genealogists, will be able to make it, is to exchange services with our friends and cousins in various places.

I'm enclosing absolutely everything we had on your Pirtle/Pirkle Family. Have you written to a Library in Tyler, Texas. Might find it.

My congratulations on your find in your husband's family. Isn't it thrilling when you can do something like that? More fun!!!

Good Hunting....

Henry on one of the Phot. I sent you is prob. this Henry (the Minister)

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
June 10, 1979

Dear Joanne:

Thank you so much for your good news of May 29th. You know, when you just keep on getting one bit of information that all other records point to as wrong.....it sure is nice to have a cousin around that will clear it up for me!! You should of kept your $2.00 and deducted the expense of copying the Georgia Baptist Newspaper article on old Enoch Hooten. I cannot abide loose ends... and unfortunately it seems that THAT is the name of the game in genealogy, isn't it? I look forward to having a copy of that article, at least I can close up that loose end!

I've corrected the little Hooten Gen., according to your notes.. you really should send your corrections on to the gal that sent it to me..believe that I gave you her address. If you find any more, let me know, because inaccurate information must be stopped at the source, if possible. No telling how many people have received a copy of this little booklet.

I've already checked with the Ga. Archives about the pension, be did not, nor his wife, received one. I did not, for some reason, get a copy of his service record. If you receive one, would you mind making a copy for me?

Your reasoning is very convenoting about Littleton being our man in Darlington, S. C. I'm going to give our Darlington records a good going over and I'll let you know if anything concrete turns up.

On that trip to Henry Co., if you have any extra film, how about some pictures for my files? Do keep a record of cost. What with planes failing, money and gas short...it seems to me that the only way we, as genealogists, will be able to make it, is to exchange services with our friends and counties in various places.

I'm enclosing absolutely everything we had on Your Pirtle/Pirkle family. Have you written to a library in Tyler, Texas. Might find it.

My congratulations on your find in Your husband's family. Isn't it thrilling when you can do something like that? More fun!!

Good Hunting....

May 29, 1979

Dear Vivian,

Thanks so much for answering my letter and for all the information.

Let me say now that I'm not going to bother with corrections on this letter so you'll just have to put up with xxxxx.

Have I got news for you!!!! Today I finally got my brain to working and checked the Georgia Baptist Newspaper The Christian Index, Jan. 16, 1908, page 7 and there was the article on E.M. Hooten's death. He died in Talapoosa, Ga. but it is not in Monroe County, that is Haralson County. I'm getting a copy. Couldn't today as the room where the machine was was locked, and I had to leave. It was on film at Samford University. I will send it to you later. He died suddenly the article said but didn't say where he was buried. I didn't read it too good as I thought I would get it copied. Now as far as I can tell he never was in Ala. If you notice on one of the photostats I sent you, he was in Ga. for years and then I checked the later years and as late as 1906 he was listed in the minutes of the So. Bapt. Conv. as being at Forest Park, Ga., which is in Clayton, County, Ga. He was also somewhere in Ga., in 1904 and 1905, but I can't remember where - lost my notes or misplaced. Have you checked with Archives in Ga. to get his Civil War records. I bet he drew a pension as he was wounded or maybe his last wife did. I ordered the pension papers on one of my grandfathers and asked for everything in the files and it had letters from him to the pension board telling them where to send his check as he moved around a lot. I checked what cemetery records that were available in Talladega but didn't find anything. It could have been they took E.M. back to Monroe for burial and if so, I saw in Puzzlers where Monroe Cemetery records can be found in The Georgia Genealogist issues 23-32. We do not have them at the library or Samford. Hope this helps. In the minutes of the 1908 convention, it only stated his date of death and Talapoosa - not Monroe County.

The Hooten History you sent is full of errors as far as I can tell. His ancestor James, Jr., didn't go to Texas in 1856 as he was still in Henry County in 1860. On page 3, the William Hooten mentioned is James, Sr. son but the Thomas may be James, Sr.'s brother. Moses and Littleton (the Littleton is probably my g.f.) mentioned on page 11, par. 5, are James, Sr.'s sons not brothers. They got married about the same time, so he probably deeded them land then. The author also states Littleton was killed in the war. Well, he wasn't as I found him on census as late as 1870.

I don't think I sent you a copy of the will I mentioned. The reason I checked in S.C. was that on all the census reports, James Sr.' sons (most of them) said they were born in S.C. → Will send Next time

Going to the 1830 census mentioned in your letter
Henry Co.....James 40-50
Upson Co.....James B. 20-30
Upson.....Henry 60-70
Talbot---------Littleton 30-40
Pike----------Amasa 30-40

I think all but James in Henry belong to Henry and he was probably James, Sr. (our g.f.) uncle. I found a file on a Henry C. Hooten (private papers). He was the son of James B. and Cynthia Cox and I figure Henry was his g.f. and the Littleton in Talbot was Henry's son and also maybe Amasa. Pike, Upson and Talbot all join each other. Henry on one of the Phot. I sent you is prob. this Henry. (the minister)

May 29, 1979

Dear Vivian,

Thanks so much for answering my letter and for all the information.

Let me say now that I'm not going to bother with corrections on this letter so you'll just have to put up with xxxxx.

~~XXXX~~ Have I got news for you!!! Today I finally got my brain to working and checked the Georgia Baptist Newspaper The Christian Index, Jan. 16, 1908, page 7 and there was the article on E.M. Hooten's death. He died in Tallapoosa, Ga., but it is not in Monroe County, that is Haralson County. I'm getting a copy. Couldn't today as the room where the morning was was locked, and I had to leave. It was on film at Samford University. I will send it to you later. He died suddenly the article said but didn't say where he was buried. I didn't read it too good as I thought I would get it copied. How as far as I can tell he never was in Ala. If you notice on one of the photostats I sent you, he was in Ga. and then I checked the later years and as late as 1905 he was listed in the minutes of the So. Bapt. Conv. as being at Forest Park, Ga., which is in Clayton County, Ga. He was also somewhere in Ga., in 1904 and 1905, but I can't remember where - lost my notes or misplaced. Have you checked with Archives in Ga. to get his Civil War records. I bet he drew a pension as he was wounded or ~~xxxx~~ maybe his last wife did. I ordered the pension papers on one of my grandfathers and asked for everything in the files and it had letters from him to the pension board telling them where to send his check, as he moved around a lot. I checked what cemetery records that were available in Talladega but didn't find anything. It could have been they took E.M. back to Monroe for ~~xxxxx~~ burial and if so, I saw pictures where Monroe Cemetery records can be found in The Georgia ~~xxxx~~ Genealogist issues 23-32. We do not have them at the library or Samford. Hope this helps. In the minutes of the 1908 convention, it only stated his date of death and Talapoosa - not Monroe County.

The Hooten History you sent is full of errors as far as I can tell. His ancestor James, Jr., didn't go to Texas in 1850 as he was still in Henry County in 1860. On page 3, the William Hooten mentioned is James, Sr. son but the Thomas may be James, Sr.'s brother. ~~xxxx~~ Moore and Littleton (the Littleton is probably my g.f.) mentioned on ~~page~~ 11, par. 5, are James, Sr.'s sons not brothers. They got married about the same time, so probably deeded them land then. The author also states Littleton was killed in the war. Well, he wasn't as I found him on censuses as late as 1870.

I don't think I want you a copy of the will I mentioned. The reason I ~~xxxx~~ checked in S.C. was that on all the census reports, James Sr.'s sons (most of them) said they were born in S.C.

Going to the 1830 census mentioned in your letter

Henry Co.....James 40-50
Upson Co.....James B. 20-30
Upson.....Henry 60-70
Talbot----------Littleton 30-40
Pike----------Amasa 30-40

I think all but James in Henry belong to Henry and he was probably James, Sr. (our g.f.). ~~xxxxxxxx~~ uncle. I found a file on a Henry C. Hooten ~~xxxxxxxx~~ (private papers). He was the son of James B. and Cynthia Cox and I figure Henry was his g.f. and the Littleton in Talbot was Henry's son and also maybe Amasa. Pike, Upson and Talbot all join each other.

I had a latter today from a Vera Hooten in Joppa, Ala., and she is the widow of my Littleton's grandson. She asked me to visit her, but how much she knows I don't know. She is 80 years old. I saw in one of the Cullman papers where she celebrated her birthday, so I ~~xxxx~~ wrote her. Will let you know how I come out.

~~xxxxxxxxxxxx~~ I checked Henry Hooten in Rev. Pension and Index records and couldn't find anything. I don't think we should count him in though as I am almost sure the Littleton in Darlington, S.C., is our man. What do you think?

We're planning a trip to Henry the last week in June so I should find out some things.

I found my notes on E.M. Under name of pastors - convention records

1904 - Fairburn Assoc.
1905 Forrest Park (listed as town that year)
1906 " " " " " " "
1907 not listed under pastors but under deaths

So you see, he probably never was in Ala. I believe they just got Talladega and Tallapoosa mixed up. I'll check at the library next time I go for some Tallapoosa records. Samford didn't have any. The library probably won't ~~xxxx~~ either as they have few book ~~on counties~~ on the counties that join the Alabama line. Now Tallapoosa isn't far ~~xxx~~ from Talladega County.

This doesn't come in on our family, but just have to tell you. After I wrote you, found my husband's line going back to ~~xxxxxxxx~~ early sixteen hundred. His g.g.g.g. grandfather was govenor of N.C. 1704-1705, Robert Daniel, even found his pisture in N.C. Govenors - ~~xxx~~ 1585-1958 by Crabtree. He was also govenor of S.C. for a year, and his first wife descended from King ~~xxxxxxxxxxx~~ Edward, III of England. Also found his will, his son's will and then his father and grandfather's name. I spent about $6.00 one day in photostats. My husband is on cloud nine.

There is one book I wish you would check on, From Whence We Come by George W. Pirtle, Sr. I wrote to him for a copy but never did hear from him. He lives in Tyler, Texas. Look for these Names.
John Pirkle 1725-1811 married ____ Dibbs
William Pirkle b.? d ? Rockingham N.C. M. Sarah Cantrell
Isaac K. b. 1790 d. 1871 Hill Co., Texas m. Rebecca Tanner
John E. Pirkle b. 1823 d. 1863, Atlanta, Ga. m. Mahala Wigley
Notice different spelling of names. Some of the Pirkles changed spelling to Pirtle.

Let me hear from you again, ~~xxxxx~~ and let me know if I can check anything else for you.

By the way, in the private papers I mentioned above, his picture was included and he was so handsome. That family was very prominent. He was the Head of Brownwood Institute 1855-1857 and such things - a very educated man. They were musically inclined too, just like the ones in the History you sent. Also the ones I've heard about from my side were all singers, including my dad's brothers, also my dad. Wonder what happened to me!!!

(Over)

My best, Joanne Joanne

Bet you wouldn't believe I was a secretary for 12 years.

Also, if you do have the book I mentioned, could I get it on loan through the Bham library?

Mrs. W. K. Pirkle
105 Knoll Crest Dr.
Birmingham, Ala. 35209

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1590 Hawthorne St.
Houston, Texas 77006
July 23, 1979

Dear Joanne:

Oh!II*m green with envy!!!! First you got to go on a research trip, PLUS you found so much. It just isn't fair!! I'm so happy for you. (This typewriter is going to be the death of me yet...my apologies..but if I'm ever to answer your letter, you'll just have to put up with it as I'm doing.....the City buys these expensive things and then it is like pulling a tooth to get them to fix them)

I am so appreciative of your thoughtfulness in making those copies. You were most thoughtful.

Your information immediately set me off on a wild search for anything that we might have on Darlington,S. C.

"Abstracts of Records of Secretary of Province.... 1692-1721" Nil

"Ninety-Six District, S. C., Jourel of Court of Ordinary" Nil

"Register of St. Philips' Church" 1810-22" (only Parish for the city of Charleston from 1663-1887;) Nil

"Roster & Ancestral Roll for S. C. DAR..1954" Zephimial Hooten (haven't run across him!)

"Index to County wills of S. C...WPA" (Littleton's)

"Special Pub. #26 from the National Genealogical Soc." If you are not familiar with this, you should send and get one. It ta-es the 1800 sensus and then adds information about where these people came from and where they went... most of them going into the Carolina and Georgia etc. A good book. But NIL on the Hootens!

"S. C. Memorial" Vols. I. II NIL

"History of the Old Cheraws" by Gregg Not completely read..but name lists checked. Nil

"Great South Carolinian , Vol. I" Nil

k"Columbia, S. C. 1786-1936" by Henning NIL

"Index to Deeds of the Province & State of S. C.... 1719-1785" and Charleston District" NIL

I"m not through yet, but I'm sure not batting very good. Thanks again for the info. I enclose your money. Can't stank this machine another minute!

Most gratefully,

But you wouldn't believe I was a secretary for 12 years!

Also, if you do have the book I mentioned, could I get it on loan from the Bham library?

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1590 Hawthorne St.
Houston, Texas 77006
July 23, 1979

Mrs. W. K. Pirkle
105 Knoll Crest Dr.
Birmingham, Ala. 35209

Dear Joanne:

Oh!!I*m green with envy!!!! First you got to go on a research trip, PLUS you found so much. It just isn't fair!! I'm so happy for you. (This typewriter is going to be the death of me yet...my apologies..but if I'm ever to answer your letter, you'll just have to put up with it as I'm doing.....the City buys these expensive things and then it is like pulling a tooth to get them to fix them)

I am so appreciative of your thoughtfulness in making those copies. You were most thoughtful.

Your information immediately set me off on a wild search for anything that we might have on Darlington,S. C. "Abstracts of Records of Secretary of Province.... 1692-1721" Nil

"Ninety-Six District, S. C., Journal of Court of Ordinary" Nil

"Register of St. Philips' Church" 1810-22" (only Parish for the city of Charleston from 1663-1880;) Nil

"Roster & Ancestral Roll for S. C. DAR..1954"

Zephimial Hooten (haven't run across him!)

"Index to County wills of S. C...WPA" (Littleton's)

"Special Pub. #26 from the National Genealogical Soc."

If you are not familiar with this, you should send and get one. It ta-es the 1800 senses and then adds information about where these people came from and where they went... most of them going into the Carolina and Georgia etc. A good book. But NIL on the Hootens!

"S. C. Memorial" Vols. I. II NIL

"History of the Old Cheraws" by Gregg Not completely read..but name lists checked. Nil

"Great South Carolinian , Vol. I" Nil

k"Columbia, S. C. 1786-1936" by Henning NIL

"Index to Deeds of the Province & State of S. C.... 1719-1785" and Charleston District" NIL

I"m not through yet, but I'm sure not batting very good. Thanks again for the info. I enclose your money. Can't stank this machine another minute!

Most gratefully,

Happened to me...

My best, Joanne

Mrs. W. K. Berkle
105 Knoll Crest Dr.
Birmingham, Ala 35209

July 11, 1979

Dear Vivian,

Well, here I am again and more confused thanever.

We had a nice trip to Henry County - only met one cousin, and she didn't know anything. She had the booklet like you sent to me. She was Moses' kin.

I took some pictures of the Rock Grave Yard, but someone broke into our car at Archives in Atlanta and took my camera. We went back the next week and I made some more with a polaroid. I had chalked the graves for the first time, but didn't have any more chalk the last time. I took some close ups of Hootens. James, Sr. and Suzanne's graves are not marked. If you want me to have some prints made from the polaroid, let me know. I don't know if I can or not or rather if it can be done.

Now let me tell you some gossip. I met the Historian of Henry County, Mrs. Vessie Thrasher Rainer. She is the one who wrote the book on Henry County. She is 81, but still as perky as can be. I was real fortunate to meet her. Ran upon her grandson at his funeral home to ask directions to Rock and he told me she would know all about the Hootens. Got an appointment with her the next morning, Sunday, and spent three hours with her. She went to the Court House with me the next day, as she also wanted to checkon some things. One of the Hootens, Samuel Pickens, a son of William, ~~xxx~~ married into a branch of her family. She has traced her line back to royalty - Magna Carta member!!! You wouldn't believe her, she is something else. Her favorite expression was "Don't you know". Here goes what she told me,-it coming from a first cousin of William, and other sources I guess. It seems the Brown family that William married into was blue blood of sorts, and didn't have much or anything to do with the Hootens. When I asked her why, she said, "Well, the Browns descended from the Pickens, don't you know." Also, she said that after William's first wife died, he went to a mental institution, but the Hooten's never told it. Some of the Hootens wouldn't have anything to do with the other Hootens, and I couldn't figure that one out unless it was later the descendants of William.

As you can see from the real estate purchases and sales for James, Sr., he bought and sold a lot. It didn't balance out, but Mrs. Rainer told me she thought Moses got what James had when Suzanne died, but I couldn't find a record of it, unless it was recorded many years later. I didn't got into the 1900's. Didn't have time. I stayed at the court house all day and then went back the next morning for a few hours. I don't know if you want it or not, but I made a copy of some pages concerning, Enoch. You will note he bought from C. B. McDaniel who was possibly the father of his second wife. Note marriages, she was a McDaniel instead of Mdonald. Her father signed the papers in Montgomery County, Ala., and Mrs. Rainer told me she went to Ala. a lot to visit relatives. So they may have lived there briefly for one time. If so, it could be that his pension was filed there for him or his last wife. They told me in Ga., that the veteran drew from the state where he lived, not ~~where~~ he served. I copied his service record for you.

Note from the real estate, that James bought his first land in 1831, but he was in Henry before that. Also that Suzanne was living as late as 1867 when she signed deeds. They didn't contact my grandfather when this was sold, nor the three other girls or the one in Texas. The girls may have died. I have a 1850 census report on them, and will make up a new family work sheet when I get time. You won't believe the stuff I accumulated

July 11, 1979

Dear Vivian,

Well, here I am again and more confused than ever.

We had a nice trip to Henry County - only not one cousin, and she didn't know anything. She had the book[illegible] like you have. She was Moses' kin.

I took some pictures of the Rock Creek Yard, but someone broke into our car at Arcolyes in Atlanta and took my camera. We went back the next week and I made some more with a polaroid. I had obtained the graves for the first time, but didn't have pictures until the last time. I took some close ups of Mosten's tombstone, and Suzanne's graves are not marked. If you want me to have some more made from the polaroid, let me know. I don't know if I can or not or rather, if it can be done.

Now let me tell you some surprising[illegible] to the Hicks family. Dorothy, Mrs. Vessie Thrasher Rainer. She is the one who wrote the book[illegible] County. She is 81, but still as sharp as can be. I was real fortunate to meet her. Ran upon her grandson as he [illegible] home to ask directions to Rock and he told me she would know all about the Hostens. Got an appointment with her the next morning. Sunday, and spent three hours with her. She went to the Court House with me the next day, as she also wanted to check some things. One of the Hostens, Samuel Hosten, a son of William, was married into a branch of her family. She has traced her line back to royalty - Manna Gaetz membered!! You wouldn't believe her, she is something else. Her favorite expression was "Don't you know". Here goes what she told me, - [illegible] first cousin of William, and other sources I guess. It seems the brown family that William married into was blue blood of sorts, and didn't have much or anything to do with the Hostens. When I asked her why, she said, "well", the browns descended from the Pickens, don't you know." Also, she said that after William's first wife died, he went into a depression, but the Hostens never told it. Some of the Hostens wouldn't have anything to do with the other Hostens, and I wouldn't blame them one bit after I saw the descendants of William.

As you can see from the realistate purchases and sales for James, Sr., he bought and sold a lot. It didn't balance out, but Mrs. Rainer told me she thought Moses got what James had when Susanna died, but I couldn't find a record of it, unless it was recorded many years later. I didn't get into the 1900's. Didn't have time. I stayed at the court house all day and then went back the next morning for a few hours. I don't know if you want it or not, but I made a copy of some pages concerning Enoch. You will note he bought from C.B. McDaniel who was possibly the father or his second wife. Note marriages, she was a McDaniel instead of McDonald. Her father signed the papers in Montgomery County, Ala., and Mrs. Rainer told me she went to Ala. for lots to visit relatives. So they may have lived there briefly for one time. It could be that his pension was filed from the state where he lived, not where he served. I copied his service record for you.

Note from the realestate, that James bought his first land in 1831, but he was in Henry before that. Also that Susanna was living as late as 1847 when she signed deeds. They didn't contact my grandfather when this was sold, nor the three other girls or the one in Texas. The girls may have died. I have a 1850 census report on them, and will make up a new family work sheet when I get time. You won't believe the stuff I accumulate

Getting back to your Enoch, Mrs. Rainer said his first wife came from a prominent Baptist family. Also that his second wife was a wonderful cook.

When you look at the graves in Rock, you will note that Fanny's reads "daughter of Margaret Brown" instead of "wife of William," like they usually did, and you can believe the Brown's weren't too sold on the Hootens. I heard from Quida, and she wants the Hooten Booklet. I am sending it to her, but don't guess I should relate all the gossip to her. She sent me copies of census reports on the Hootens all over, and there was also a Littleton in Tenn. Littleton is definitely a family name and I wouldn't be surprised if ever we find the origianl "cooter" it WILL turn out he is Littleton.

How did you come out on the Darlington Records? We don't have any here, nor did they in Atlanta. I think I might write for a marriage on Suzanne and James from there, although I looked all the way through the 1820 Darlington census, and din't find one Kidd family. I am also wondering if she was really born in Va., as on both 1850 and 1860 census reports, it was indicated she was born in N.C. In 1880 Moses said his mother and father were born in S.C.

The Clarence Elliott, who Mr. Harvey visited on his Henry Trip, had died. I never contacted his wife, as I didn't think she would know much. Mrs. Rainer said he came to see her while in Henry, that he was an old man, and Mr. Elliott was dissappointed in the booklet he wrote. It is rambling and not in good order. Of course I can't say much for myself on that point.

When checking the HOOTEN line, do you keep in mind "Houghton and Haughton"? I do. Somewhere, there has got to be a Revolutionary soldier for us.

Some more good news!!! On my last day out, in Carroll County, Ga., I connected my line on my mother's side to a Revolutionary Soldier. Would you believe a Jones? However, the only way I know, he was a Rev. soldier, was that his name is in the 1827 Land Lottery, as being a Rev. soldier. Do youthink that will hold up? I found where he came down to Carroll in 1847 and got the land for $100.00, and then after his death ~~where~~ Where it was divided up, and that's where I connected my family.

I had a nice compliment from Mrs. Rainer. She looked at what I was doing, and said I was doing excellent for no longer than I had been researching. That made me feel good, coming from a pro. She is publishing a book in Dec. on Henry County Cemeteries, and I'm getting a copy. She collects small glasses and has three china cabinets full, has the one of the first designs ever made. Also hand paints her china, and has a house full of antiques. At the court house, they told me I was really lucky to meet her, as they have their orders not to refer anybody to her, or tell where she lives if anyone asks.

You didn't ask for all I'm sending so what you don't want just throw it away. I had to pay different prices for copies. Bill attached.

Write when you have time, and let me know what you have found out.

I really envy you - working in a library. I have found that librarians are the nicest people. Those here in Birmingham are as about as thrilled as I am when I find something exciting. They really go the extra mile to help you.

Sincerely,

Joanne

Joanne

Deed Records - 3 @ .25		.75
Christian Index 1 @ .15		.15
(Samford Univ.)		
All others 6 @ .10		.60.
Typed coies		N/C.
Total...	$	1.50

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
10, Jan 1980

Dear Joanne:

I know you must think that I'm dead! Just running in circles..too much to do and not enough time to do it in, I guess. I'm seriously thinking of quitting around March of this new year, and giving myself a little time off. Things seem to be happening to make this decision to be a good one...my boss, it seems, nothing definite yet, is going to retire around March...my #2 daughter is having her second baby in June, she lives in Iowa and has had one premature birth. I've been given a fine step up in position on the staff of the Library with a nice raise...so you see nothing has been done for my genealogy for some time!!

To answer your questions. All we have are the Confederate Rosters, not the service records. You will have to write to Mississippi State Archives for these records.

I differ with your Librarian on the Lib. of Congress. Unless they have changed their rules. In the past, I have written to them, giving them the identifying numbers from the Catalog, asked how much it would be to copy such and such book, they have written back and given me two prices...one a cheapy methed and the other not so cheap. Write to them, hope that the rule isstill the same. Good luck!

Unfortunately, I get no special treatment, unless I knew someone personally in the Darlington Court House, which I don't. Now my Head Librarian gets all the special treatment, they'll do research for her, etc...I've seen the letters, but just an employee! Next time you are working on the Hootens, make some copies of any results that you might get back from Darlington, your letter was written in Nov. hope you've received some answer (favorable) by now. I'll reinburse you for copies. When I quit my job, (doesn't that sound nice?), I'll be able to do my share of letter writing and etc. I have found that if you are nice and compliment them after they have sent you something, then ask for something else, they are more than glad to help.

Sure glad that you were able to set the gal in Midland, Rogers, I think, on the right track. I just scribbled her a note, while at work, in longhand!

Settlement of estate papers, might give us a little tidbit, who knows? Go ahead!!

No phone book.

DAN BOSWELL JORDAN
1530 HAWTHORNE STREET
HOUSTON 6, TEXAS
MEMBER
Houston Board of Realtors
Texas Real Estate Association
Nat. Association of Real Estate Boards

Joanne (over)

COPY

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
10, Jan 1980

Dear Joanne:

I know you must think that I'm dead! Just running in circles...too much to do and not enough time to do it in, I guess. I'm seriously thinking of quitting around March of this new year, and giving myself a little time off. Things seem to be happening to make this decision to be a good one...my boss, it seems, nothing definite yet, is going to retire around March...my #2 daughter is having her second baby in June, she lives in Iowa and has had one premature birth. I've been given a fine step up in position on the staff of the Library with a nice raise...so you see nothing has been done for my genealogy for some time!!

To answer your questions. All we have are the Confederate Rosters, not the service records. You will have to write to Mississippi State Archives for these records.

I differ with your Librarian on the Lib. of Congress. Unless they have changed their rules. In the past, I have written to them, giving them the identifying numbers from the Catalog, asked how much it would be to copy such and such book, they have written back and given me two prices...one a cheapy method and the other not so cheap. Write to them, hope that the rule isstill the same. Good luck!

Unfortunately, I get no special treatment, unless I knew someone personally in the Darlington Court House, which I don't. Now my Head Librarian gets all the special treatment, they'll do research for her, etc...I've seen the letters, but just an employee! Next time you are working on the Hootens, make some copies of any results that you might get back from Darlington, your letter was written in Nov. hope you've received some answer (favorable) by now. I'll reimburse you for copies. When I quit my job, (doesn't that sound nice?), I'll be able to do my share of letter writing and etc. I have found that if you are nice and compliment them after they have sent you something, then ask for something else, they are more than glad to help.

Sure glad that you were able to set the gal in Midland, Rogers, I think, on the right track. I just scribbled her a note, while at work, in longhand!

Settlement of estate papers, might give us a little tidbit, who knows? Go ahead!!

Deed Records - 3 @ .25 .75
Christ[illegible] .15
Samford[illegible] .60
All others 6 @ .10 N/C.
Typed copies [illegible] 1.50

Nd ph on Cert.

HOUSTON 9, TEXAS
1530 HAWTHORNE STREET
DAN BOSWELL JORDAN

Houston Board of Realtors
Texas Real Estate Association
Nat. Association of Real Estate Boards
MEMBER

November 15, 1979
105 Knoll Crest Dr.
Birmingham, Ala., 35209

Dear Vivian,

Sorry I haven't written sooner, but actually I haven't had anything to report. Been busy, too, with planning our 25th Wedding Anniversary Reception. Our foster daughter and son and nieces and nephews gave it, but I still had much to do. Made all the flowers, plus my dress, my mother-in-law's and my sister's. Then I had to write the thank you notes. Now, I'm having to have a china cabinet built to hold all the silver and crystal. It was really great. Five of our wedding party came - one I hadn't seen in 24 years.

Yesterday, I was at our library, and I think I have been through everything that would help on the Hootens.

I did find in the Library of Congress Holdings where there is information on the Hooten name sent in by Mary Belle Hooten, Los Angeles, Calif. 1942 # 8609. Our librarian told me that you could not write for it - had to go up there. Would you know anything about this?

Today, I wrote the courthouse in Darling ton to see if James and Suzanne Kidd were married there - if so a copy. Also, found where Littleton in Darlington sold some land to Charles Gee, Book B, date unknown - asked for this and also a copy of transaction when he purchased it originally. From census reports, he was in Darlington as early as 1800 - the first census. Darlington was formed from Cheraws District in 1798 - another place said 1793. Too, I wrote to the library there to see if they had a family history file on Littleton. Earlier, wrote to Puzzlers to have request published.

It came to mind that perhaps you, as a librarian, could get more from the library than me. If they had a published book on Darlington marriages, do you suppose they would photostat the Hooten marriages for you? I didn't ask for that as I didn't want to ask for too much. I would really love to go up there, but I don't know when that will ever be. I think my trip to Henry County did my husband for awhile.

I checked known names in Darlington for 1850, and found Rachel and Martha on census with Susan and I.W. or J.W. Sansberry. They were all named in Littleton's will. Other people I couldn't find. I didn't go all the way through - just checked the names in the index. Copy of census report attached. The Thomas, p. 351, I don't believe was our Thomas, as there was also one in Henry Co. 1850, so I believe this must be the one that was mentioned in the will. There was also a Lewis Hooten, same age as Littleton, on the 1800 census. Let's make this Thomas his son, since he was in jail. Just kidding. The grandson, Cowan Littleton, mentioned in Littleton Hooten's will, must be the "C" on the census report.

Ernestine Rogers in Midland wrote me. I had some information in my notes that helped her. Also found some info. in old editions of Pioneers that I sent her. Had a note saying she was checking it all out and would let me hear further. She was looking in the wrong counties. Maybe she'll run into someone that will help us. Hope so.

Let me hear from you, as I would certainly like to know about the Library of Congress deal.

Sincerely,

Jvanne

(over)

p.s. Do you think it would be worth our time & money to ask for all the Administration Papers when Littleton's will was Probated?

P.S. Do you have Darlington phone book there? We don't. Check to see if any Hootens or Sandsbury, Sansberry. Send them to me and I'll contact them by mail. Know you are swamped at this time of year. Our library is funning over with people, especially on Sat. and Sunday. Might as well forget it then unless one gets there early.

I have also checked the books on family history here for all names listed in will - nothing. Also all the S.C. genealogical magazines (very few here) and found nothing. Seems no one wants to write anything on Darlington.

Do you have the Miss. Confederate Records. I found this name in the index, and would like to have what's in the records. We only have Ala. records. (Some Ga. printed in book form)

Richard W. Hix, Co. K. 34 Miss. Inf.

This is a name on my mother's side. Also found two in Ala., but didn't think they ~~xxxxx~~were him. I have lost him in census since 1860, so he could have went to Miss. He would be my great, great grandfather. On some census reports he is Richard W. Hicks and Richard W. Hix. It is spelled now Hicks. I don't suppose I'll ever find him as I think he was running from his creditors, no kidding. Found in Carroll County, Ga. Court Records where he was a "dead-beat". His son, Nimrod Jones Hicks, deserted from CSA, was court martialed, and served a jail sentence. HOWEVER, it was through those court papers that I found Richard's wife was the daughter of Nimrod Jones, my RS - if I can ever prove he was in service.

July 16, 1981
105 Knoll Crest Drive
Birmingham, Alabama

1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
26 July 1981

Dear Vivian:

Haven't heard from you in ages! Anything new?

Dear Joanne:

I was so glad to see your letter when I got home from work....but then the sad news that you had lost your Bill! I'm so terribly sorry. I've been told that there are several 'ups and downs' that you seem to have to go through before you can get on with the business of living. Because I've seen it so many times at the library, your genealogy will be a life saver. I'm pulling for you. Can't remember if you have any family, other than children, but hang in there and know that my prayers are with you.

I've corresponded with Mr. Homer Cooper several times, many years ago. Mainly on my husbands' Holmes line but he was the one who told me where Sarach Shaw was buried. He and his wife seem to be quite knowledgable in genealogy

The Moore Co. N. C. info sounds interesting and I will check and let you know if I turn up anything.

I spent two weeks in Salt Lake in May. Naturally I looked up Hootens. Didn't really find a thing. I am looking forward to some film that I ordered from the National Archives ..Hooten and Allied Families. I waited until I had come back from Utah before I ordered. Ordered May 10 of this year....they cancelled my check the other day, so maybe.... I'll be getting it pretty soon. Keep your fingers crossed, it may help us!! Back to Salt Lake. I checked their IGI microfiche.(International Genealogical Index) for Va., and found a Thomas Hooton and Susannah Green m. 1772/3 in Goochland and having children one of which was James b. 14 April 1790, in Fluvanna Co. That is all that my files show at this time. But I must admit, I'm still playing catch up with all the notes and copies made while there. They have a wet copier and aside from stinking, it fades, so I'm trying to either type, recopy or otherwise make the material more lasting. Could hardly carry my suitcase what with all the copies that I made!!

Did get a break through on one of my lines, via a family history that they had, which has really kept me busy. Once you get into the New England area, there are so many 'ready made' genealogies that it just boggles the mind. I've set myself the goal this year, as a Christmas gift to my three children to give them the group sheets and gen. charts on their family. I'm going to shoot myself before I get through all this. It is making me re-evaluate all my lines, do some reworking of my files and in general I've bit off more than I can chew!! But I'm going to do it.

The course at Stamford sounds real interesting, wish I could of taken it. Along with all the above work I've set myself to, I'm taking a correspondence course from Brigham Young Univ...you might look into that. You can sorta set your own pace, within reason, and they have courses on various areas.

over

P.S. Do you have Darlington phone book there? We don't. Check to see if any Hootens or Sandsbury, Sansberry. Send them to me and I'll contact them by mail. Know you are swamped at this time of year. Our library is running over with people [illegible] and Sunday. Might as well forget it then unless one gets there early.

I have also checked the books on family history here for all names listed in will - nothing. Also all the S.C. genealogical magazines (very few here) and found nothing. Seems no one wants to write anything on Darlington.

July 16, 1981
105 Knoll Crest Drive
Birmingham, Alabama 35209

Dear Vivian:

Haven't heard from you in ages! Anything new?

I would have sent you some info. sooner on your Enoch, but I lost my Bill on March 7, and I have been so busy with our estate, and when I finished all that, it really hit me, and I have been doing just terrible. I still can't believe it. He had two more heart attachs. After the first one, the Dr. thought he would be o.k., and would be able to stand open heart surgery in a few days, but about three days later, he really had a bad one, and didn't make it. I am trying to get back into genealogy - anything to keep my mind occupied.

Here is the new info. on Enoch. You may have it, but I didn't. It was sent to Mrs. Raymond Hooten (the one you always see her name in PUZZLERS) by Homer C. Cooper, 145 Pendleton Dr., Athens, Ga. 30606. It seems that Enoch married Mr. Cooper's grandparents. I wrote and asked him where he got the exact dates, but he never answered. I was thinking maybe he had been to the cemeteries. Mr. Cooper had typed the info. on the Baptist article:

Enoch Milton Hooten, b. April 30, 1837 d. Dec. 26, 1907 bur. Tallapoosa, Ga
Sarah C. Shaw, born Sept. 12, 1836, d. Nov. 29, 1889 bur. Jackson, Ga.

Just last week, I was at Alabama Archives and abstracted the following from a newspaper clipping in the Hooten Family History File. I plan to check the Birmingham Papers to see exactly what else I can find. You'll have to check a calender to see the exact date she died.

BIRMINGHAM NEWS 9-23-1936
Myre M. Hooten, 79, 1200 Graymont Ave., d. Tues. Fun. at Bush Hill Baptist Church, Interment in Tallapoosa Ga. (name of cem. not given) Services conducted by Bro. C.B. McDaniel. Sons, Hoyt M. and Curtis McDaniel Hooten, Birmingham. Dau. Mrs. E.P. Green, Birmingham, sister, Mrs. W.G. Hardaway, Longerwood, Fla.

I found where my Littleton and Marta are buried. Mt. Moriah in Clay County, Alabama. He died 1873 and she died 1896.

Cary Hooten Lewis b. 12 Dec. 1812, da. 3 May 1889 bur. Bethany Bapt. Henry Co., Ga.
Rev. Henry C. Lewis, b. 31 Jan. 1812 d. 12 June 1889, bur. same
Jane (Jincy) G. or C. b. 1841-43.d. 1868, bur. Hays Family Cemetery, Newton, Ga.
Francis Marion Hayes, b. 1837 d. 1919, bur. same.

Cary's info. from VOL LL HENRY CHURCHYARD CEMETERIES, Vessie Thrasher Rainer
Jincy's info. from NEWTON COUNTY CEMETERY RECORDS, VOL. I, Dixon

Lois Nelson inD.C. found a 1790 Fayette District, Moore Co., N.C. densus which may be the Littleton in later Darlington, S.C. Second column, 2nd name from bottom - LITTLETON HOUGHTON 1 male 16 and up, 1 male under 16, and 1 free white female. Do you have any Moore County or Fayette Dist. records there? This is about the only new thing we have come up with. Nothing still on the Kidds.

over

Wish you would send me a copy of your family group sheet on Enoch.

I have written LDS in Utah for a check on James Hooten. Haven't heard from them yet. Bet I end up with that Hervey booklet. I should have told them that I had that.

A descendant, by marriage, of James, Jr. died just recently in Hughes Springs, Tex. She was a Mormon. I'm having someone check to see if maybe she had her family traced and included the Hootens.

I attended a week of Institute of Genealogy and Research at Samford University recently. Now I know what I don't know. Boy, did they ever tell us lots of things. And so much material to research from, I'll have to live to be about 150 to just read it all. I was looking over some of my notes, and I don't no more than ~~in~~ a man in the moon ~~knew~~ what they mean. I was still so down that I just couldn't think most of the time. I hadn't taken notes in so long, that I didn't know how. They went too fast for an old mind.

Let me hear from you and don't forget the group sheet on Enoch.

Regards,

Joanne

Joanne

1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
3 Sept. 1981

Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
3 Nov. 1981

Dear Joanne:

How are you doing? Thought of you so many times. Strange what genealogy does....through our shared interest, we make lasting attachments, without ever seeing our correspondent!

Wanted to let you know that the Hooten film came in and that I just threw away $43.00! Oh well, I gave it to our Library, maybe someone else can do something with it.

It was on Ky. Hootens. a William Hooton b 2 Oct 1775 Va.,
d. 17 Dec 1836 Ky. Winchester
Clarke Co.

He had 2 sons and 3 daughters. m 12 Dec 1796 in Ky. to...

Catherine George b. 1771 Va. d. 1 Oct 1856 Ky. Dau. of Nicholas George
b. 21 Nov 1781 (?)
d 1818 Ky
m. 1862 Va. (?)

Notes. those dates WILL mean 1781 and 1762..don't you think?

Anyway he had a son named ENOCH b. 22 Feb 1807 Winchester, Clarke, KY.
m. 6 Feb 1849
d. 16 Dec 1883 Mexico, Andrain, Mo.
m. Eglantine Deborah Breckinridge b. 1827 Fayette, Ky.
d. 24 Feb 1904 Mexico, Andrain, Mo.

Does any of this mean anything to you? If so I'll dig the film out and go over it again.

Have to run. I'm trying to get my house ready for a week long visit from one of my daughters, her husband and two sons, 1 and 2 yrs.

Take care,

Sincerely,

Wish you would send me a copy of your family group sheet on Enoch.

I have written LDS in Utah for a check on James Hooten. Haven't heard from them yet. Bet I end up with that Harvey booklet. I should have told them that I had that.

A descendant, by marriage, of James, Jr. died just recently in Hughes Springs, Tex. She was a Mormon. I'm [illegible] maybe she had her family traced and included [illegible]

I attended a week of Institute of Genealogy and Research at Samford University recently. Now I know what I don't know. [illegible] ever tell us lots of things. And so much material to research [illegible] have to live to be about 150 to just read it all. [illegible] some of my notes and I don't no more than a man in the moon know what they mean. [illegible] still go down that I just couldn't [illegible] the time. I hadn't taken notes in so long, that I didn't know how. They went too fast for an old mind.

[illegible] hear from you and don't forget the group sheet on Enoch.

Regards,

Joanie

Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
3 Nov. 1981

Dear Joanne:

So good to hear from you again! I've thought of you many times and hoped things were getting a little better for you.

I'm so glad that you have found someone working on the Hootens. Enclosed is a copy of the page from the Library of Congress catalog. If your people can go to the Library then it is in book form, but I paid $40.00 to have them put it into a film.

I've been all wrapped up in getting my eldest chick off to live in Denver. Just like cutting off my right arm. She is not married so the two of us have grown very close as she got older. She was in such a rut here in Houston, that she felt she had to get out from under. Just wish she didn't have to go so far away to do it!! Isn't that just like a mama??

About your Jefferson County records. If you plan to sell them be sure and send Clayton Library, 5300 Caroline St., Ho.Tx. 77004, the information on your compilation and the price. Bet my boss will buy. Sounds like a good thing to me. Her name is Miss Maxine Alcorn.

Hope this is the information that you wanted on the Hooten 'film'.

I shall be thinking of you extra on this up coming Holiday Season. Keep busy and know that 'this too shall pass'.

Sincerely,

Joanne

Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006

3 Nov. 1981

Dear Joanne:

So good to hear from you again! I've thought of you many times and hoped things were getting a little better for you.

I'm so glad that you have found someone working on the Hootens. Enclosed is a copy of the page from the Library of Congress catalog. If your people can go to the Library then it is in book form, but I paid $40.00 to have them put it into a film.

I've been all wrapped up in getting my oldest chick off to live in Denver. Just like cutting off my right arm. She is not married so the two of us have grown very close as she got older. She was in such a rut here in Houston, that she felt she had to get out from under. Just wish she didn't have to go so far away to do it!! Isn't that just like a mama??

About your Jefferson County records. If you plan to sell them be sure and send Clayton Library, 5300 Caroline St., Ho.Tx. 77004, the information on your compilation and the price. Bet my boss will buy. Sounds like a good thing to me. Her name is Miss Maxine Alcorn.

Hope this is the information that you wanted on the Hooten 'film'.

I shall be thinking of you extra on this up coming Holiday Season. Keep busy and know that 'this too shall pass'.

Sincerely,

31 Oct. 1981
105 Knoll Crest Dr.
Birmingham, Ala., 35209

Dear Vivian:

Sorry it has taken me so long to write. Had my ups and downs. Things seem to get no better.

Wish you would send me the information on the Hooten film, the number in National Archives, etc. - anything to help someone in D.C. to pull it and look it over. Maybe our kin up there can get something out of it.

The ancestor of Permelia and Phenious Fields has met some Hooten people -- two couples - Hooten brothers, and they are active in genealogy. They all live in D.C. or near. I am hoping that they can connect all the information I sent to our Hooten cousin. These couples descend from Henry Hooten of Ga., RW soldier, I think.

Alady in Ill. sent me some info. on Hootens. Seems like it is the family on your film. I sent the info. to the cousin in D.C. for her to photo and return to me, as I could never remember to do it. Seems like they were from Ky and Tn. There was a Littleton named I remember.

My request from LDS in Utah produced nothing. They sent me some English Church Records. Couldn't connect. Just looked at it again, and it is what you sent me on 26 July. Cost me $10.00. Should have waited, huh?

The course at Samford was interesting. I couldn't absorb it all, but did get a few things out of it. Met lots of nice people.

A friend and I are doing some Jefferson County records. One is the 1866 state census, and the other is Civil War Pensions filed in Jefferson County. The clerk had just found the CW Pension book while taking inventory, and not many know about it. We have everything copied and are now checking each other. My friend had to go back to college, so that has slowed us down. I guess I'll have to type it all up as she doesn't type. Boy, I dread it especially that state census-so many numbers. It gives how many in a family was killed, disabled or died of a disease during the war. Only the head of the family is given.

Must go as I have let my correspondence pile up, and must answer before postage goes up.

Regards,

Joanne

31 Oct. 1981
105 Knoll Crest Dr.
Birmingham, Ala., 35209

Dear Vivian:

Sorry it has taken me so long to write. Had my ups and downs. Things seem to get no better.

Wish you would send me the information on the Hooten film, the number in National Archives, etc. - anything to help someone in D.C. to pull it and look it over. Maybe our kin up there can get something out of it.

The ancestor of Permelia and Phoebus Fields has met some Hooten people - two couples - Hooten brothers, and they are active in genealogy. They all live in D.C. or near. I am hoping that they can connect all the information I sent to our Hooten cousin. Those couples descend from Henry Hooten of Ga., NW soldier, I think.

Alady in Ill. sent me some info. on Hootens. Seems like it is the family on your film. I sent the info. to the cousin in D.C. for her to photo and return to me, as I could never remember to do it. Seems like they were from Ky and Tn. There was a Littleton named I remember.

My request from LDS in Utah produced nothing. They sent me some English Church Records. Couldn't connect. Just looked at it again, and it is what you sent me on 25 July. Cost me $10.00. Should have waited, huh?

The course at Samford was interesting. I couldn't absorb it all, but did get a few things out of it. Met lots of nice people.

A friend and I are doing some Jefferson County records. One is the 1866 state census, and the other is Civil War Pensions filed in Jefferson County. The clerk had just found the GW Pension book while taking inventory, and not many know about it. We have everything copied and are now checking each other. My friend had to go back to college, so that has slowed us down. I guess I'll have to type it all up as she doesn't type. Boy, I dread it especially that state census-so many numbers. It gives how many in a family was killed, disabled or died of a disease during the war. Only the head of the family is given.

Must go as I have let my correspondence pile up, and must answer before postage goes up.

Regards,

Grace

Pirkle

13 Jan. 1983

5 Nov. 1982
105 Knoll Crest Dr.
Birmingham, Al 35209

Hooten Fam.

Dear Vivian:

How in the world are you? Everything settled down here for the present.

Bill's baby sister (only 40) had a heart attach the last of May, then open heart surgery. Didn't do too well - in fact she had a heart attach after the surgery, and may have to have more. Then Mrs. Pirkle was in a freak accident and was almost killed. She is better now. From the last of May until just recently, I have been sitting at hospitals.

I did go to D.C. for a week, but didn't get too much done. Nothing new on the Hootens or related lines. Still trying though.

I ran across this enclosed census on your Enoch. Thought you might like to have it, also the name of the cemetery where he is buried. This lady that sent it just did it out of the goodness of her heart. I was writing her on my Roberts line, and asked her if any cemeteries had been done for Haralson County, and that Enoch was buried around Tallapoosa somewhere. She found him!

I wish you would do something for me, as we don't have 1880 Texas Soundex here, but I think we have the actual county census.

Check these in 1880 if you will. I'm almost sure that they would have children the age needed to be in the Soundex.

Henry Whatley b. ? m. between 1860-1870 Nancy J. Smith, b. 1846, Ga. *
Stephen Lee (went by Lee) Smith, b. 1850, Ga. m. between 1870-1880
Sarah Melton b. ?
Samuel B. Beck Jan. 1828 Ga. m. Elizabeth Pirkle, b. 1830, Ga.

*Had children Henry and Elisha Whatley.

Take care and write when time.

Best regards,

Joanne

Joanne

Ans. 12 Nov. 82
Put carbon in wrong
sent names I found
in N.L. Lindgs.

5 Nov. 1982
105 Knoll Crest Dr.
Birmingham, Al 35209

Dear Vivian:

How in the world are you? Everything settled down here for the present.

Bill*s baby sister (only 40) had a heart attack the last of May, then open heart surgery. Didn*t do too well - in fact she had a heart attack after the surgery, and may have to have more. Then Mrs. Pirkle was in a freak accident and was almost killed. She is better now. From the last of May until just recently, I have been sitting at hospitals.

I did go to D.C. for a week, but didn*t get too much done. Nothing new on the Hootens or related lines. Still trying though.

I ran across this enclosed census on your Enoch. Thought you might like to have it, also the name of the cemetery where he is buried. This lady that sent it just did it out of the goodness of her heart. I was writing her on my Roberts line, and asked her if any cemeteries had been done for Marshall County, and that Enoch was buried around Talladega somewhere. She found him!

I wish you would do something for me, as we don*t have 1880 Texas Soundex here, but I think we have the actual county census.

Check these in 1880 if you will. I*m almost sure that would have children the age needed to be in the Soundex.

Henry Whatley b. ? m. between 1860-1870 Nancy J. Smith, b. 1846, Ga. &
Stephen Lee (went by Lee) Smith, b. 1850, Ga. m. between 1870-1880
Sarah Melton b. ?
Samuel B. Beck Jan. 1828 Ga. m. Elizabeth Pirkle, b. 1830, Ga.

*Had children Henry and Elijah Whatley.

Take care and write when time.

Best regards,

Joanne

13 Jan. 1983

Dear Vivian,

Happy New Year!!

How are things going with you? About the same here. Nothing new on the Hootens. Saw last week where someone is working on the brother, John W, of my grandmother, Mary Elizabeth Hooten Smith. Just from the little I have learned so far, I think they are all mixed up. Story of my life!!

As you know I need something from you. Do you know anything about Sadie L. "Dixie" (Mrs. John Summers) Hammond who put together those books - SOUTHERN RELATIVES? I wrote her sometime ago at one address found in one of the books Lakehills, Tx but it was returned. Another of the books gave "The Compiler" which I assumed was the publisher, Pipe Creek, Tx. 1961-1963. I never wrote there as the Lakehills info. was the latest 1965-1966. Do you know if she is still living, and where she can be reached? I need to contact her re. some information on my Lester family which appeared in one of the books. It is driving me crazy!!

Also, does Ft. Worth have the Hill County, Tx. marriage books? If so, could you please check Pirkle and Beck marriages. They would be after 1860. 1873-1880 NII

I'm still active in genealogy, as you can guess. Right now I'm helping on a book that will include Bill's line, i.e., Nortons/Thompsons/McSwains and Johnsons. Don't forget the Smiths - just found they are involved and are the Smiths that married into my Smiths. Small world isn't it? Those Smiths that are researching their Smiths are just elated. I have probably taken them back about 6 generations on one line - the Nortons. It was purely by accident that I ran upon the info. By corresponding with them, I have found that Bill's g.g.g. grandmother is buried in Cullman right under our noses.

Write when time, and thanks for your help.

Sincerely,

Joanne

P.S. Did you ever find Enoch 1870? If so, where?

P.S. Again, I take assignments in Jefferson + Cullman Counties if anyone should ever inquire there.

Hill County, Tx. 1853-1880 -
by Hill Co. Hist. Comm.

13 Jan. 1983

Dear Vivian,

Happy New Year!!

How are things going with you? About the same here. Nothing new on the Hootens. Saw last week where someone is working on the brother, John W., of my grandmother, Mary Elizabeth Hooten Smith. Just from the little I have learned so far, I think they are all mixed up. Story of my life!!

As you know I need something from you. Do you know anything about Sadie L. "Dixie" (Mrs. John Summers) Hammond who put together those books - SOUTHERN RELATIVES? I wrote her sometime ago at one address found in one of the books Lakehills, Tx but it was returned. Another of the books gave "The Compiler" which I assumed was the publisher, Pine Creek, Tx. 1961-1963. I never wrote there as the Lakehills info. was the latest 1965-1966. Do you know if she is still living, and where she can be reached? I need to contact her re. some information on my Lester family which appeared in one of the books. It is driving me crazy!!

Also, does Ft. Worth have the Hill County, Tx. marriage books? If so, could you please check Pickle and Beck marriages. They would be after 1860.

I'm still active in genealogy, as you can guess. Right now I'm helping on a book that will include Bill's line, i.e., Norton\Thompson\Mosteins and Johnsons. Don't forget the Smiths - just found they are involved and are the Smiths that married into my Smiths. Small world isn't it? Those Smiths that are researching their Smiths are just elated. I have probably taken them back about 6 generations on one line - the Nortons. It was purely by accident that I ran upon the info. By corresponding with them, I have found that Bill's G.G.G. Grandmother is buried in Cullman right under our noses.

Write when time, and thanks for your help.

Sincerely,

P.S. Did you ever find Enoch 1870? If so, where?

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Streeet
Houston, Texas 77006
31 Jan 1983

Dear Joanne:

Sorry I couldn't answer sooner.

Afraid that I don't know any thing about M rs. Hammond. We have her books and the only clue I could find was a grandson, named Mike Townsend and then there was a mention of the 'Alamo Chapter' DAR. Maybe a Texas Chapter????? Perhaps the DAR Library in Washington could help you.

Checked the Hill Co., Marriages. Our book is from 1873-1880....no Pirtle or Beck listed. Also checked the Hill County Texas History, 1853-1980. This is un-indexed, so I just skimmed, and did not pick up anything on those names. Sorry.

Haven't done anything on ANY of my lines. We have worked so hard this past year and it looks like the crowds will just not stop coming into the Library. I'm just too tired to do anything, it seems.

If you would like our Librarian, Miss Maxine Alcorn, to put your name on our Researchers list....write her a letter to that affect. Don't know if she will or not. We do not have any out of state researchers listed now.

Keep in touch.

Sincerely,

P. S. Almost forgot. A patron came in the day I drafted this ltter and her husbands' name is Beck. Her address is, Mrs. Edwin Beck, 5914 Belrose St., Ho. 77035. She said that someone has been corresponding with his Aunt, maybe you have? Anyway, for what it is worth.

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Streeet
Houston, Texas 77006

31 Jan 1983

Dear Joanne:

Sorry I couldn't answer sooner.

Afraid that I don't know any thing about M rs. Hammond. We have her books and the only clue I could find was a grandson, named Mike Townsend and then there was a mention of the 'Alamo Chapter' DAR. Maybe a Texas Chapter???? Perhaps the DAR Library in Washington could help you.

Checked the Hill Co., Marriages. Our book is from 1873-1880....no Pirtle or Beck listed. Also checked the Hill County Texas History, 1853-1980. This is un-indexed, so I just skimmed, and did not pick up anything on those names. Sorry.

Haven't done anything on ANY of my lines. We have worked so hard this past year and it looks like the crowds will just not stop coming into the Library. I'm just too tired to do anything. It seems.

If you would like our Librarian, Miss Maxine Alcorn, to put your name on our Researchers list...write her a letter to that affect. Don't know if she will or not. We do not have any out of state researchers listed now.

Keep in touch.

Sincerely,

P. S. Almost forgot... A patron came in the day I drafted this letter and her husbands' name is Beck. Her address is, Mrs. Edwin Beck, 5914 Belrose St., Ho. 77035. She said that someone has been corresponding with his Aunt, maybe you have? Anyway, for what it is worth.

Ans - 19 Oct '82

100 Ward Street, #304
Seattle, WA 98109
4 September 1982

Dear Vivian,

I find your name and address in the Index of NC Ancestors and am writing to you in connection with the surname HOOTEN. The given name you have shown is Littleton with a date of death ca 1844, SC.

MRS. VIVIAN H. JORDAN
1530 HAWTHORNE STREET
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77006

MRS. JOANNE PIRKLE;
105 KNOLL CREST DRIVE
BIRMINGHAM, ALA. 35209

DEAR JOANNE:

IT HAS BEEN SOME TIME, HASN'T IT? HOPE THIS IS STILL A CURRENT ADDRESS!

MY HUSBAND AND I ARE PLANNING A TRIP THE LAST TWO WEEKS IN SEPT. AND IT WILL BE A 'SORTA' RESEARCH TRIP....WHATEVER THAT IS!!

ANYWAY, I'M GOING TO GO BY HENRY CO., WILKES CO., JASPER CO. AND ON INTO S. C., N. C. VA. AND INTO WYTHE CO. VA. TO LOOK UP SOME FLANAGANS AND THEN BACK TO ATLANTA AND BACK TO HOUSTON. SO NATURALLY, I HAD TO TOUCH BASE WITH YOU FOR OF COURSE, I WILL WANT TO CHECK ON SOME HOOTENS.

WE WILL BE SPENDING A LITTLE TIME, AND I MEAN A LITTLE, IN A FEW COURT HOUSES, MORE TIME IN THE ARCHIVES OF THE STATE SOOOOOO DO YOU NEED ANYTHING LOOKED UP OR SHOULD I BE LOOKING FOR SOMETHING SPECIAL?? YOU TELL ME. I HAVEN'T HAD THE TIME OR INCLINATION TO DO ANY GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH FOR QUITE SOME TIME.

HAD A KNEE INJURY A WHILE BACK, JUST NOW MOVING AROUND A BIT. BUT I DO FIND THAT AFTER 8 HOURS OF WORKING OTHER PEOPLES GENEALOGY I'M JUST NOT REALLY UP TO DOING MY OWN.

I HAVE BEEN TRYING TO GET MY TRAVEL BOOKS UP TO SNUFF AND HAVE A FEW NOTES ON MY 'WANT LIST'. IN DOING THIS, I NOTICED THAT I DID NOT SEEM TO HAVE ANY NOTES ON THE HOOTENS IN THE VARIOUS LAND LOTTERIES OF GEORGIA...DON'T KNOW HOW THIS HAPPENED, BUT IT DID.

WHAT IS THE THINKING ON JUST WHO THE LITTLETON HOOTON IS IN THE 1820 LAND LOTTERY IN JASPER CO.?? IF YOU HAVEN'T ALREADY, I ENTEND TO GET A COPY OF THIS AND SEE IF WE HAVE ANYTHING. IF YOU NEED A COPY, I'LL GET YOU ONE. ALSO I GOING TO CHECK OUR 'OLD WARS' INDEX TOMORROW A.M. AT WORK AND SEE IF HE PARTICIPATED...AS WELL AS THE JAMES IN UPSON CO. WHO GOT LAND IN THE 1827 LOTTERY.

I IS AMAZING WHAT YOU FIND HAS BEEN NEGLECTED ONCE YOU SET ASIDE RESEARCH FOR AWHILE AND THEN GO BACK WITH A FRESHER LOOK.

HOPE THIS FINDS YOU WELL AND THAT YOU ARE STILL WORKING ON THESE OLD HOOTENS!!

I LOOK FORWARD TO YOUR LETTER.

MOST SINCERELY,

Ans - 19 Oct '82

100 Ward Street, #304
Seattle, WA 98109
4 September 1982

Dear Vivian,

I find your name and address in the Index of NC Ancestors and am writing to you in connection with the surname HOOTEN. The given name you have shown is Littleton with a date of death ca 1844, SC.

I am researching the surname HOOTON/HOOTEN and am particularly interested in the descendants of the Rev. War Patriot, Thomas Hooton, 1752-1841.

Thomas Hooton, variously spelled Hooten and even Horton, died in Decatur County, Indiana 24 July 1841. He first married Susan Green in Goochland County, VA in 1772 and later married Orender Bush on 1 Nov 1802 in Madison County, KY. I have his military papers.

There are a number of Hooton/Hootens in Indiana by 1840, including a Littleton who is listed in Owen County, Jackson township. He is also listed in the 1830 census in the same county. Could this be your Littleton? Or a namesake? Or, do you know if your Littleton descends from Thomas, b. 1752?

My great grandmother was Orender Mahala Hooton and she was born in Indiana in 1825. I do not know who her parents were and am wondering if her father was Littleton.

I would like to exchange information with you if you believe there is a connection. A SASE is enclosed, and I will look forward to hearing from you.

Sincerely, Maxine Daly

P.O. Box 27
Cataula, Georgia 31804
September 2, 1984

Vivian Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006

Dear Mrs. Jordan:

It took your letter some time to reach me here in Georgia but I it's not too late to help you.

I returned to my native Georgia last year, though I guess Mrs. Pirkle isn't yet aware of that. I'm teaching school here and living with my parents and my small daughter. My first love is Texas and I most certainly will return there when my situation becomes more favorable.

You might be interested to know that I have a sister living in Houston. Her name is Jerien Pomar. I guess she is in the telephone directory.

To get back to your question, my parents would be happy to talk with you all when you are here. Their telephone number is (404)327-4967. They are retired and should be at home during the middle of the day, no doubt. As a practical matter, my mother--the in-law--knows more about the Hootens than does my father. Isn't this often the case?

I remember as a child hearing Enoch Milton Hooten's daughter, Mary Emma Hooten Dixon, tell about sitting on the porch steps with her father while he was home recuperating from a wound during the Civil War. She was my great-grandmother and was quite elderly when I was born. She died in her 90's when I was not more than nine or ten. I have always revered that memory--my touch, if you will, with our antebellum past.

My mother knew Mrs. Dixon quite well and talked to her at length about her family, I think. She also met some of her brothers and sisters, including your husband's kin in Pike County.

Again, please feel free to call and, if you have time, visit us here in the piney woods. We don't have many living relatives and would enjoy meeting you.

Sincerely,

D. Grant Haynes

P.O. Box 27
Catawba, Georgia 31804
September 2, 1984

Aus. 19 Oct '82

100 Ward Street, #304
Seattle, WA 98109
4 September 1982

Vivian Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006

Dear Mrs. Jordan:

It took your letter some time to reach me here in Georgia but I it's not too late to help you.

I returned to my native Georgia last year, though I guess Mrs. Pirkle isn't yet aware of that. I'm teaching school here and living with my parents and my small daughter. My first love is Texas and I most certainly will return there when my situation becomes more favorable.

You might be interested to know that I have a sister living in Houston. Her alme is Jerien Pomar. I guess she is in the telephone directory.

To get back to your question, my parents would be happy to talk with you all when you are here. Their telephone number is (404)327-4967. They are retired and should be at home during the middle of the day, no doubt. As a practical matter, my mother--the in-law--knows more about the Hootens than does my father. Isn't this often the case?

I remember as a child hearing Enoch Milton Hooten's daughter, Mary Emma Hooten Dixon, tell about sitting on the porch steps with her father while he was home recuperating from a wound during the Civil War. She was my great-grandmother and was quite elderly when I was born. She died in her 90's when I was not more than nine or ten. I have always revered that memory--my touch, if you will, with our antebellum past.

My mother knew Mrs. Dixon quite well and talked to her at length about her family, I think. She also met some of her brothers and sisters, including your father's kin in Pike County.

Again, please feel free to call and, if you have time, visit us here in the piney woods. We don't have many living relatives and would enjoy meeting you.

Sincerely,

D. Grant Haynes

Dr. John - Wooten
Dr. Joe - Ellerbie

1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
23 Jan 1985

MRS. DAN B. JORDAN
1530 HAWTHORNE STREET
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77006
19 AUG 1984

Dear Joanne:

I'm plowing through all the mail that should have been answered months ago....I'm always playing catch up.

MR. D. GRANT HAYNES
50 SOUTH RIDGE DR. #37
CANYON, TX. 79015

DEAR MR. HAYNES:

THROUGH MRS. JOANNE PIRKLE OF BIRMINGHAM, ALA., I HAVE YOUR ADDRESS AS SOMEONE WHO IS RELATED TO ENOCH MILTON HOOTEN.

MY HUSBAND IS A GREAT GRANDSON OF ENOCH THROUGH ONE OF HIS DAUGHTERS' NANCY LEE HOOTEN, B 1864. SHE MARRIED JOHN THOMAS JORDAN.

WE PLAN A TRIP THE END OF SEPT., LEAVE THE 17TH TO BE EXACT, AND IF WE ARE IN HARRIS CO., GA. AND IF TIME PERMITS, WE WOULD LIKE TO TALK TO YOUR DAD ABOUT THE HOOTENS.

MY HUSBAND WAS RAISED IN MOLENA, GA., (PIKE CO.) AND IS MOST ANXIOUS TO TALK TO SOMEONE OF THE FAMILY.

ONE OF THESE DAYS, I HOPE TO PUT ALL THIS STUFF TOGETHER ON THE HOOTENS, JUST FOR THE FAMILY OF COURSE.

WE WOOUD APPRECIATE YOUR DAD'S ADDRESS IS POSSIBLE. THERE IS ALWAYS THE CHANGE THAT WE WON'T BE ABLE TO SEE HIM, JUST PROBABLY PHONE HIM.

HOPING TO HEAR FROM YOU SOON.

SINCERELY,

Devotely,

Dr. John - Worden
Dr. Joe - Ellerbee

Mrs. Dan B. Jordan
1330 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
19 Aug 1984

Mr. D. Grant Haynes
50 South Ridge Dr. #37
Canyon, TX. 79015

Dear Mr. Haynes:

Through Mrs. Joanne Pirkle of Birmingham, Ala., I have your address as someone who is related to Enoch Milton Hooten.

My husband is a great grandson of Enoch through one of his daughters', Nancy Lee Hooten, b 1864. She married John Thomas Jordan.

We plan a trip the end of Sept., leave the 17th to be exact, and if we are in Harris Co., Ga. and if time permits, we would like to talk to your Dad about the Hootens.

My husband was raised in Molena, Ga., (Pike Co.) and is most anxious to talk to someone of the family.

One of these days, I hope to put all this stuff together on the Hootens, just for the family of course.

We would appreciate your Dad's address is possible. There is always the chance that we won't be able to see him, just probably phone him.

Hoping to hear from you soon.

Sincerely,

1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
23 Jan 1985

Dear Joanne:

I'm plowing through all the mail that should have been answered months ago....I'm always playing catch up.

I hope that you had a good Christmas and that the New Year will bring nothing but good things to you and your family.

Our trip through the south was really uneventful. Guess I just expected too much. Before I forget, I did dash off a note to the Dr. Archibald Hooten in Beaufort, S. C. before I left in Sept. and have not heard a word to date.

IT Was good to be in GEorgia again, I'm very fond of my husbands' people, so we did enjoy seeing them. I did get some pictures from an old album, Jordans, and we did make the side trip to Fort Benning military base to finally find and view the old Ritch cemetery that is on the base. We took the last remaining great grand daughter, on the Boswell side, to see her grt.grd. fathers' grave, Emanuel Ritch. She seemed to enjoy it as we did. Got lost on the reservation, the whole bit. Quite an experience....we even had a map!!

We did go to several Hooten cemeteries in Henry Co. Ga. and and we did find the Old Rock cemetery. Another few years and it will be gone from the looks of things.

We did not go through Birmingham. Of course, if we had I would ocall. Believe that one of these days, when or IF it ever gets warm again, and I have a long week end off from work, I am going to make a special trip to see you. You have so much on the Hootens and know them so much better than I do! So, if your 'invite' still holds to come see you, I just might do it.

We are so terribly busy at the Library nowadays, that it is well nigh impossible to do any research on my own. At lunch, I am usually so tired that I lie down for about 30 minutes and try to relax and enjoy the peace and quiet...away from the patrons! This could be that I've just hit the old 60 mark, but I refuse to 'think' old.

As I get my notes transcribed, etc. I'll be in touch again. Just wanted to touch base and tell you to keep at it and to be sure a keep in touch with me.

Devotely,

[redacted]

1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
23 Jan 1985

Dr. John - workin
Dr. Joe

Dear Joanne:

I'm plowing through all the mail that should have been answered months ago....I'm always playing catch up.

I hope that you had a good Christmas and that the New Year will bring nothing but good things to you and your family.

Our trip through the south was really uneventful. Guess I just expected too much. Before I forget, I did dash off a note to the Dr. Archibald Hooten in Beaufort, S. C. before I left in Sept. and have not heard a word to date.

It was good to be in Georgia again, I'm very fond of my husbands' people, so we did enjoy seeing them. I did get some pictures from an old album, Jordans, and we did make the side trip to Fort Benning military base to finally find and view the old Ritch cemetery that is on the base. We took the last remaining great grand daughter, on the Boswell side, to see her gt.grd. fathers' grave, Emanuel Ritch. She seemed to enjoy it as we did. Got lost on the reservation, the whole bit. Quite an experience....we even had a map!!

We did go to several Hooten cemeteries in Henry Co; Ga. and we did find the old Rock cemetery. Another few years and it will be gone from the looks of things.

We did not go through Birmingham. Of course, if we had I would ocall. Believe that one of these days, when or IF it ever gets warm again, and I have a long week end off from work, I am going to make a special trip to see you. You have so much on the Hootens and know them so much better than I do! So, if your 'invite' still holds to come see you, I just might do it.

We are so terribly busy at the Library nowadays, that it is well nigh impossible to do any research on my own. At lunch, I am usually so tired that I lie down for about 30 minutes and try to relax and enjoy the peace and quiet...away from the patron This could be that I've just hit the old 60 mark, but I refuse to 'think' old.

As I get my notes transcribed, etc. I'll be in touch again. Just wanted to touch base and tell you to keep at it and to be sure & keep in touch with me.

Devotedly,

6 August, 1984
105 Knoll Crest Dr.
Birmingham, AL 35209

Dear Vivian,

How nice to hear from you again. I envy your interesting trip.

First, I am enclosing some new material I have found on the Hootens that I thought you might like to have. I have heard no more from the Grant Hayes.

I have also found the marriage records here in Jefferson County, Al of the three children Enoch had by his second marriage. When I get new group sheets made, will send that on. Also, ran upon Enoch in 1880 Pike, page 2, # 25, and a J.L. age 23 lived next door almost. Guess that is the James J. age 3 on the 1860 Fayette census.

O.k. now for my thoughts on what you should look for - big question!

Back to your letter - the Littleton Hooton 1820 Land Lottery in Jasper Co., Ga. I believe he might be the Littleton in 1850 Talbot. He left a will in Talbot, recorded 8-6-1863.

The James in Upson who got land in 1827 Lottery. That could be our James and he was first in Upson before Henry. From the Henry County deeds, the first mention of him was in 1831. Then it could be the James B., son of Henry Hooten, RS who died in Pike Co, Al. 1852, (Henry) but everywhere I have seen mention of his son, it has been with the "B". The only thing I find re Upson and in that area, is that James Hooten of Henry bought 152 aacres in Henry from Littleberry B. Phillips of Troup - Troup joins Upson.

Back to Jasper County, there were three Hooten males there 1820 45 and up, two Johns and an "L" (Lewis?). One John and the "L" had sns to ten. One John and the "L" are on Page 218 - oops - I have a ? to page # of "L", the other Johnon p. 258. The Littleton who died in Talbot could be the son of one of these. Lit has got to be kin with that name, and I would say maybe a first cousin to our James in Henry. I say this because I am almost sure the old Littleton in Darlington was our James' father, and he didn't name a Littleton as a son. Of course, we can remember too that maybe he had already settled up with Littleton or maybe even disowned him - but I say he was not a son. The Littleton in Talbot was probably married by 1820, and maybe some of his children were already dead or married by the 1850 census. The Eliz. on 1850 census with him might have been his second wife. Note she is 10 years younger than he.

Sending again

Now...as to Henry County, Ga. I think I got all the deed re James Hooten in Henry, and I believe I sent you a list of what he bought and sold. If not let me know. The book and page #s are not given as I did not have them. The clerk who made the copies didn't keep the pages with the books, and I didn't have time to re-check. You might want to visit the Hooten cemetery while in Henry. Check with the funeral home for directions. The owners are grandsons of Mrs. Vessie T. Rainer who wrote the book on Henry County. She was in a nursing home the last time I heard, and may be dead by now. The Hootens there in Henry are descendants of Moses - maybe some from William, the oldest boy.

I am almost sure the Flower family, and especially Drewery Flowers, comes in some way in the Hooten family - perhaps throught the brother of our James, John, and the one I believe is his brother John who went to Randolph County, Al. I find a Drewery Flowers Hooten, Sr. there in 1860 who was b. Ga., but married in S.C., and lived there 1850 Barnwell, S.C. This Drewry named a son John Marion, and one Archibald Burton. I am sure the old John in Randolph was at one time in Henry, and an Archibald Hooten who lived next door to John 1850 Randolph (Archibald married 1. Elix. Lindsey White 1847 Henry Co., Ga., he married 2. Martha Alsobrooks in

yes

Heard Co., there, and is there, I believe 1860. He shows up again 1870 Randolph with second wife and some more children and lived near the old John Hooten) Some of this Hooten family later settled in Tallapoosa County, Al. One Dr. Archibald B. Hooten, 185 Ribaut Rd., Beaufort, S.C. 29902 was working on this family. I have never contacted him, but have meant to. These Flowers and Hootens lived near in S.C. and Ga. One Drwery Flowers lived near Hootens 1810 and 1820 Darlington. Bought land from James Hooten Henry Co. 1835. Was in Henry Co. 1830 or 1840 on same page with James Hooten. One Drewery Flowers lived 1850Fayette, fam. # 969 age 70 b. N.C. - both he and his wife died Randolph Co., Al.

You will recall one of old Littleton's dau. , Eliz. married a Flowers. She is named in will or heirs are.

You might check Darlington deeds for our James Hooten. I'm sure he was there 1820. I think I have all the deeds on old Littleton. Did I send you copies of those?

While in N.C., check Fayette District, Moore County. I am sure old Littleton was there 1790 cendus, p. 44 - listed as Littleton Houghton, had one son - second col. 2nd name from bottom.

Will you be going anywhere near Beaufort, S.C., and can contact Dr. Hooten? If so, I will send you what I have on that family. I know you can't make heads or tails of this, since you don't have some of the information.

Just noticed that I have an 1880 Heard census on John Hooten, son of the old John in Randolph County, Al., and he named a son Drewry, so maybe old Johns's wife was Charlotte Flowers, dau. of Drewery in 1850 Fayette. Arch. m. Martha Alsobrooks, also named a son Drewery/Drury.

Mon. Aug. 13

I stopped and researched those Hootens in Randolph and Tallapoosa County. I am convinced that the old John, who I think was a brother to our James, fits in the family that Dr. Archibald Hooten is researching. I have Hootens running out my ears.

While at N.C. Archives, you might also check Bertie and Martin Cos. for old Littleton Hooten/Houghton/Haughton/Hooton - just in case he was related to William Hooten, RS., and might be in those records.

Also, while in Ga., look at deeds in Newton County. Our James might show up there, or Suzanne. She was there in 1867, probably living with Jincy, when she sold some land in Henry to William M. Cleveland - see deed list.

Will you be coming through Birmingham? Wish you would and spend the night - the room and board is right!!! Would just love to have you. Let me know. I don't think I have told you, but I am hard of hearing, and can't always catch everything on the phone, but you could call my neighbor (that is if you want to call and if you come through here) Mrs. Jean Cocks (Phillip B., 108 Knoll Crest Dr.) 1-205-942-8015, and she will give me a message.

Sarah C. Shaw Hooten's father was probably p. 132 1850 Jasper. From somewhere I got that Sarah's middle name was Charlotte. This John Shaw had a dau. named Charlotte, the same age as Enoch's wife. His wife was probably dead, or he married a younger woman, Eliz. age 28. Three children under 10 are listed, which makes me think she might be his second wife. The marriage book for Jasper has no marriage for them. Howere, it does show one 1818 John Shaw to Sophia Wilson. Page 131 was a James W. Shaw, age 21, probably son of John P. 132. Do you have all kids of Enoch by first wife? I have 11 children, and it is said he had 12 by Sarah. But I note I have Dewitt and David as same and they may be different sons. I got Dewitt from the Hervey book and David from 1880 Campbell. Excuse all errors. In a hurry. If I think of more, I will write. Look forward to hearing from you again. Love, your Al cousein,

JOANNE SMITH WRIGHT
1924 Crossvine Road
Birmingham, Alabama 35244
1 (205) 987-2912

1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, TX 77006
12 Oct 1987

Dear Joanne:

I know that you think that I've died and gone to the bad place... but I am just a working gal and man I'm tired at night when I get home! I'm close to retirement and plan to do just that just as soon as our new Library gets built and I have helped them move in and get straightened. We should move in about this time, 1988!! So I'm planning on the Spring of 89! If I last that long. My arthritis and sciatic nerve have really being giving me fits. (This ribbon is sure acting strange!!)

Now, in answer to your last letter of 6 Oct'87.

Our Central Library no longer keeps telephone books for other states/cities...part of their trying to save money because they don't have the personnel to do the research for people!

I checked our Hicks family histories. Nothing that could fit your Alabama Hicks. Our vertical file, which is loos papers that patrons give us on names, may show this name....but that is closed until we move into our new building!

I've never tried to research the Kidds...in fact, I don't know why the Hootens fascinate me so....they aren't my husbands direct line, but I find that when I am checking an index on any new book, I always check Hooton. (by the way, I've never found it, Houghton, but then I haven't really gotten into this line, back in time).

I'm still waiting on an answer from Sherrill Hooten from Dallas. His letter is enclosed. Wish you would write to him and see if he can give some sources and references that will stand up.

Hope that the enclosed notes...I do this on my lunch hour, you understand, so I grab ever paper is handy and start scribbling. anyway I hope that I've found what you needed....a couple just didn't show up on the soundex...but then, you know indexes!!

I still need to look for the Frank Newton Hicks and Whoops!! I did finish (can't read my own writing, for Heaven sakes!!)

Let me know if I missed anything...I think I figured out what you were wanting. I'm sending my worksheet and yours back to you.

Keep in touch, now.

Most sincerely,

1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, TX 77006
12 Oct 1987

Dear Joanne:

I know that you think that I've died and gone to the bad place... but I am just a working gal and man I'm tired at night when I get home! I'm close to retirement and plan to do just that just as soon as our new Library gets built and I have helped them move in and get straightened. We should move in about this time, 1988!! So I'm planning on the Spring of 89! If I last that long. My arthritis and sciatic nerve have really being giving me fits. (This ribbon is sure acting strange!!)

Now, in answer to your last letter of 6 Oct'87.

Our Central Library no longer keeps telephone books for other states/cities...part of their trying to save money because they don't have the personnel to do the research for people!

I checked our Hicks family histories. Nothing that could fit your Alabama Hicks. Our vertical file, which is loos papers that patrons give us on names, may show this name....but that is closed until we move into our new building!

I've never tried to research the Kidds...in fact, I don't know why the Hootens fascinate me so....they aren't my husbands direct line, but I find that when I am checking an index on any new book, I always check Hooton. (by the way, I've never found it, Houghton, but then I haven't really gotten into this line, back in time).

I'm still waiting on an answer from Sherrill Hooten from Dallas. His letter is enclosed. Wish you would write to him and see if he can give some sources and references that will stand up.

Hope that the enclosed notes...I do this on my lunch hour, you understand, so I grab ever paper is handy and start scribbling. anyway I hope that I've found what you needed....a couple just didn't show up on the soundex...but then, you know indexes!!

I still need to look for the Frank Newton Hicks and Whoops!! I did finish (can't read my own writing, for Heaven sakes!)

Let me know if I missed anything...I think I figured out what you were wanting. I'm sending my worksheet and yours back to you.

Keep in touch, now.

Most sincerely,

nd

JOANNE SMITH WRIGHT
1924 Crossvine Road
Birmingham, Alabama 35244
1 (205) 987-2912

6 October, 1987

Dear Vivian,

I sure do need some La. help. Do you have the 1900 and 1910 Soundex? If so, will you please check the Hicks/Hix names enclosed? If you do have them, and find any 1900, you won't have to go to the actual census, just tell me the coding, as we have 1900 here. But if you find anything 1910, please copy the actual census for me.

Also, will you check your Dallas phone book for one Robert Knight. I have an address for him from some Mormon records (date unknown) and he lived 2542 Searcy Drive, Dallas, Texas. See if he is still there. He submitted a name on my Hicks family to the Mormoms which came from his family Bible. The name was Daisy Hicks, born Cleburne County, Al and died 6 Nov. 1971, place ?. She was the daughter of John Jasper Hicks and Martha E. Lokey. John Jasper was a brother to by g. grandfather, Nimrod J. Hicks. I sure would like to know what he has on the Hicks, as I am at a dead-end on them. Would appreciate your help here.

You wouldn't have anything in your family group records there on Alabama Hicks, would you?

I need a name checked from the El Paso phone book also, if you have one. The name is Mr. or Mrs. Carl A. Lovett, 3819 Cambridge Ave., El Paso, TX 79903. They sent some info to Mormoms on my Lester family.

I heard from Lois Nelson, but she didn't know, evidently, if the Elizabeth Fields in her family was married to a Pollard Woodward. I found Elizbeth Fields, who married the W.P. Woodward in 1880 Henry, but he was listed as William Woodard -sic, but I know it was the correct family, that is, W.P. Woodward and Elizabeth Fields.

I found nothing in our records here on the counties in Va. where the Hootens lived that are suppose to be ours. The only thing I found was a marriage record for Thomas and Susannah Green.

I have ordered some Kidd info from Mormons, but don't think it will help much. I have also written a couple of people whose names I saw in old and current issues of PUZZLERS.

I heard from Quida Williamson, and she has ordered the DAR papers on one James Houghton of N.C. She did so because that is probably our Littleton, listed as Houghton in 1790 Moore County, N.C. census. When she sends what she gets to me, will pass on to you.

I ordered over $ 20.00 worth of C.W. records from Al Archives re the Kidds in Randolph County, Al. Some were sons of John, who is said to be a son of Moses of Chatham/Moore, N.C., and the others just Kidds there 1850 and 1860. Didn't help any, but you never know when a family name will pop up in those records.

Have you heard anymore from Sherrill Hooten? I am in stitches to know if he was going by more than just the Mormon Index. Let me hear the minute you hear.

I don't know that you ever will, but in case you should call sometime, I can't talk on the phone as I have a severe hearing problem. My husband will take messages after 5 in the evening. Sometimes it really bothers me, but I'm just thankful I have my eyesight. Since I have started genealogy, I have found the hearing problem probably was inherited from my Smith family, and some probably from the Hicks line.

I have nerve deafness, which really has not ever been found why it occurs, but probably inherited. In one family of my Smith family, just about all of the 12 children are hard of hearing, and one in another family is just like me. We all are in the same generation but from different children of our oldest known ancestor.

Any help you can give me re my requests will sure be appreciated.

Sincerely,

Joanne

Joanne
Encls.

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, TX 77006
6 July 1987

Mr. Sherrill A. Hooton
1210 Hoke Smith Drive
Dallas, TX 75224

February 18, 1987

Dear Mr. Hooton:

I'm usually slow in answering my letters, but mercy, not this slow!! In answer to yonr letter of Feb 18, 1987, we are of the same line, or at least you are of my husband's line.

Houston, Texas 77006

Unfortunately, all I have are assumptions which I will bring forth in a moment. I have worked very little on my husband's families the last few years.

Dear Ms. Jordon:

My James Hooten was b ca 1788 in NC and bought land in Henry Co., GA in 1831. From mynnotes it appears that I had just about made up my mind that his father was Littleton Hotten who died in Darlington Co. SC before 1844. interested in the same family lineage. You had submitted the names of James Hooton and

From James, one of his sons, Enoch Milton Hooten m Sarah Charlotte Shaw. From this union, Nancy Lee b 1864 in Pike Co., GA m. John Thomas Jordan my husband's grandfather.

Wish I could add more, but there it is. If I can answer any specific questions, please let me know. Any information you have would be greatly appreciated. If you are interested Good Luck! e happy to give you the information I have on this family.

Sincerely,

For you convenience is a self addressed envelope. Hoping to hear from you soon.

Your truly,

Sherrill A. Hooton

Sherrill A. Hooton
1210 Hoke Smith Dr.
Dallas, Texas 75224

Have you heard anymore from Sherrill Hooten? I am in stitches to know if he was going to move than just the Mormon Index. Let me hear the minute you hear.

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, TX 77006
6 July 1987

I don't know that you ever will, but in case you should call sometime, I can't talk on the phone as I have a severe hearing problem. My husband will take messages after 5 in the evening. Sometimes it really bothers me, but I'm just thankful I have my eyesight. Since I have started genealogy, I have found the hearing problem probably was inherited from my Smith family, and some probably from the Hicks line.

Mr. Sherrill A. Hooton
1210 Hoke Smith Drive
Dallas, TX 75224

Dear Mr. Hooton:

I have nerve deafness, which really has not ever been found why it occurs, but probably inherited. In one family of my Smith family, just about all of the 12 children are hard of hearing, and one in another family is just like me. We all are in the same generation but from different children of our oldest known ancestor.

I'm usually slow in answering my letters, but merely, not this slow!! In answer to your letter of Feb 18, 1987, we are of the same line, or at least you are of my husband's line.

Unfortunately, all I have are assumptions which I will bring forth in a moment. I have worked very little on my husband's families the last few years.

Sincerely,

My James Hooten was b ca 1788 in NC and bought land in Henry Co., GA in 1831. From mynnotes it appears that I had just about made up my mind that his father was Littleton Hotten who died in Darlington Co. SC before 1844.

Joanne

From James, one of his sons, Enoch Milton Hooten m Sarah Charlotte Shaw. From this union, Nancy Lee b 1864 in Pike Co., GA m. John Thomas Jordan my husband's grandfather.

Wish I could add more, but there it is. If I can answer any specific questions, please let me know.

Good Luck!

Sincerely,

Encl.

February 18, 1987

Ms. Vivian Hill Jordon
1530 Hawthorne St.
Houston, Texas 77006

Dear Ms. Jordon:

While doing research in the Dallas Public Library I came upon your name and address in a publication designed for correspondence betweem persons interested in the same family lineage. You had submitted the names of James Hooton and wife Susanna Kidd. This is the family I am in the process of researching. I am the son of the late Richard Ross (Dick) Hooton of Hughes Springs Texas.

At the present time I am attempting to estsblish the name of James Hooton's Father and Mother. Any information you have would be greatly appreciated. If you are interested I will be happy to give you the information I have on this family.

For you convenience is a self addressed envelope. Hoping to hear from you soon.

Your truly,

Sherrill A. Hooton

Sherrill A. Hooton
1210 Hoke Smith Dr.
Dallas, Texas 75224

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne St.
Houston, TX 77006
8 Sep 1987

Sherrill A. Hooton
1210 Hoke Smith Dr.
Dallas, TX 75224

Mrs. Joanne S. Wright
1924 Crossvine Rd.
Birmingham, AL 35244

Dear Joanne:

I do hope this is still your address! It has been some time since we have corresponded but I did believe that this latest Hooten info should be passed on to you, if you haven't already corresponded with Mr. Sherrill A. Hooton of Dallas, TX.

He had found a query of mine somewhere and wrote a letter quite awhile back. I answered with what I knew of the Hootons and the enclosed is what he sent back after his research.

I eagerly await what you have to say about this because I believe that you have put in more time on the Hootens/ons than anyone I know. I have answered him with the question of just what 'list' at the Mormom Library he had looked at that convinced him that Thomas was the father of James and not Littleton.

The handwritten notes are mine that I added to his chart as I checked what notes I had and on what you had sent me. He descends from James W. Hooton b 1825, son/James and Susanna Kidd Hooton.

It is late and so I will close. Do write and tell me what you think about all this.

Most sincerely,

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne St.
Houston, TX 77006
8 Sep 1987

Mrs. Joanne S. Wright
1924 Crossvine Rd.
Birmingham, AL 35244

Dear Joanne:

I do hope this is still your address! It has been some time since we have corresponded but I did believe that this latest Hooten info should be passed on to you, if you haven't already corresponded with Mr. Sherrill A. Hooton of Dallas, TX.

He had found a query of mine somewhere and wrote a letter quite awhile back. I answered with what I knew of the Hootons and the enclosed is what he sent back after his research.

I eagerly await what you have to say about this because I believe that you have put in more time on the Hootens/ons than anyone I know. I have answered him with the question of just what 'list' at the Mormon Library he had looked at that convinced him that Thomas was the father of James and not Littleton.

The handwritten notes are mine that I added to his chart as I checked what notes I had and on what you had sent me. He descends from James W. Hooton b 1825, son/James and Susanna Kidd Hooton.

It is late and so I will close. Do write and tell me what you think about all this.

Most sincerely,

Vivian Hill Jordan
1510 Hawthorne Street
Houston, TX 77006
8 Sep 1987

Sherrill A. Hooton
1210 Hoke Smith Dr.
Dallas, TX 75224

Dear Sherrill:

You put forth a very interesting hypothesis about Thomas Hooten and Susannah Green but my Mother was born in Missouri, I want the proofs and sources of your theory.

What 'listing' at the LDS are you referring to? The IGI file?? Someone else's research?

I'm going to enclose what I know about the Enoch Hooten family which you state that you need more information.

The Hootens have always interested me, why I really don't know. My husband's 'Maw-Nannie', as he called her, was Nancy Lee Hooten. She was married to John Thomas Jordan and they lived in the old family home,(still in the family) just down the hill from where Dan grew up, in Molena,Pike Co., GA. He has many stories about her and her husband, it is obvious that they must have been very, very dear to their grandchildren. Spoiled them rotten, too!!

It must have shook them up good, two good B aptists, to have their first born son, Enoch Pope Jordan, marry a strong Methodist. I knew both of these two dear people, Daddy Enoch and little 'Cliffie'. She always said that Enoch was the best Baptist she had ever known, ...because he was under Methodist supervision!! They were a true love match until theyday they died. The Jordans, father and son, both worked for the Southern Railroad...Daddy Enoch as the Station Agent in Molena, GA and John Thomas Jordan as the conductor on the train that came through Molena on its way to Atlanta.

Now, with that background, on with the Hootens. Nancy Lee Hooten was b 1864 Pike Co.,GA., the third child b to Enoch Milton and his 1st wife, Sarah Charlotte(Shaw) Hooten. The other children were as follows; Mary Emma b 1861 GA m _____Dixon
John b 1862
* Nancy b 1864 m 2 Dec 1884; d 5 Feb 1945 Molena,Pike,GA
Miney b 1866 d 6 June 1896 Zebulon,GA m G. D. Dominick
Enoch b 1868
Lemuel b 1870
Joseph b 1872
David b 1873
Davide M. b 1877
Susie b 1877

Sarah Charlotte Shaw(1st wife) was from a prominent Baptist Family in Jasper Co.,GA. Her father was John Shaw b 12 Dec 1796 ?? married her mother, Sophia Wilson 22 Jan 1818 in Jasper Co.,GA Sophia Wilson was born 28 Jan 1799 and d ca 1842. Most of the above is from Census, personal knowledge, Shaw Bible, and interviews with

Vivian Hill Jordan
1889 Hawthorne Street
Houston, TX 77006
8 Sep 1987

Sherrill A. Hooton
1210 Hoke Smith Dr.
Dallas, TX 75224

Dear Sherrill:

You put forth a very interesting hypothesis about Thomas Hooten and Susannah Green but my Mother was born in Missouri, I want the proof and sources of your theory.

What 'listing' at the LDS are you referring to? The IGI file?? Someone else's research?

I'm going to enclose what I know about the Enoch Hooten family which you state that you need more information.

The Hootens have always interested me, why I really don't know. My husband's 'Maw-Nannie', as he called her, was Nancy Lee Hooten. She was married to John Thomas Jordan and they lived in the old family home, (still in the family) just down the hill from where Dan grew up, in Molena, Pike Co., GA. He has many stories about her and her husband. It is obvious that they must have been very, very dear to their grandchildren. Spoiled them rotten, too!!

It must have shook them up good, two good B aptists, to have their first born son, Enoch Pope Jordan, marry a strong Methodist. I knew both of these two dear people, Daddy Enoch and little 'Cliffie'. She always said that Enoch was the best Baptist she had ever known, ...because he was under Methodist supervision!! They were a true love match until theyday they died. The Jordans, father and son, both worked for the Southern Railroad...Daddy Enoch as the Station Agent in Molena, GA and John Thomas Jordan as the conductor on the train that came through Molena on its way to Atlanta.

Now, with that background, on with the Hootens. Nancy Lee Hooten was b 1864 Pike Co.,GA., the third child b to Enoch Milton and his 1st wife, Sarah Charlotte(Shaw) Hooten. The other children were as follows: Mary Emma b 1861 GA m _____ Dixon

John b 1862
* Nancy b 1864 m 2 Dec 1884; d 5 Feb 1945 Molena,Pike,GA
Miney b 1866 d 6 June 1896 Zebulon,GA m G. D. Dominick
Enoch b 1868
Samuel b 1870
Joseph b 1872
David b 1873
Bettie M. b 1877
Susie b 1877

Sarah Charlotte Shaw(1st wife) was from a prominent Baptist Family in Jasper Co.,GA. Her father was John Shaw b 12 Dec 1796 ?? married her mother, Sophia Wilson 22 Jan 1818 in Jasper Co.,GA Sophia Wilson was born 28 Jan 1799 and d ca 1842. Most of the above

persons who knew some of the above named people.

The 2nd wife information was taken from Census, Pension records, and the Baptist Church records.

Enoch Milton Hooten was m ca 1892 probably in GA to Almira M. McDaniel. They had the following children: (she was b Dec 1856)

Lottie b Aug 1893 GA
Moses H. b Nov 1894 GA
Curtis b Aug 1896 GA

The mother-in-law was enumerated with Enoch and family as a widow, Antoinette McDaniel b Mar 1828 GA (1900 Census Campbell Co.,GA)

This is about what I have on old Enoch. Now for my questions. I am referring to the chart that you enclosed in your letter.

The only Cary Hooten that I have in my notes is a listing of a marriage for Cary Hooten and Henry C. Sears 22 Aug 1831, Henry Co.,GA. Where have you found a Cary as being the dau/ James and Susanna?

Birth date for William Matthew is 3 Dec 1814 S?C.

Birth date for Moses 12 Mar 1823 S.C.

Littleton birth ca 1819/21 S.C.

James W. 19 Nov 1825 S/C.

Jincy was m 23 Dec 1855 b S.C.

Parmelia was b 4 Apr 1821 S. C.

Malvina b 1817 S. C.

Susanne b 1827/29 S. C. m James McNair Butts Co., GA

Where did you find Elizabeth Hooton who m Pollard Woodward??

I am or was in correspondence with the descendants of Parmelia. Also a lady in Indiana, with a Thomas Hooten and wife Susan Green that she is trying to connect with. Thomas m 1st in Goochland Co.,VA 1772 and later Orender Bush in Nov 1802 in Madison Co.,KT. This info she says, is from the military papers. Also in contact with a desc. of Littleton's and Martha Ann Johnson Hooten.

Hope this is half way clear. I'm sending your chart and information on to the above people. I will let you know what they have to say.

Thank you so much for this information....it is always good to know that someone else is working on the line, this way we can check each other's findings.

Keep up the good work. Hope to hear from you soon.

Good Hunting!!

persons who knew some of the above named people.

The 2nd wife information was taken from Census, Pension records, and the Baptist Church records.

Enoch Milton Hooten was m ca 1892 probably in GA to Almira M. McDaniel. They had the following children: (she was b Dec 1856)

Lottie b Aug 1893 GA
Moses H. b Nov 1894 GA
Curtis b Aug 1896 GA

The mother-in-law was enumberated with Enoch and family as a widow, Antoinette McDaniel b Mar 1828 GA (1900 Census Campbell Co.,GA)

This is about what I have on old Enoch. Now for my questions. I am referring to the chart that you enclosed in your letter.

The only Cary Hooten that I have in my notes is a listing of a marriage for Cary Hooten and Henry C. Sears 22 Aug 1831, Henry Co.,GA. Where have you found a Cary as being the dau\ James and Susanna?

Birth date for William Matthew is 3 Dec 1814 S?C.

Birth date for Moses 12 Mar 1823 S.C.

Littleton birth ca 1819\21 S.C.

James W. 19 Nov 1825 S\C.

Jincy was m 23 Dec 1855 b S.C.

Parmelia was b 4 Apr 1821 S.C.

Malvina b 1817 S. C.

Susanne b 1827\29 S. C. m James McNair Butts Co.,GA

Where did you find Elizabeth Hooton who m Pollard Woodward??

I am or was in correspondence with the descendants of Parmelia. Also a lady in Indiana, with a Thomas Hooten and wife Susan Green that she is trying to connect with. Thomas m 1st in Goochland Co.,VA 1772 and later Orender Bush in Nov 1802 in Madison Co.,KY. This info she says, is from the military papers. Also in contact with a desc. of Littleton's and Martha Ann Johnson Hooten.

Hope this is half way clear. I'm sending your chart and information on to the above people. I will let you know what they have to say.

Thank you so much for this information....it is always good to know that someone else is working on the line, this way we can check each other's findings.

Keep up the good work. Hope to hear from you soon.

Good Hunting!!

Note: Check Backs of Some Copies

JOANNE SMITH WRIGHT
1924 Crossvine Road
Birmingham, Alabama 35244
1 (205) 987-2912

16 September, 1987

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne St.
Houston, TX 77006

Dear Vivian,

Your letter of 8 September came while I was out of town - and what a pleasant surprise!

Would you believe I had just ordered (last week) some records re the Hootens from the Mormons, though not the Thomas Hooton/Susannah Green family that were listed in the index (Mormon) of Goochland, Va.

I had a 1978 Virginia Index for these people, but wanted to check the Mormon Library to see if anything further had been added - only one other name which doesn't belong to that family I think.

I don't remember where I got this 1978 index - whether I ordered it or someone sent it to me. In any case, I never did order anything further.

In case you don't know, you have to look up the batch numbers to find out the imput number, then send all that info to Utah for the sheets with more information.

As you can see, Thomas and Susannah Green did have a son, James, born 17 April, 1790 Fluvanna, not far from Eastern Coast of Va. Goochland, where Thomas and Susannah were married is the adjoining county - kinda down to the right. Now, from the Mormon index numbers, it doesn't appear that the William who married Lilly Cornutt or Canute or Cornett is the same William, son of Thomas - note the numbers. Of course, one would have to see the imput sheets to be sure on this.

Now....this Thomas m. Susannah appears to be the father of the William who married Catherine George, and you sent me some info on 3 Sept. 1981, copy attached - from the Hooten records you ordered and are in your library.

Also...it is the same family on which Grace Hooten of Maryland prepared a chart for Lois Nelson (desc. of Permelia Hooten, daughter of James and Susanne Kidd Hooten, married Phenious Fields), taking the information from her files (Curry Collection only?) and some information Lois got at the Library of Congress from FURNESS re the Quaker Hooten preacher, Elizabeth Carrier Hooten.

NOTE: Grace gives the wife of Thomas Hooton as being SARAH GREEN. ALSO NOTE THAT A 1860 Clarke County, Ky. census is given on Grace's chart which shows that William's wife was "Catherine".

I don't remember where Lois got the name of Grace Hooten, whether I found it someplace or she had it in her notes. In any case, I'm sending her a copy of this letter. Lois' address is:

Mrs. Lois Nelson
2407 Kent Village Drive
Landover, MD 20785

I am also enclosing a copy to:

Mrs. Quida Williamson
P.O. Box 152
Graham, Texas 76046
(Quida not a Hooten descendant, but worked on them for a friend.)

Lois has worked the Mormon records some, but I think if she had ordered these Virgina Hooten info. she would have told me. I don't know about Quida, even though there ~~is~~ are descendants of William, son of James and Suzanne Kidd Hooten, in these records.

I am asking both to advise me on this.

Grace Hooten is not a descendant of the above Thomas Hooten, but from the Henry, RW records, and died in Alabama. I think we all have part of the DAR records on him. I only have part sent to me by Quida. Grace is like

all of us - just has lots of Hooten notes.

Did Sherrill A. Hooten, Dallas Texas, tell you that he has all the material given on the enclosed index for Virginia Hootens/Hootons? If so, see if you can get copies of them. I have them ordered just in case he was going strickly by the index.

I think he was going with the Hervey booklet on the Hootens re that James had a brother William, who came to Henry County. You will note in this booklet that Rev. Hervey says that James and his brothers, Thomas and William are head of families in 1850 Henry. The William in this census was the son of James. Thomas was probably his brother.

As written to all of you before, I think James had a brother John, b. 1795, S.C. or Ga. m. Charlotte (Flowers?) and went to Randolph County, Al before 1850. I think he had Henry County connections, i.e. Archibald, who was probably his son, and also came to Alabama, was married there. I found someplace deeds? tax list? voting list? of an early Henry County John Hooten.

Nancy sister to Francis M. Hunt

You will recall that my Littleton came to Alabama before 1850, as did his sister, Emily Jane, who married Francis M. Hunt in Henry. Emily is not on the chart you sent, nor was she in the Hervey records. However, Miss Myrtie Hunt, McDonough, Ga. told me that she was a sister to Moses Hooten, who m. first Nancy A. Hunt. Miss Hunt gave me the full lineage of Moses, and she had done lots of work on the Hunts. I think she is correct in that Emily was a daughter of James. Emily lived next door to Littleton 1850 Randolph, but not near 1860. In 1870, he was in Clay (taken from Randolph), she was still in Randolph. By 1880, he was dead, and she was in Etowah County, Al. She had six known children, and one of them-ENOCH.

From the Baptist book where Enoch Hooten, son of James and Suzanne appears, it does mention that his Father was from Virginia. However, on 1850 Henry census, he was marked as being born N.C. and 1860 S.C. On the 1880, 1900 and 1910 census I have for his children living then, no mention was made of father being born in Virginia - they said Ga. N.C. S.C. Of course, we all know you can't go by them entirely.

I am still going with the Littleton in Darlington, S.C. as being father of James in Henry. Our James, I am sure was there in 1820, and prior census for Littleton show males his age. The 1800 and 1810 Darlington census for Littleton do not agree - on 1800 he didn't have but one son which could be James or John, but on 1810, they could be sons - maybe I copied 1800 incorrectly. Littleton's will does name sons, James, Thomas and John, plus living and deceased daughters.

In conclusion to James being the son of Thomas and Susannah Green Hooten, I will have to see more proof. HANG ON - I'M NOT THROUGH YET!!!

To the chart you sent from Sherrill A. Hooten re children of James and Susanna Kidd Hoooten.

CARY MARRIED REV. HENRY C. LEWIS - you have her marked in question. She was a daughter - see her obit written by E. M. Hooten (Enoch M., I'm sure). Also, a deed in Henry, Henry appears when Suzanne sold some land, along with some of her other children living there, or near by.

I don't believe Cary was listed the Hervey records as being a child, or was the Emily mentioned above. He also said my Littleton was killed in the CW, which he wasn't; he died in 1873 according to his son-in-law's Bible, and my grandfather, Hiram Jackson Smith m. Mary Elizabeth Hooten.

Sherrill's chart also reads that Enoch Milton died in 1888 - that should be 1907. Jincy's death is in error also - she died 1868 instead of 1888.

ELIZABETH WHO MARRIED POLLARD WOODWARD - I think this Elizabeth was Elizabeth Fields, daughter of Permelia and Phenious Fields. They had an Elizabeth who married a W.P. Woodward. They are both buried at Philadelphia Baptist in Henry.

I think I know where the confusion came in about Elizabeth being the daughter of James and Suzanne.

When I came in Sunday, I also had a letter from Mrs. Lavern H. Summerlin, 321 North Madison, Magnolia, AR 71753. I had written her re her query in FAMILY PUZZLERS. She is working on a family which the Littleton Hooten in Talbot is connected. I wanted to see if she knew the parents of that Little-

ton. She didn't, but did send me some notes of C.R. Elliott of Henry County (someone else gave it to him - who?) This information was sent to her by a cousin, name not given, that Mrs. C.E. Elliott sent to the cousin.

At first, when I was reading these notes of Mr. Elliott, I assumed Elizabeth was a daughter of James. I cannot find Now or before , a marriage for an Elizabeth Hooten in Henry. I checked my Henry cemetery records by Mrs. Vessie Thrasher Rainer, and saw an Elizabeth and W.P. Woodward buried at Philadelphia. The cemetery record gave her name as Elizabeth H. Fields Woodward. I then looked on my sheet for Permelia and saw where she had a daughter who fits this. Note that Mr. Elliott's notes read that Elizabeth and W.P. Pollard had a son, John Woodward, who was surviving at the time these notes were made. In the cemetery, there is a John T. Woodward in the same cemetery who died in 1965. He was buried next to Elizabeth and W.P. it appears in the book.

By reading these Elliott notes carefully, I think you will agree, that Elizabeth was actually a Fields. Perhaps Lois knows if W.P. was Pollard Woodward.

I did find a Suzanne Hooten in Henry marriages who married James Daniel McNair 9 Jan. 1845 Henry. 1850 Henry they were # 1154, living near was James, Jr. 1143. Henry County deeds 7 Dec. 1850 - James Hooten to James D. McNair. In 1860, the McNairs were in Butts County. He was killed in the war, and she remarried 25 March, 1866 Butts, Jarrett P. Weaver. I lose the Weavers after 1870 Butts, but the McNairs daughter, Martha who married Silas N. Bishop in Butts was in Henry County, Ga. 1880 living very near Henry C. Lewis and Cary. I don't think I worked that family i.e. McNairs/Weavers/Bishops after 1880. Suzanne and James D. McNair named known children - Margaret L.; Thomas F.; Martha; Mary F. - which doesn't mean anything, as lots of people chose not to use family names - like a lot of mine, which hampers one in some respects.

KIDD - I am sending you, Lois and Quida a copy of my letter to Mrs. Dorothy Holland Herring, 6754 Tara Boulevard, A-2, Jonesboro, GA 30236, and the flier where her Kidd book is advertised, and her reply to my letter. Note the Kidd book is only 73 pages and the price is $ 75.00. I haven't made up my mind if I will order. I would like to see a copy first somewhere to see her method of research, sources, etc. before paying that price. Do you have it in Houston?

Knowing me, I will probably end up buying it!!!

I was at Georgia Archives the other day working on my husband's family to submit for a book on Fannin County, Georgia. I am enclosing a copy of a page for ordering information in case the Houston Library would like to order a copy. Anyway, I looked up some Civil War Depredations for some family names appearing in Bob Davis' BLACKBOOK, II, and had them to send me copies. No genealogical information, but does give signatures, which I am B I G on!!!

The claims for William and Moses Hooten and Henry C. Lewis are enclosed. My real thrill in these claims were that I got one on my Hiram Lester (g.g. grandfather), which was puzzling in that he couldn't write in the 1890's - maybe that was because he was about 100 years old then.

Since you were in question about Cary, I evidently didn't send you her obit. So, I am enclosing that along with some others. I think I sent them to Lois, but am sending to Quida in case I missed her also. I try to share when I find something with all, but sometime, I goof up.

After this novel, don't you wish you hadn't written?

On another sheet I am listing the enclosures for you.

Let me hear from you the minute you hear again from Sherrill.

Love to all,

Joanne

Joanne
Encls.

P.S. I couldn't answer sooner because the Mormon Library was not open until yesterday.

Vivian, send me Sherrill's address & Copy of his Correspondence to you - if you don't mind.

P.S 2 (this could go on all day). I am also enclosing some notes made by Dr. Archibald B. Hooton, 185 Ribant Road, Beaufort, S.C. 29902. He never answered my correspondence. I think Lois tried to contact him also. He descends from Drewery Flowers Hooten, who I think was a son of the John in Randolph, but note he is in question about Drewery Flowers being the son of a Johnson m. Mary Hawkins - that should be brother. John Hooten, who I think is Drewery Flowers Hooten's father, did have a John, but he married Martha/Narcessas Almon and probably died after 1900 in Heard County, Ga. He named a son, Drewery M. I think old John Hooten married a daughter of Drewery Flowers and Catherine?, they were 1850 Fayette County, Ga., and there was a Drury Flowers 1800 and 1810 Darlington, S.C. Drury Flowers bought land from James Hooten in Henry 1835.

That was Drewery Flowers 1850 Fayette; Drewery Flowers Hooten was 1850 Barnwell, S.C., but came to Randolph County, Al by 1860, family # 458, old John 498. I don't have him 1870, but I think he moved to Tallapoosa County, Al. Yes, he was there 1880 p. 307, and old John was also there page 262, living with a daughter. Drewery F. Hooten was there 1900, and he died in 1903.
This Hooton/Hooten information was sent to me by Miss Ann Hooten, 308 Randall St., Roanoke, AL 36274 in 1981. She descends from Drewery Flowers Hooten, and Dr. Archibald gave these notes to her. That's my notes on Dr. Archibald's notes.

I contacted a few years ago Mat Hooten of Ashland, Al., son of Drewery Madison Hooten, son of Archibald Hooten* and second wife, Martha Frances Alsobrooks - Martha Frances from Heard County, Ga. Mr. Mat Hooten was in poor health, and was very upset because his wife was in a Birmingham hospital having a breast cancer operation. He did say that his wife knew some on the family, but I waited a week or two before contacting her, and when I did, she was going home in a few hours. My niece called for me as I have a hearing problem and can't use the phone. She gave my niece the name of someone in Fla., who had done research on those Hootens. During my move, lots of my stuff got misplaced or lost by the movers, and I cannot locate that persons' name in Fla. I do remember that my niece tried to call the Fla. number twice without getting an answer.

Mr. Mat Hooten lived in a house that looked like a plantation house from "Gone With The Wind", although run down some. There was a Cadillac in the drive, and they still had a black maid - all in a white uniform.

I don't remember her having on a black apron though or a cap!!

Another note - on the 1850 census for Drewery F. Hooten, he was a "singing master". Now, you should all hear my Hooten kin in Alabama sing. My father could also sing, but they pay me not to sing in church. That's a fib about paying me, but it is no lie that I can't carry a tune in a bucket.

* Son of old John - Randolph / Tallap. Co. Al.

Note: Dr. Archibald Hooton's notes read that Thomas Hooten, Jr. married a Susan Green. Perhaps Grace Hooten in Maryland who did the charts for Lois got her Sarah's and Susan's mixed up.

Enclosures to Vivian Jordan from Joanne Wright - 16 September, 1987

(1) 1 page on Fannin County Book - how to order, etc.
(we turned in our material Aug. 31 - don't know publication date)

(2) Mormon Index for Hooten/Hooton Virginia, S.C. GA, TX and AL (the Littleton Berry Hooten in Al is son of my Littleton. Don't know who the other one is probably descends from Henry, RW Soldier.) Note that none of the TX, AL, SC, or Ga batch numbers have the same numbers as VA. Don't know if that means anything or not. 4 pages.

(3) 2 Charts done by Grace Hooten or Maryland - 2 pages

(4) The Quaker Preacher, Elizabeth Carrier Hooten info copied by Lois Nelson at Library of Congress. 3 pages.

(5) Your letter to me of 3 Sept. 1981 re notes taken from the Hooten info. you ordered. Was that the Curry Collection that Grace used?

(6) Chart prepared by Dr. Archibald Hooten, 185 Ribant Rd., Beaufort, S.C. 29902. His phone number was 524-1381. Also some various Hooten/Hooton notes. 2 pages

(7) Notes of Mr. C.R. Elliott, Henry Co. Ga., with a note attached from his wife. Sent to me by Mrs. Lavern H. Summerlin, 321 North Madison, Magnolia, AR 71753 handwritten notes thereon are mine.

(8) Civil War Depredations for Moses and William Hooten and Henry C. Lewis. 3 pgs

(9) Obits. of H.C. and Cary Lewis (written together); Mrs. Sarah Hooten, first wife of Enoch (poor copy, but mine no better); another one of Sarah; Minnie E. Dominick, dau. of Enoch. All taken from THE CHRISTIAN INDEX, Samford Univ. Birmingham, Al. 3 pages

(10) 1800, 1810, 1820, 1830 Darlington, S.C. Hooten and other census abstracts. 3 pages

(11) Hootens and Flowers from 1830 and 1840 S.C. Index 1 page

(12) Hootens and Flowers taken from 1830, 1840 and 1850 Georgia Index. Didn't mention this before, but note that Drury Flowers was in Henry 1830, and lived very close to James 1840 - same page. Probably because James had sold him land.

(13) Kidd info. 3 pages

Lois, Linda & Vivian

JOANNE SMITH WRIGHT
1924 Crossvine Road
Birmingham, Alabama 35244
1 (205) 987-2912

17 September, 1987

Hello Everybody,

It's me again!!

I sure overlooked something Dorothy Herring said in her letter to me, i.e. Moses Kidd was of Chatham and Moore Counties, N.C.

You will recall that we found that Littleton Houghton 1790 Moore County, N.C., which we think is the same Littleton in Darlington, S.C.

This is getting interesting. Do you suppose the Hootens and Kidds were good friends, and maybe visited each other after Littleton moved to S.C., and their kids fell in love.

James and Suzanne were married by 1820. Littleton Hooten was Darlington, 1800 until he died. Moses Kidd was 1810, 1820 Chatham, N.C. Some of my notes are confusing, but I think I have Moses Kidd also for 1830 Chatham. Chatham adjoins Moore.

It's not really far from Chatham County, N.C. to Darlington County, S.C., however, I think a little far in those days for courting. It sure is puzzling if Moses is Suzanne's father. Maybe James went up to there to work or something.

I made up a group sheet on the John Kidd who Dorothy said was a son of Moses. This John and his children lived around the Hootens and Hunts in 1850 and 1860 Randolph County, Alabama.

Note on the back there was an Islam Kidd in the same regiment with Moses during War 1812. I did not pick up Islam when I was noting some census index. I'll check further on that and see what I can find. I also have lots of notes made to check things when I go to the Birmingham Library next week. Will also check Kidds in Mormon Index next Tuesday.

Ga Mormon Index → b. 1833/34

Forgot to mention this too. Note the Martha Hooten who married James M. Moore 11 Dec. or 11 Sept. 1849 Henry. That marriage is not in the marriage book I have by Carter and Maddox. I found them 1850 Henry, and they also came to Randolph County, Al by 1860, family # 1181 - F.M. Hunt family # 1175.

James and Martha named children known Gamaliel W. (male); Mary P.; James R.; and Coleman Allen.

I first found the Hooten connection through Coleman Allen - and guess where? In Clay County, Alabama Funeral Home Records! Those are the best records if you can get ahold of them. Anyway, I started looking for census records on the Moores, and found them through 1860, and some of their children through 1910.

I think she might be the daughter of the old John in Randolph, and possibl James' brother. If I'm correct on the ones I have for James Hooten, she wouldn't be his daughter. Then again, she fits better with the 1840 census than Suzanne McNair. I still think Suzanne is a dau. though because of her

Love, Joanne

Name and James sold them property. I have the Mormon records ordered on the Martha Hooten Moore. I also ordered the CW Pensions for the Kidds in Randolph.

Joanne Smith Wright
1924 Crossvine Road
Birmingham, Alabama 35244
(205) 987-2912
(Hearing impaired, but husband
will take calls after 5:00 P.M.)

17 October, 1987

Mr. Sherrill A. Hooton
1210 Hoke Smith Drive
Dallas, TX 75224

Dear Sherrill:

Vivian Jordan has sent me the Hooton chart you compiled and a copy of your last letter to her.

First, I am a Hooten/Hooton researcher. Littleton Hooten, son of James and Suzanne Kidd Hooten, was my great grandfather.

I have been working on the Hootens on and off for about 11 years.

In your letter to Vivian you mentioned the LDS records. I, too, have been working them just recently. Don't know why I haven't checked them before. Well, I think I did write them, but they said they had nothing on the James Hooten family of Henry County, Georgia.

The index I saw was a 1984 listing. From what I saw, I feel we can't say that James of Henry County, Georgia was the son of Thomas and Suzanne Greene Hooten of Virginia. I also saw James and Suzanne's name in these records, but it was nothing that I could see to connect James with the Virginia Thomas.

I photoed the Virginia, Georgia and Alabama Hootens. The batch numbers for Virginia does not agree with those in Alabama and Georgia, but I did not check all the input numbers. However, what I did check does not match those that referred to the Virginia Hootens. Perhaps you saw some more recent information. Please let me know on this.

I might add that I looked over the Texas Hooten/Hooton listings, but I didn't see anything referring to the parents of James.

Newton Co. formed 1821 from pt. of Henry Co

I ordered the listing for S.C. (forgot to mention that I checked that state also). I believe the one I ordered was the only one there - that being on William Hooten, son of James. It said he was born in Pickens County, S.C., and was the son of James Hooten and Susan Kidd, and that the residence of William was Coviington, Newton County, Georgia. I have never known that William lived in Newton. All the census I have for him, he lived Henry County. The remarks given was that the information came from family Bible records of Mrs. Charles Christopher, 916 Park St., Graham, TX 76046, c/o Jesse Mitcham Family Rep, 3718 E. Sheridan St., Phoenix, AZ 85008. Jesse was the person submitting the information. I have been in contact for years with a lady who works on the William Hooten family for a friend. She is Mrs. Quida Williamson, P.O. Box 152, Graham, TX 76046. I have just recently been in contact with Quida, and she still feels, as I do, that James of Henry County was the son of one Littleton Hooten of Darlington, S.C.

I have seen the Hervey booklet, and there are several errors there. Dr. Hervey mentioned that the two other Hootens in the 1850 Henry census records were brothers of James. Now the Thomas might be, but the William was James' son. The Thomas was born 1797, S.C., according to the 1850 census, and died before 1860.

I feel James had a brother, John, born 1803 Darlington, S.C., according to his obit. This John in the obit lived 1850, 1860, 1870 Randolph County, Alabama. I feel sure he is the same John I find in early Henry County deeds. I think he had a son named Archibald who married in Henry County. Archibald also went to Randolph County. The John died in Tallapoosa County, Alabama. I think John might have married a daughter of Drewery Flowers. I find that name living close to Littleton Hooten, Darlington, S.C. I am almost sure a Drewery Flowers Hooten, who lived 1850 Barnwell, S.C. was a son of this John. He later came to Randolph also. He had a Drewery Flowers, Jr., and the Archibald had a Drewery Madison. Drewery Flowers bought land from our James, and I believe on one census, he lived very close, which could be because he bought land from James. Drewery Flowers was 1850 Fayette County, Ga., but died in Randolph County, Al.

Now my Littleton also came to Randolph County before 1850. I think also one of his sister came too - she being Emily Jane wife of Franc is M. Hunt.

I was told by Mrs. Mertie Hunt in Henry County when I was there in 1979, that Francis M. was a brother to the first wife of Moses' Hooton, and that she had been told that Emily Jane was Moses' sister. Emily Jane named a son "Enoch", which really doesn't prove anything. Emily Jane died in Etowah County, Alabama at a time when a death certificate would be available, if one was filed. I have not ordered one yet, but plan to. The state of Alabama requires a cashier's check or money order, and I can't ever remember to get one.

Dr. Hervey mentioned that my Littleton was killed in the Civil War, but that is incorrect. He died in 1873 in either Randolph or Clay County, Alabama. He and his wife are both buried at Mt. Moriah Baptist Cemetery in Clay County. Clay County was formed from Randolph. They were there in 1870, but Martha Ann was 1880 Randolph County, Alabama.

Just recently a Hooten researcher (descends from the Littleton in Talbot County, Ga.) sent me some information compiled by Clarence Elliott of Henry. I believe this is where Dr. Hervey got his information that James had a daughter, Elizabeth, who married Pollard Woodward. However, I don't believe Dr. Hervey mentioned who Elizabeth married. I am sending you a copy of this, and I think if you will read it carefully, you will see that Mr. Elliott is saying that Parmelia and Phineas Fields had a daughter Elizabeth, who married Pollard Woodward. I do know that the Fields had an Elizabeth who married W.P. Woodward, though I can't find out what the "P" stands for. I know a researcher in that family, and she doesn't know either. I have found W.P. with his parents, but he is listed as "W.P.". I have the 1880 Henry for he and Elizabeth, and he is listed as just William. I feel sure Mr. Elliott is referring to a granddaughter of James rather than a daughter.

When I read the Hervey material that James had a daughter, Elizabeth, I checked the printed marriages I have for Henry, and also the courthouse records, and never found an Elizabeth Hooten.
I did find a Suzanne A. Hooten who married James Daniel McNair 9 Jan. 1845 Henry. James sold them land (or rather to James D. McNair) in 1850. James McNair was killed in the Civil War and Suzanne married Jarrett P. Weaver in Butts County, Ga.

Though the information on Enoch Milton, son of James, says his father was born Virginia, that is the only place where I have ever seen that. On the 1850 and 1860 Henry census, it is indicated that James was born in N.C. On the 1880 and 1900 census for his children, it is given S.C., N.C. and Ga.

In the obit for Cary Hooten Lewis, written by E.M. Hooten (who I feel is Enoch Milton) it reads that she was born in N.C. I am sure I find James and Suzanne 1820 Darlington, S.C. In a history of Henry County, Georgia, Mrs. Vessie T. Rainer, says the Hootens came to Henry from S.C. I never had heard they were ever in Pickens County, S.C. as the Mormon info on William reads, but they could have been there, and also in Darlington.

Did you order any of the Mormon material? I have on some of the Virginia Hootens, but it will be about Christmas before I get it. If you have ordered, and received, would you share what they sent you?

I have a good bit on the Cary Lewis, William M., Moses, Littleton, James W., Enoch M., Jincy Hayes, Parmelia (believe that's Permelia) families. I don't have anything on Malvina Beasley except the 1850. They just disappear after then. I wonder if they went to Texas. I have checked Alabama. I also have a lot on the family of Emily Jane Hunt.

What does the "W" in William's and James' name stand for?

The death dates you have for Enoch and Jincy are incorrect according to my records. Enoch died 1907 and Jincy died 1868. William, Moses and Enoch had second families.

Cary Lewis named a son Littleton, but that name, as far as I have found, was only used in my Littleton's family.

I have gotten interested in the Kidd family again, and am working on that. I think Susanne's father might have been a Moses Kidd of Chatham and Moore Counties, N.C. I am almost sure the Littleton Hooten who I think is the father of James, was 1790 Moore County, N.C. listed as Litteleton "Houghton". So far, I have not found that Moses Kidd was ever in S.C., but it could have

Later - (been on vacation) 25 Oct. 1987

been the families knew each other, or were maybe even kin, and perhaps James went back to N.C. and married Suzanne.

I forgot to mention that Quida Williamson's friend descends from the Christopher family. One of William Hooten's daughters married a Christopher - William was the son of James, Sr. and Suzanne.

I will look forward to hearing from you in regard to the Mormon records which you say connects our James to the Thomas of Virginia.

A self-addressed postage paid envelope is enclosed for your convenience.

I would like to have your group sheet on James Hooten/Hooton, Jr. and family, and any others in his family that you would care to share. Will be happy to share my records with you.

Sincerely,

Joanne

Joanne S. Wright
Encl.

HOOTEN

James Hooten born 1790 in North Carolina and his wife Susannah Kidd came from South Carolina as a frirst settler in Henry County Georgia. He settled on Island Shoals creek in Beersheba District, about where the known Moses Hooten place is. (Ref: Tax Digest and court records.)

1850 Census records of Henry County show that there were several heads of Hooten families; but James Hooten was the oldest; William and Thomas Hooten next.

James Hooten, Sr. did not make a will. He deeded property to Moses and Littleton Hooten but did not name them as sons. He also deeded property to son-in-lawFRances Hayes in Newton County Georgia for love and affection.

Several older Hooten descendants have been interviewed but none know or have established James Hooten lineage. From the many Hootens who were probably his children, he must have had a large family.

It is to be remembered that his sons were of the age to have served as confederate soldiers and some could have been killed leaving no family records.

The following Hootens - are known to be the children of James Hooten, Sr.:

1. William #3 Hooten born 1814 m Margaret Brown and they were the parents of Samuel P. H 347 Hooten, William A. Hoooten - The grandfather of Amie Hooten and a large family. Information from a daughter of S. P. Hooten, Mattie who married Will D. Thrasher and now deceased; - is that the three brothers who were grandfather William, and and his brothers Moses and Enoch Hooten were the ones that she know to be brothers.

2. Moses Hooten (C. L. Elliott's great grandfather). His grandchildren can give information on him but no farther back.

3. Enoch M. Hooten born 1838 married 1856 Sarah Shaw of Jasper County Georgia. He was a Baptist Minister who lived in Pike County Georgia. He had a large family. James Ernest Hooten of McDonough was one of his descendants.

4. James Hooten, Jr. who married Mary Ann Odell. He is given as a Jr. No records besides 1850 census are found on him. Is this the Hooten line of James W. Hervey who is seeking information? If so, I would like to know if Littleton and James Hooten, Jr. and others left Henry County and went to Texas. (Check census records in Ala. I believe he moved from Henry Co. Ga to Ala.)

Alec Barker

5. Jincy D. Hooten was a child of James Hooten which is certified from court records. Jincy D. Hooten 1841 -1863 married 1856 Frances M. Hayes of Hayston, Newton Co. Ga. James Hooten deeded them land for love and affection.

Parmelia Hooten who married Phineas Fields, born 1819 - died 1904. A Granddaughter, Miss Ethel Fields knows that she was a relative of the Henry County Hootens, but does not know who her father was. If she married in 1844 she was one of the older ones and probably the daughter of James Hooten, Sr.

A daughter, Elizabeth, H. b. 4-19-1848 married W. P. Pollard Woodward. 4-15-1849 - 4-15-1917 A son, John Woodward, survives. T. 1-19-1880 - 5-1-1965

Malvena Hooten married John Beasley 1845. d 6-26-1936

Woodwards buried at Philadelphia Meth - Henry Co. Ga.
Re - Henry Co. Ga. Churchyards Cemeteries
Vesta T. Ramer

(The Hooten family infor
was Copied from a Copy
that Mrs Dorothy White
rec.
from Mrs. C. R. Elliott.)

Dear Mrs. White

~~Attached~~ Attached is
info on Hooten Family of Henry
Co. which was given to my
husband some years ago. These
were his relatives and I hit
him until his death in 196
Since that time I have given
Copies to several descend a
working on his line.

Write me if I can assist
you further.

Mrs. C. R. Elliott

P.S. Regional Census records
for Ala. and in East Point,

Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne St.
Houston, TX 77006
25 Dec 1987

Happy New Year...Bah-Hum-Bug!!

Dear Joanne:

Hope I've gotten all the Sndx searches done correctly. The Library is very slow just before Christmas, so your timing was perfect.

To clear up a doubt in your mind....My husband IS a direct descendant. His most favorite grandmother was his Maw-Nannie, Nancy Lee Hooten, dau/ Enoch Milton and wife/John Thomas Jordan. They lived just down the hill from my husband's childhood home in Molena, GA and she spoiled him rotten!! I never met her, but she was very beloved and must of been a very special lady. I have a picture of her, and she bears a striking resemblance to MY mother!!

We do not have the 1910 GA Sndx.

1900 TX Sndx for James Henry Armstrong, ca 79 yrs., didn't show up. Found two blacks, elderly, I checked. J.H. Armstrong; James Armstrong; J. Henry; and Henry...didn't show.

1910 TX Sndx for Robert Lokey. Lots of Lackeys, Lane with a Louisa as a wife. There was only one Lokey listed...Robert 22 yrs. wife Carrie 17 yrs. (Guess I was in too much of a hurry, I didn't get place of birth!) E.D. 67 Sheet 10 Vol 81

1910 TX Sndx for Carter Ashley with wife Sally. Didn't show up

1910 TX Sndx for John Jasper Hicks 67 b GA in Grayson Co.

Martha E.	62 b AL		
Angie E.	27	E. D. 101	Sh 66
Marbly	19	Vol 60	

A long diagonal slash was drawn through for the birthplace of the two children. Could mean anything.

1910 TX Sndx for Frank Hammet

Found:

Frank M. Hamitt	54	b Al	
Pearline W.	27	b GA	
Bessie D.	28	b AL	E D 98 Sh 129 Lamar Co.
John Halhcoat	AB 11		
Harry Craft	SL 27		
Charlie Cramer	GS 9		

The copies of the 'Morman Records' are as I expected. We can only chalk this up to 'beginners' and hope to keep this speculation from getting around as 'fact'. We fight this type of thing all the time at the Library. A beginner sees something in print and man! this is the truth...delivery me!! Have a good New Year. Let me know if I can help any time.

There is a new Kidd Fam. Hist. out. Maybe someone will give it to us. It costs $75.00!! We do not buy fam. hist.

Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne St.
Houston, TX 77006
25 Dec 1987

Happy New Year...Bah-Hum-Bug!!

Dear Joanne:

Hope I've gotten all the Sndx searches done correctly. The Library is very slow just before Christmas, so your timing was perfect.

To clear up a doubt in your mind....My husband IS a direct descendant. His most favorite grandmother was his Maw-Nannie, Nancy Lee Hooten, dau\ Enoch Milton and wife\John Thomas Jordan. They lived just down the hill from my husband's childhood home in Moleno, GA and she spoiled him rotten!! I never met her, but she was very beloved and must of been a very special lady. I have a picture of her, and she bears a striking resemblance to MY mother!!

We do not have the 1910 GA Sndx.

1900 TX Sndx for James Henry Armstrong, ca 79 yrs., didn't show up.
Found two blacks, elderly, I checked.!U.H.'Armstrong;
James Armstrong; U. Henry; and Henry...didn't show.

1910 TX Sndx for Robert Lokey. Lots of Lackeys, Bane with a Louisa as a wife. There was only one Lokey listed...Robert 22 yrs. wife Carrie 17 yrs. (Guess I was in too much of a hurry, I didn't get place of birth!) E.D. 67 Sheet 10 Vol 81

1910 TX Sndx for Carter Ashley with wife Sally. Didn't show up

1910 TX Sndx for John Jasper Hicks 67 b GA in Grayson Co.
Martha E. 62 b AL
Angie E. 27 E. D. 101 Sh 66
Marbly 19 Vol 60
A long diagonal slash was drawn through for the birthplace of the two children. Could mean anything.

1910 TX Sndx for Frank Hammet
Found: Frank M. Hamitt 54 b AL
Pearline W. 38 b GA
Bessie D. 28 b AL E D 98 Sh 129 Lamar Co
John Hallcoat AB 11
Harry Craft SL 27
Charlie Cramer GS 9

The copies of the 'Norman Records' are as I expected. We can only chalk this up to 'beginners' and hope to keep this speculation from getting around as 'fact'. We fight this type of thing all the time at the Library. A beginner sees something in print and man! this is the truth...delivery me!! Have a good New Year. Let me know if I can help any time.

There is a new kidd Pam. Hist. out. Maybe someone will give it to us. It costs $75.00!! We do not buy Pam. hist.

18 December, 1987

To: Vivian, Lois and Quida

Hello Everybody and Merry Christmas!!!

I thought I would tell you what has happened thus far re our Hooten family.

I finally heard from Sherrill Hooten, and he saw no more than I did in the Mormon records.

I got what I ordered from the Mormons and they are enclosed. As you can see, James, son of Thomnas and Suzanne Green Hooten/Hooton died 1873. I have not contacted any of the people who sent in these records.

I am having a terrible time with the people I have contacted who sent info to the library. They write one time, giving me very little, get what I have and then I hear no more. I have started limiting what I sent to them. Most have done very little research. I think they just use what family records they can find. None go back very far.

I can't understand why Sherrill wrote up that chart with ~~J~~ust authority when he knew (he said so) that he had no proof. That's why people are having such a time now. He has just started researching so that explains in some way. However, he should leave in question those things he isn't sure of.

He didn't mention the info he had incorrect re the children of James and Suzanne. I haven't answered his letter. Have been sick with a cold and trying to get ready for Christmas. Hope to finish some long past due correspondence today.

I have received some Kidd info from the Mormons also, but haven't contacted any of the people. From what I have, I can't see any connection.

Merry Christmas again and my best wishes to all,

Joanne Joanne

I think you have a duplicate on one of these forms. I goofed up when copying.

Vivian, would you please check some more index for me. I have the film ordered through the Mormons on some.

Check 1900 Texas for James Henry Armstrong, born 1830. He died 1903 Lamar County, Tx. On 1880 Lamarhis children were J.D. male born 1862, Al; M.S. (Martha born 1865 - she married a Cooper) born 1865, Al; J.A. male born 1873, Tx and M.E. born 1874, Tex. His wife was Amanda L "Mandy", but she died in 1888. James married someone else.

Check 1910 Georgia on my Hicks line again. I thought I checked Ga. but didn't while at Ga. Archives.

Check William J. Hicks, born May, 1864, Al - wife was Ida/Sarah I born Aug. 1867. Their children 1900 Polk Ga. were Jessie M. female, born Aug. 1894; Gussie W. female born Sept. 1895; John W. born May, 1897; Oscar E. born March 1899. I am hoping my g.g. grandmother lived with him. Check the actual census for me, as we don't have 1910 Ga. here.

NEWS FLASH!! I just recently found, I know, my g.g. grandfather's Hicks' grave on the farm he bought in Cullman County. It is said his wife died in Polk County, Ga. after 1910.

Check 1910 Texas for John Jasper Hicks, born 1846 - wife was Martha E. He was shot and killed by a jealous husband 2 Aug. 1916 - Atlanta, Tx. Sons were:

Charles Wesley, born 1873, married Catherine Ford
Emanuel Newton, born 1878, married Ruby Sweeny
Marbary Cooper, born 1890 m. ?

Daughters:

Allie Jane, born 1870? m. Charles Crow
Ella Mae m. 1876 m. Bailey Ford
Angie Matilda b. 1883 m Henry Lamar Knight
Daisy born 1886 m. William Robert Braswell

I have the 1910 Cass County census ordered.

Do you know where one can see copies of Texas papers? Can you inter-loan from any place. I would like to see the Atlanta, TX paper about the murder of John above. According to decendant (she is one of those Mormons who won't write back) he was killed 2 August, 1916.

See if a Robert Lokey and wife Louisa are 1910; Frank Hammet and Pearl; Carter Ashley and Sally. These are my g. grandfather's sisters. They went somewhere as they are not in Al. census after 1900 - the Hammetts left after 1880 and the Ashleys after 1900. Just check 1910 on these. Maybe they were also in Cass County.

Sure will appreciate this.

P.S. to Vivian - I hope I didn't dream this, but didn't you say in one letter to me that your husband is not a direct Hooten descendant. I thought he descended from Enoch Milton.

Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne St.
Houston, TX 77006
25 Dec 1987

Remember - 1900 & 1910 Sndx, isn't too good, At All.

Happy New Year...Bah-Hum-Bug!!

Dear Joanne:

Hope I've gotten all the Sndx searches done correctly. The Library is very slow just before Christmas, so your timing was perfect.

To clear up a doubt in your mind....My husband IS a direct descendant. His most favorite grandmother was his Maw-Nannie, Nancy Lee Hooten, dau/ Enoch Milton and wife/John Thomas Jordan. They lived just down the hill from my husband's childhood home in Molena, GA and she spoiled him rotten!! I never met her, but she was very beloved and must of been a very special lady. I have a picture of her, and she bears a striking resemblance to MY mother!!

We do not have the 1910 GA Sndx.

1900 TX Sndx for James Henry Armstrong, ca 79 yrs., didn't show up.
Found two blacks, elderly. I checked 'J.H.'Armstrong; James Armstrong; J. Henry; and Henry...didn't show.

found him p182 - Lamar wife - Josephine

1910 TX Sndx for Robert Lokey. Lots of Lackeys, none with a Louisa as a wife. There was only one Lokey listed...Robert 22 yrs. wife Carrie 17 yrs. (Guess I was in too much of a hurry, I didn't get place of birth!) E.D. 67 Sheet 10 Vol 81

18 2nd

1910 TX Sndx for Carter Ashley with wife Sally. Didn't show up

1910 TX Sndx for John Jasper Hicks 67 b GA in Grayson Co.
Martha E. 62 b AL
Angie E. 27 E. D. 101 Sh 66
Marbly 19 Vol 60
A long diagonal slash was drawn through for the birthplace of the two children. Could mean anything.

1910 TX Sndx for Frank Hammet
Found: Frank M. Hamitt 54 b Al ?N.C.
Pearline ~~M.~~ 57 b GA 32 5-3
Bessie D. 28 b AL 2-1 E D 98 Sh 129 Lamar
John Halhcoat AD 11
Harry Craft SL 27
Charlie Cramer GS 9

The copies of the 'Morman Records' are as I expected. We can only chalk this up to 'beginners' and hope to keep this speculation from getting around as 'fact'. We fight this type of thing all the time at the Library. A beginner sees something in print and man! this is the truth...delivery me!! Have a good New Year. Let me know if I can help any time.

Vivian

There is a new Kidd Fam. Hist. out. Maybe someone will give it to us It costs $75.00!! We do not buy fam. hist.

JOANNE SMITH WRIGHT
1924 Crossvine Road
Birmingham, Alabama 35244
1 (205) 987-2912

Ans. - 29 Feb '88

4 February, 1988

Dear Vivian,

Thanks for checking the indexes there for me.

Would you please check a few more?

Refer to your letter of 25 December, 1987 (egads! you wrote on Christmas day!), copy attached, and go to the census reel, and get how many children they had living and dead - that's in reference to Frank Hammett family. I ordered the 1900 Lamar, and found them there. On the John Halhcoat on this same census, what does "AD" stand for?

Please go also to the Grayson County for John Hicks, and tell me how many children they had living and dead.

By the way, the University of (oops!) Texas checked some papers for me re the murder of the above John Hicks. They didn't have any Aug. 1916 Atlanta, Texas area papers, but they did check the Grayson area, and could not find anything. They did send me the obit of his wife, Martha E.

Please check 1900 and 1910 Texas for Charles Crow, age unknown, and wife Allie Jane, born 1870 Al.- children unknown; 1910 for Charles Wesley Hicks, born July, 1872, wife might be Mary A. born 1875 or Catherine, b. ? He was 1900 Cherokee County, Al., and children were Ethel, born Aug. 1896, Al and Elliott (might be also as Edwards) born Sept. 1898, Al.; William Robert Braswell, born ?, wife Daisey D., born 1885/86 - need just 1910 on this one. Would appreciate your going to reels, and getting me years married, and number of children living and dead on all these.

I have been working on the Hooten family, and am trying to get something typed up on them. Before I start, I am reading some more census. I have 1910 Henry County, Ga. ordered.

Do you have group sheets on the children of Enoch Milton? If so, would you send me copies?

If you don't, perhaps you can give me some information.

1. What was the first name of Mary C.'s husband? His last name was Dixon.
2. Who did John M. marry?
3. Who did Lemuel marry? I have her first name as Lilla F.
4. Who did Joseph marry?
5. Who did Willis/Willie M. marry?
6. Who did Susie marry?
7. Did David/Dewitte marry Lula Anderson 13 January 1895, Jasper?
8. Who did James J./L. marry? I have her first name as Martha.
9. Do you have any census on Encoh's children? These are what I have: 1880 Pike p. 2 for J.L. Hooten; 1900 Pike for General D. Dominick (the two girls were not with him. Do you know who they were?); 1900 Pike, p. 149 Lemuel Hooten; 1900 Pike p. 189 John T. Jordan.

Do you know name of Cemetery where Enoch's children are buried?

By the way, one picture of WWI Hooten that I photoed at the Henry County, Ga. courthouse was the son of Lemuel. He was Roswell D. If I did not send you a copy, and you want one, let me know.

I wrote Etowah County, Al Department of Health re a death record of Emily Jane Hooten Hunt. One was filed, but gave no parents. I have since written the state to see if they have anything. Keep your fingers crossed.

Have Lamar County, Cass County and Grayson County Texas cemetery records been published? If so, I will probably want to buy Lamar, but right now, I would like to have all those buried at Hughes Springs and Harris Chapel in Cass County, and all those buried at Gordonville Cemetery (that might be a Church of Christ cemetery) in Grayson County.

I think all this will pretty well get me settled on my Texas needs.

If those cemetery records are available, you let me know the copying expense.

About Texas newspapers. something in SOURCE telling where one might find papers there. We don't have any of the books mentioned here.

I thought I had told you about the Kidd book out. I wrote the author to see if our Suzanne was mentioned. She wasn't. I also mentioned the John Kidd who lived in Randolph County, Al by my Littleton and the Hunts. The author told me that this John was a son of a Moses Kidd from Chatham and Moore Counties, N.C.

I haven't ordered the book - the price is a little high I think. The book is not at Georgia Archives. A Kidd researcher in Georgia is trying to find a place to see a copy before we buy it.

The Kidd researcher descends from Gilliam Kidd of Coweta County, Georgia. The author of the book said John Kidd had a son in Coweta, and Gilliam was the only one there. The researcher did not know if the old John in Randolph was Gilliam's father or not.

I just feel sure the old John Kidd in Randolph was kin someway, and if his father was a Moses, then that name makes you wonder if Moses was Suzanne's father. As you know, we think old Littleton Hooten was in Moore County 1890 as a "Houghton".

Perhaps the Hootens knew the Kidds in N.C., and James went back there and married Suzanne.

I have written S.C. Archives to see if I can buy any of the Darlington records on film. I want to check early deeds to see if I can find James. Maybe his dad gave him some land, which he sold before coming to Ga. From what was sent to me from there, old Littleton didn't have any transactions with James or any other Hootens.

I know that I can borrow these through the Mormons, but I end up extending my time on all the film that I order, so I could buy a reel about as cheap, and give it to a library later - can take that off of taxes too!

When I hear from the death certificate re Emily Jane Hooten Hunt, I will let you know.

Best wishes,

Joanne

Joanne
Encl

Need 2 more Hammetts from 1910 Tx

✓Charles b. 1879 - Al - Wife?

✓Willie / Willie Neal b. 1887 Al - Wife? Not listed

1 more Nicks - 1900 Tx ✓ LA poor film Not listed

James N. b. 1839 - Ga Wife Malinda J (Jane?) b. 1841 Ga

Do you have Lamar County, Tx marriages after 1900? NO film BK.

1530 Hawthorne St.
Houston, TX 77006
Wednesday night 18 May '88

DEar Joanne:

Your Hooten flash was very informative. I was just green with envy because I knew how much time and effort you are putting into the Hooten research, add I just wish I had gone on and retired this spring instead of next spring. To have the luxury of doing research as long and as hard as you want. I do mine, what little I do nowadays, in spurts... between breaks, the last part of my lunch hour. Very frustrating.

We are leaving in the morrow for a vacation. Naturally, I'm going into sections of the country where I just HAVE to do research. Kansas, for one of my son-in-laws people, and Kentucky for the other son-in-law.

We have a daughter in Wichita, KS now, so I had my plans all laid out!!

In answer to your questions, as best as can at this point, Joanne.

We have v 4 of the Georgia Armschair researcher and maybe 1 or 2 issues from other years. Tell me what to look up and I will.

The 1860 and 1870 Indexes for TEXAS are both out and really it is just terrible how sloppily they were done. Many, many names left out or completely misread (amateurs)

The enclosed $$ what I found from the index. No 'Malvina' at all.

Must run and get to bed, a long day tomorrow and I still have to pack.

Mail
of

Erath Co - 142 - Stephenville
Robertson 158 Owensville

1860 TX Index for John Beasley & Melvina

Ga. Armchair Researcher - left V. 2
V 3 + 4 odd years

Erath Co - p 142 - Stephenville
#265-247 John Beasley 47 Farmer - b. unknown
Mary 30 TN
Mary 17 Seamstress TN
Juliet A 15
William 13
Andrew J 7 Ms
John B 5 "

#265-246 Newton Beasley 21 - b TN
Rachel 23 TN
Martha L 6 Ms
Nancy C 2 "
Benj. F. 4/12 TN

Robertson Co -
P 158
John F. Beasley - 35 day laborer GA
listed with 247 - B J. Moore 56 Hotel keeper

HUSBAND'S NAME James Hooten

When Born _____ Where _____

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died _____ Where _____

When Buried _____ Where _____

When Married _____ Where _____

Other Wives (if any) _____

His Father _____ His Mother's Maiden Name _____

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Suzanne Kidd

When Born _____ Where _____

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died _____ Where _____

When Buried _____ Where _____

Other Husb. (if any) _____

Her Father _____ Her Mother's Maiden Name _____

Information on this sheet obtained from

_____

(Husband's Full Name)

_____

(Wife's Maiden Name)

Date _____

Compiler _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day	Month	Year	Where Born Town or Place	County	State or Country	Married to	When Married Day	Month	Year	When Died* Day	Month	Year	Where Buried Town or Place	County	State or Country
	1	Cary																
	2																	
	3																	
	4																	
	5																	
	6																	
	7																	
	8																	
	9																	
	10																	
	11																	
	12																	
	13																	
	14																	

*If burial date is known, and not death date, write burial date. Prefix (Bur.)

© Family Group Sheet Form P-6 Rag — Punched
The Everton Publishers, Inc., P. O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Use Reverse Side for Additional Information.

FLASH!! There will be a Hooten reunion in Marshall County, Al 2nd Sun. in June Mainly, those who come are of my Littleton family. All kin are invited though. Think we are on vacation then.

JOANNE SMITH WRIGHT
1924 Crossvine Road
Birmingham, Alabama 35244
1 (205) 987-2912
4 May, 1988

Mr. Sherrill A. Hooton, 1210 Hoke Smith Drive, Dallas, TX 75225
Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan, 1530 Hawthorne St., Houston, TX 70006
Mrs. Lois F. Nelson, 2407 Kent Village Dr., Landover, MD 20785
Mrs. Quida Williamson, P.O. Box 152, Graham, TX 76046

Hello Everybody,

Thought I would let all of you know how I'm coming out with the "Hooten History" I am in the process of compiling.

I have ordered, and received, three rolls of Henry marriages, and the general index. All are a big disappointment. The index does not include some of those I have found in the three reels of marriages, and some are (just as I suspected) listed as "Hortons". The three reels of marriages are indexed by male in the front of the books, some of the names I cannot read, and the actual marriage records in many places are so dim that I cannot read.

I also ordered from the University of Georgia, one reel of the HENRY COUNTY WEEKLY, which covers years Sept. 1888 to Sept. 1896. And where else could one find, but in a small town and old newspaper, that Sandford Hooten, son of Moses, was the father of a 10 lb. girl in July, 1889, or that in February, 1891, Phineas Fields (the paper always referred to him as "P. Fields" - don't guess they could spell "Phineas") had fodder in his barn that was 25 yrs. old.

I tried to borrow some more reels from the University of Ga. re Henry papers through Samford University, but they won't interloan out-of-state libraries. They have before but I guess they changed. Anyway, I have ordered two more reels, # 1, covering years 21 Feb. 1879 to August, 1888, and # 5, covering November, 1903 to March, 1907. I have also asked them if they would reconsider interloaning if I will put up a deposit for the ones ordered, and pay the postage - keep your fingers crossed.

In the reel that I ordered, I found all about the deaths I know of, but one. That one was for Cary Hooten Lewis, but two issues around the date of her death were missing.

Later, I'll tell you some things I have found in the paper, but first the big news is that Sherrill Hooton has thrown up the white flag in that our James Hooten of Henry was the son of Thomas and Suzanne Green of Virginia. (little humor there, Sherrill.) He wrote to the person who submitted the info to the Mormons and got the family of James, son of Thomas. This James married Lucretia Hendrix.

Next, the Elizabeth, wife of Pollard Woodard, was not a Hooten, but a Fields. On the 1900 Henry census, page 156, is Pollard, born April, 1849, and Elizabeth, born April, 1848. This is the same Woodard I have found was W.P. and William P. Also in the 17 Oct. 1890 paper, "Mrs. Pollard Woodward visited her father Mr. P. Fields, Sr. Sat. and Sun." CHANGE YOUR RECORDS THAT THIS ELIZABETH WAS THE DAUGHTER OF JAMES AND SUZANNE HOOTEN.

I think I'll give the following information, starting with the oldest child of James and Suzanne and tell you what I have found. Some was found at Alabama Archives re the Rev. ~~Moses~~ Enoch ~~Hooten~~ Milton Hooten Family.

Cary Hooten Lewis, wife of Rev. Henry C. Lewis: I didn't find her obit. as mentioned above, but I did find his. Also, to those of you I have sent a group sheet on this family, change that their son, John W., was killed in the CW. In the Henry paper, 7 Feb. 1896, John W. was visiting in Henry. He had went to Minn. thirty years before, had been on a tour of Fl., and was very wealthy. The article mentioned he was the son of Uncle Henry Lewis, who died several years ago. I also think one of Cary's daughters, Martha F/E married ~~Joseph B. Grant~~. They are buried at Mt. Bethel. I have also found more on their, daughter, Elizabeth, who married Wm. Robinson. Back to the Grants.. there is an interesting article in HENRY COUNTY, GEORGIA LANDMARK HOUSES, Vessie T. Rainer, about the house owned by two granddaughters of Joseph and Martha E. Lewis Grant. They were the daughters of Benjamin J. and Nannie J. Stallsworth Grant. The article (two pages) gave a description of the house, and how it was decorated for Christmas. ~~The daughters were Eldora Grant Jones b. Aug. 1893, and Mrs. Hazel Grant Sullivan, who was born after 1900.~~ A dau. of Cary Hooten Lewis, Sarah, married William P. Norman. One of the Norman boys, Alanzo C., married Letitia Bryans, served in the Georgia House of Rep. for Henry, 1923-34-1943-1943. Saw that in Henry County book also by Mrs. Rainer. I have written to Ga. Archives to see if a Biographical Memoranda is on record there for him. I know at Al Archives, many are on our House and

Senate members.

William Hooten married first Frances Anderson Brown: To those of you that have Mrs. Rainer's book on the history of Henry, p. 236, change that Margaret Walkup Hooten DeLamar had only one child. She had three, the Fanny mentioned, Virginia, born 1859 and probably died young while they were in Ark., and Willie S/William, born 22 Aug. 1861, died 19 Sept. 1889, buried at Hooten/Rock. He married 25 Dec. 1881 in Henry A.N. Thornton. I found his obit., or rather a record of his death. He was shot and killed by a railway guard in Atlanta while he was trying to break into a loaded car. He said before he died (he bled to death) that he wasn't trying to rob the car, but only to get in to hitch a ride to McDonough to borrow money so that he could try to get a job driving a street car in Atlanta. The article mentioned a wife, but no children. Change on same page that Nancy Ann Elner Hooten, dau. of William, married Frank M. Hester. It was Sarah Suzanne who married the Hester. The Hesters were 1870 and 1880 Newton, but later came to Henry. I found in the paper where they were selling their farm in Aug. 1883, and going to Fl. They were in Fl. by Sept. 1891 when a dau. Nettie, was visiting in Henry. Nancy Ann Elenor married Zackery L. Thompson. I lose the Thompsons after 1870 Henry. I think I may have overlooked them, as a Zackary Thompson had paid his subscription to the paper in 1888.

I note on the Bible record for William Hooten that Mrs. Rainer gave me, that Sarah Suzanne was not on it. So maybe she was using the process of elimination, and just guessed that it was Nancy A. who married the Hester. I later found another William Bible record at DAR in D.C. (I think) that had Sarah Suzanne on it. It appears to be the same record, so I guess who ever copied it for Mrs. Rainer, or even it might have been her, Sarah's name was not copied. Sarah Suzanne does appear on the census records with William.

I think William, son of James, was married twice after Frances' death. The second time to a Rebecca Smith on 7 Dec. 1865. I don't know who this could be unless it is him. An additional wife for him was Elizabeth Smith. She had previously been married to Alexander Smith, and was nee a Johnson, dau. of Matthew. The Pity, born 1860, on the 1870 Henry census with William and Elizabeth was not a Hooten, but a Smith. The Zenla or Zena, born 1869 listed on the 1870 was a Hooten. These two children are on the 1880 Henry census with Matthew Johnson and wife Matilda, listed as "Peru" (I think) Smith, born 1861, g.d., and Zela Hooten, born 1869. Some Shaw grandchildren were also listed. Evidently, Elizabeth died between 1870 and 1880 also. I did not see in the general index of Henry marriages where a "Pity/Peru" Hooten was married - I also checked "Horton". Correction - that should have been "Zenla/Zoula Hooten.

Martha Jane Hooten who married John Harkness (killed in the War) married second Joseph McEver. He wrote about her death to the Weekly in Jan. 1890. She died 19 Dec. 1889 in Pauling Co. I found them 1880 Paulding, but did not see 1870. I don't think she had any children by Harkness, but at least one by McEver, who was James E. born 1878. Joseph had been married before, and I think his wife was the daug. of John Hunt, and sister to Moses' wife. She was Mary Caroline Hunt. I have written the Miss Myrtie Hunt who gave me all the Moses Hooten records some years ago to see if she knows anything.

William A. Hooten, son of William, got in the paper a lot. One time he was agent for a book, "The Life and Times of George F. Pierce". He was for many years Supt. of Sunday School for Mt. Bethel, and Pres. of the Farmers Alliance Thank goodness, one time he had a candy pulling, and I got the name of another man who a dau. married, or rather his last name. Good thing too, because this marriage was listed in the index as "Horton". It was Carrie Frances who married Samuel J. Cowan. They were living in Piedmont, S.C. when he had the party, but came back to Henry and are buried at Mt. Bethel. I found a lot on the family of Annie A., William A.'s dau., who married William Burell Jarrell Ingram, also in the house book by Mrs. Rainer.

Malvina married John Beasley - nothing further on her - stuck with 1850 cencus. Need to check 1860 Texas Index - I believe it is out now.

Littleton married Martha Ann Johnson - that's my line, and I have all the Al I can find on them, and their children.

Permelia married Phineas Fields - nothing more on them except what I told you at the beginning. I have found some additional census records and marriages. Lois sent me some of her records, and she is helping with some census index work, and also will check Library of Congress to see if that Kidd book is there - you know the one that costs $ 73.00.

Moses married first Nancy A. Hunt: Nancy's obit was in the paper, and Rock/Hooten was called then "The Old Flowery Burying Ground" near Mrs. Bledsoe's place. She died with heart failure as she had just set down to the dinner table. She was everybody's friend, and had been in declining health only a short time before her death.

Enoch Continued: I found the 1910 Pike census for John Thomas Jordan and Lemuel Hooten. Also 1910 for General D. Dominick, husband of the late Minnie E. Hooten, dau. of Enoch. He had remarried, and his two daughters by Minnie were on the census. Dominick was a lawyer, and from HISTORY OF PIKE COUNTY, GA., Lizzie R. Mitchell, G.D. Dominick served in House of Rep. for Pike 1927-29. Will write Atlanta Archives on that if they answer me on the other one. Sometime, they won't check certain records. In this same book, and in 1888, E.M. Hooten was one of the first councilmen for the city of Concord, chartered in 1888. Same book, mentions Roswell Hooten, son of Rev. Lemuel, dying in service. I have his picture from another book. Roswell is buried at East View Cemetery - must see where I can find those records to see if others are there. I still don't have anything on Mary C./ Emma, dau. of Enoch, who married the Dickson. I was in contact with one of his descendants, D. Grant Haynes, South Ridge Drive, # 37, Canyon, Tx., 79015. I wrote him just recently for his family record, but my letter was returned - he had moved, no forwarding address. Vivian, I believe you put him in contact with me. Do you have another address on him? Check the Houston phone book for him, and, Sherrill, check the Dallas book. He might have moved into a bigger city. He was suppose to have sent me a group sheet, but he never did. Vivian, perhaps you know who Mary C./Emma married. Would like to have your group records on Enoch's immediate family, and whatever else you have later.

Not listed

Jane "Jincy" Hooten married Francis Marion Hayes. I only have a record on one of her children, the boy, James Luther. One daughter Sarah A. might have married John S. Cowan. Guess I will order the Newton Marriages from the Mormons. Lots of the Hootens went into Newton, but I haven't found them there Census here goes to 1900.

Back to Enoch
Found also in the HISTORY OF MERIWEATHER (can't find the pages copied) a picture of the street that included drug store of Dr. John M. Hooten, son of ~~Moses~~ Enoch. Mentioned in one place he was an early settler of that town, nothing more.

Think I have told most on this, and Quida knows already since she gave me the information. She also sent me some Hooten records on which she had compiled. Anyway, for those who own the copy of the Henry County book, page 232, first column, Andrew Pickens, Jr. was not the father of Margaret Pickens who married Capt. James Walkup. Margaret's father was Israel Pickens, a first cousin to Gen. Andrew Pickens, Jr. As most know, the Walkup family is part of the Frances Anderson Brown m. William Hooten family. You might want to be aware of this in case researchers in the William Hooten family might contact you.

I guess this is about it, and I know you are glad. I have asked Ga. Archives and Georgia Historical Society to copy for me some Henry cemetery records. Mrs. Rainer sure left off lots of people. I have also asked Joel Dixon Wells of ARMCHAIR RESEARCHER, now GEORGIA ARMCHAIR RESEARCHER, if he has anymore that have not been published. We don't have all of his periodicals here, or me, so I couldn't find out from that. Vivian, does your library have any after Volume II? I have also contacted Miss Hunt again in McDonough (she is 88 now) to see if perhaps she clipped old obits. If so, I will have a private researcher to go by and take them out for copying. I have also contacted this researcher to see how much she charges, and will, no doubt, have her copy some obits for me, especially the ones of James L., James E. Hooten, and Susie O. Moore.

Oh, I also asked Atlanta Historical Society (not Georgia, as mentioned) to see if they have any Hooten names in their family records. I understand they have lots that lived around Atlanta, and some of Enoch's family did, as well as some of the family of Samuel Pickens Hooten and John Hooten, sons of William.

Back to the paper: Samuel Pickens Hooten put up a large new engine at Frisky and put his gin in order for the season, 19 June 1896. Ethel Fields one of best organist in county, 6 March, 1891. She was the dau. of James Thomas married Mary Jane Copeland. James Thomas son of Phineas and Permelia Hooten Fields. In 1889, James Thomas also brought his little girl (would be Ethel) to attend school at the Institute for the ensuing term.

As you can see, I have been going wild over this reel of papers. I was really elated when I found an article on my g.g. grandfather, Hiram Lester. Gave two pictures - one I had seen before. It was the first interview with him about being so old. He was later at the fair as the world's oldest man - all baloney. The Dr. Lee who interviewed him was the "Divine" who was supposed to have performed his marriage at the fair, but when he found out they would charge 10 cents per head, he would have no part.

I'll probably be in the nursing home before finishing all this.
My best to all, Jramm

Gosh, thirty lashes for me!!!! Got the Darlington Deed Indexes through the Mormons, and there was a deed where a James Hooten bought from Susannah Gee et al 8-1-1818, recorded 3-31-25. Didn't see one where he sold. There were more on old Littleton. I have all Hooten deeds ordered from S.C. Archives. Wrote to Darlington County, but they referred me to S.C. Archives.

Moses Hooten continued - Moses' second marriage made the paper - RAPE LOCALS: 18 Oct. 1895 "Uncle Moses Hooten and Uncle Wiley Wright both have married right recently. Good gracious, boys, we must get a move on us or quit one. This one will never do." (Anybody over 35 was called "Uncle", and the writers just loved to use the word "clever" - just about everyone that way was "clever".) The only bad thing I have seen.....yet, was re Jesse Hooten, son of George William, son of Moses. He shot Lode King (4-12-1895 paper) in a dispute over a buggy robe. It was settled o.k. though. King might have been his brother-in-law, Marion L. King, who married Barnie Hooten.

Hopefully, the obit for Moses will be in reel # 5 that I have ordered. Also, in reel # 1 are some Henry County family histories per Mrs. Rainer's Henry Co. book. She might have used all of them in this book though, and I might have the same in some early Henry history found at Ga. Archives. This history did not mention our Hootens - naturally.

James Hooten married Mary Ann Odell and went to Texas: Sherrill has shared a very good record on them from his "puter". This is just a thought, but the name "Manson" used in the family of James, Jr., might have come from Dr. Francis E. Manson. Dr. Manson married Susan D. Hunt, an aunt of Moses' first wife, Nancy Hunt Hooten. Info on Manson family p. 111 of Henry County book. He might have been the Hooten's doctor.

Suzanne Hooten married Daniel McNair (killed in war) and second Jarrett P. Weaver of Butts County, Ga.: Nothing further except that I noted in the

13 Nov. 1891 paper that the last party charged with complicity in the Thomas McNair tragedy had been acquitted - he was J.B. Willard, and three others, not named, had been acquitted before. I looked in Bob Davis' BLACK BOOK, VOLUME I and there was an item that one Thomas F. McNair was murdered by persons unknown on 13 May, 1887 in Butts. Susan Hooten McNair had a son named Thomas F. and he did live in Butts. I have him through the 1870 census for Butts, but didn't see him 1880. I checked 1880 sometime ago, so I will recheck that. Also, the reel # 1 should give something, as the paper said they had been following the case. I have not read reel # 2 in its entirely, but have been on the look-out for something else. Back then, they just put everything together, and very few headlines. According to Bob Davis though, something more is at Ga. Archives on the items appearing in this book. Special Note: - I have not confirmed that Suzanne was a dau. of James and Suzanne, but I am including her in my history but in question.

Emily Jane Hooten married Francis Marion Hunt and went to Randolph County, Alabama: I think I told most that I got her death certificate (she died in Etowah County, Alabama), but it didn't give her parents' names. She had a great-granddauther, Maudie Hunt Wright Stephens, living in Arab, Alabama. I have written her, but she will not answer. I will be up that way soon, and will see if she knows if her Hootens might be kin to ours. I thought Myrtie Hunt told me she was a sister to Moses, but later I found a letter from Myrtie and she wasn't sure. However, I am including the Hunts in my Hooten History, but in question.

Enoch Milton married first Sarah C. Shaw and second Almira M. McDaniel: We went on vacation a couple of weeks ago, and I just naturally arranged for us to go by Al Archives. I checked the Hooten file there, and found just gobs. I found the obit of his son, Curtis McDaniel Hooten. It gave the married name of Susie O. Hooten, his half-sister. She married a Moore, and was living then in Atlanta. I found a marriage for her in Henry marriages - married 24 Feb. 1897 to Hampton A. Moore. I found the 1900 and 1910 census for them in Henry. Both are buried at Berea Christain in Hampton. He is in one of Mrs. Rainer's cemetery books. I later found a very complete listing of this cemetery in ARMCHAIR RESEARCHER, VOL. I, # 2, June, 1980, and found her. She died 28 Dec. 1963. Curtis M. Hooten died 1 Sept. 1953 and is buried at Elmwood here in Birmingham. His brother Hoyt Moses, and sister, Charlotte A. Green, wife of Elbert P. Green, were living at the time. I can't go there by myself to check tombs, and one almost has to have an army of guards for protection. I think I will go to the office, and see if they will give me a listing of all Hootens, and also check for the Greens. Then I will check the obits in the Birmingham papers. I found at Archives lots of my own Hooten family, and I think some of the children of Hoyt Moses Hooten.

And of all things (I'm almost sure on this), I had wondered for years who the old James Hooten was buried at McDonough City, and who the Mayor James E. Hooten there was. Well....James L. was son of Moses, and James E. was probably his son. James L. married a Milner, and her dad was Rev. John Holmes Milner. There is an article in the Baptist book also about Rev. Milner. James L.'s wife was Martha "Dixie" Milner.

Grandfather

Son of Enoch

JOANNE SMITH WRIGHT
1924 Crossvine Road
Birmingham, Alabama 35244
1 (205) 987-2912

24 March, 1989

Dear Vivian,

AND MERRY CHRISTMAS TO YOU, TOO!!

It does my heart good to know there are others like me!

The Hooten book is on the back burner right now - I am working on the Kidds, as I wait, and wait, and wait, on the guy in Darlington, S.C. to send me the Sansbury records.

He sent me the loose papers on Littleton, but nothing new. I will write all on that later.

Thanks for J. Douglas Hooten's name and address. I haven't contacted him yet, but I guess if he knew anything about ours, he would have told you.

Have I told you that in a deed where the Sansburies sold the land that old Littleton willed to their son, Cowan Littleton Sansbury, that old Littleton was mentioned as "E. Littleton" Hooten? Now, do you suppose he comes from that Elijah Hooten?

Have I told you there is a Kidd book out - 73 pages for $ 75.00?

Have I also told you there is a Kidd Newsletter being published? Info attached.

If not, I sent the Kidd book info to Helen Kidd Lawson, who publishes the newsletter, and she wrote the author. I had already written the author, but she said no record of our Suzanne KIdd Hooten in it.

I told her I thought there was some connection between her and the old John Kidd who lived around my Littleton Hooten in Randolph County, Alabama and around his possible sister, Emily Jane Hooten Hunt, wife of Francis Marion Hunt.

I also mentioned that I thought our Suzanne's father might be the Moses Hooten in Chatham County, N.C. Also, that Littleton Hooten, the old one, might have been 1790 Moore County, N.C. as Littleton "Houghton" - otherwise, 1800 on Darlington, S.C.

She told me the old John in Randolph was the son of the old Moses in Chatham/ Moore records.

Hazel has found, through the newsletter, that the old John in Randolph is hers thus she wrote Dorothy. Dorothy told her that Moses' wife was a Cary Power. * HOW ABOUT THAT CARY!!! Suzanne and James named their first daughter "Cary".

I noted in the Morgan IGI Index, where one Cary Kidd married John S. Lane, 9 Oct. 1824 Chatham. I looked up the 1850 census for her (which has just disappeared since yesterday), and the Cary named her first dau., "Suzanne". Don't you just know there is a connection?

I can't ever get our Hootens there though. There is not one sign of a Kidd in Darlington Deeds, Reverse and Direct, or in the estate index.

The only thing I can still think of is the Hootens knew the Kidds when they were there, or had some kin there, or maybe even kin, and James went back and married her - that is if she was Moses' daughter. She certainly fits on the 1810 census for him, as well as the Cary Kidd Lane.

Dorothy also informed Hazel that old John Kidd's wife was Sarah Shepherd Ruffin - the Mormon records had showed her as "Routin", but Hazel thought it might be "Roughton". Anyway, Dorothy thought of something while writing Hazel and looked in her Ruffin records, and there was a record there by James Alexander Kidd, son of the old John. Actually, Dorothy refers to it as a transcript of 1893 containing his (Jame A.) genealogical data.

Just keep your fingers crossed that it contains something on the Hootens.

* yesterday, I copied all Kidds 1850 Chatham, N.C. All had "Caries"!!!

Hazel has written ten of us to see if we would be agreeable to going in together to buy the book, and each get a copy, which she, Hazel, will make. She was writing Dorothy too to see if agreeable with her.

Dorothy has no Kidd kin, but did some research for a person, and got interested and did more.

Does your library have any published Chatham or Moore County, N.C. records? We don't here.

I had photo copied what records are available for Chatham through LDS, but had not ordered any. I will wait now to see if I get a copy of the book to see what she has done. Actually, I'll probably go ahead and order some, as I like to make sure.

In one issue of the newsletter, there was a picture of the old John and his son, Luke Gibson Kidd, Hazel's descent from John. I sent in a picture of Enoch to see if he favored. Hazel published the picture.

Do you have a copy of it? I only have a photo copy from Embry Hooten, his grandson, who died shortly after I met him.

Look at his big hands. Embry said he was also a carpenter. I had never heard that.

Now to you, dear lady. You have never sent me any Hooten material expect your husband's lineage chart. Send me what you have on Enoch and also any of his children, especially the Jordans.

By the way, the Jordan I found in Pike still has not sent his records to me.

Did you know there is a new book being published on Pike? It should be mailed before long, as they wrote about two or three weeks ago for the rest I owed. I think it will also include all Pike Cemeteries. If you have not heard and are interested, I will send the info to you.

They wrote for me to submit a family, but I don't have anyone there, and didn't really know that much then about Enoch and family - I do now!!

I went over to Georgia before Christmas, and walked over some cemeteries and found a few more names. Also worked a day or more at the courthouse, and found gobs on William, son of James.

He did, as Mrs. Rainer (Henry's Historian) told me, go to the state mental hospital. He died there, but I never did learn if they picked his body up or not. There is mention in his estate settlement, where his son-in-law, Francis Hester, had a bill for taking him there, but nothing in his estate records showing expense of funeral, etc.

The records of the Mental Hospital at Milledgeville (Baldwin Co.) said he was like he was due to loss of property and something else I can't think of - now that document has disappeared!! I think there must be a spook around here someplace.

Well, anyway I found through William's papers who the daughter by Elizabeth Johnson Smith married - A Gaston and lived Cobb County. No, that was through Samuel Pickens' obit. I did find who William's Mary married through his estate papers, a Green, but haven't found his or Gaston's first name. They did not marry Henry. Mary lived with the Hesters 1870 or 1860 Newton, so she could have married there.

When William got sick, he went to the Hesters and Elizabeth and the dau. went live with Matthew Johnson, as Elizabeth was ill too. Evidently, she died before William, as she is not mentioned in the estate papers.

I have just gobs of Henry papers from Univ. of Ga. on film, and found Matthew Johnson's date of death - didn't say where buried, but lived at Stockbridge. None of the names in his family are in Mrs. Rainer's cemetery books.

While in Ga., I also went to the Univ. of Ga. and read papers - I was in "hog Heaven". The machines were all out of shape, and it was slow, slow researching there. So many files, I would forget where I got the papers, and have to consult the index often - you have to use two indexes. Too, I wanted to photo copy them, and that took up time.

I found in one Henry paper that I have where Moses Hooten made the statement he and his family came through Augusta, Ga. about 1824 - that's about what I figured, but if Moses was the age I have for him, he wouldn't have remembered, but he said he did.

Lois in D.C. still hasn't sent me the 1910 census I need. Maybe she will when the weather gets better.

I have two or three rolls of newspaper film I need to read. Am planning on getting my own reader soon.

I might even publish something from them if there is a market for them. I have lots of Butts papers too. Both give lots of deaths, etc. from other areas. I understand there isn't much of a market for just things in one county, re papers.

You might know I want something else. It is below if you can help. I am working on the Gaines family for Hazel Lawson, and the Mize family for my step daughters.

I know you are busy, busy, but would appreciate anything you can do. If you can't check these for me, just let me know.

As ever,

Joanne

Joanne

713-479 1652

— No longer in Ho. — David Mize 4234 Alecia Ho.

One Joel Mize, 5005 Georgi Lane # 27, Houston, Tx., 77092, wrote St. Clair County, Alabama Archives in 1976 re the Mizes. Do you have anything on file for him. Also check the Houston phone book to see if he is still there. I haven't tried to write him. He didn't give his lineage or anything to St. Clair.

Also, a lady in Attalla, Al sent me some Gaines stuff from your library. She never tells where she gets things or who compiled it. It came from Cabinet # ~~7~~ 37 Drawer ~~6~~ 5, Microfilm rolls 1319536 and 1319537. Two pages were enclosed re William Gaines born ca 1755, died 1804, Abbeville, S.C.

v1+2 (Glass) v2+3 (Glass)

Who put it there and is there any record of his possible son, William, who married Sarah Bigby, and came to St. Clair Al., by 1840. Also anything on this last William's son, Marshall T. married first Nancy Lee and second Elizabeth Susanne Hill. They lived St. Clair and Etowah, Al.

The contact in Attalla gave me the name of one Ira Malone, 12746 Huntingwick, Houston, Tx., 77024. He descends from Marshall T., as does Hazel. I wrote him several weeks ago, but he hasn't answered. Do you know him, and does he have any records there? — yes

Any little bit will help!

— yes 977-2254

One more...Do you know Dr. Marcus Key? Five years ago he was Chairman of Industrial Medicine, Texas Medical Center. The address that was given to me for him is 2232 South Piney Point Rd., Houston, 77063. He is working on the Key family.

See if he has anything on file re a Burrell J. Key, born 1814-1820 Ga., parents unknown, m. ca. 1846/47, probably Randolph County, Al., Martha J. Rigsby, born 1828/1830/32, Ga., and probably the dau. of John and Mary "Polly" Blair Rigsby, my g.g. grandparents. The Keys are not a direct line, but just trying to learn if Martha was the dau. of John and Mary Rigsby. These Keys were 1850 and 1860 Randolph County, Al. 1850 they lived next door to John Rigsby, also next door 1860. 1870, I don't know where they were, but 1880 and 1900 Carroll County, Ga. They are not in Carroll County Cemetery book, but some of their children are. I know Martha was a Rigsby from two of her children's death certificates.

I have not written Dr. Key yet.

CL has: Key + Collateral Fam. ~~Lines~~ 1776-1972 by Edw. S. Key - Rigsby - NO + 2nd Ed. - 1980

Key Fam. by (MO. Keys) Ernest R. Key 2327 N.W. 18th St. Okla. City, OK 73107

1785 will Martin Key, Albemarle Co. VA Burrell Key - NO:

Gaines Fam. by Geo. W. Glass

JOANNE SMITH WRIGHT
1924 Crossvine Road
Birmingham, Alabama 35244
1 (205) 987-2912

23 June, 1988

Dear Vivian,

Got your letter, and hope you had a successful "bone" trip. That's what my husband calls genealogy.

By being nosy re that McNair murder I read about in the Henry papers, I ordered two rolls of Butts papers. The Henry papers didn't tell very much, so I thought the Butts would go into more detail. They told a little more, but never mentioned the possible motive. A lady in Butts (no kin re Hootens) said she heard the KKK was involved. I have found prior to murder, that Thomas and a black were arrested for robbing a store - one owner was a Welch, and a Tom Welch was one of the ones tried. The black said Thomas McNair made him watch while he (Thomas) robbed the store. Of course, Thomas denied it, but said he was with the black that night. The only thing the Butts paper said was that McNair was a desperate man, but didn't deserve to be murdered.

The lady in Butts gave me the name of a McNair descendant, and I have written. Would you believe that a son of Thomas, James, was also murdered. He was a law man, and killed in the line of duty.

I can get Atlanta papers on interloan from Atlanta Library, so I am going to get those papers to see what they say.

By the way, Univ. of Ga. would not interloan even if I put up the necessary deposit for each roll requested. Said their patrons used them too much.

Well, anyway, by being nosy, I found some goodies for you in the Butts paper. One, Sarah Shaw Hooten's obit, and I tell you when I read it, I had to get up from the reader, it is so sad. Also found Enoch's second wedding, and reception, and marriage of his son, Enoch L.

All these enclosed. There were more little things about Enoch, mostly what a fine speaker he was. When I organize these, I will send. Some, I copied by hand.

When we went on vacation a few weeks ago, I stopped by Alabama Archives, and copied some more Hooten stuff from the "Family Records". I found the obit on Curtis McDaniel, son of Enoch, copy enclosed. There was also one re Hoyt M., Jr. which was supposed to have been in the BIRMINGHAM NEWS, but I couldn't find it. I only made notes at Archives, knowing I could copy from papers here.

I checked Birmingham City Directories and noted that Elbert P. Green, who married Charlotte was a Dr. By the way, she was a nurse. Seeing this, I thought perhaps he might have left and will, and he did. I did not copy, but just made notes. Jefferson Courthouse charges $ 1.00 per copy. I looked up his obit, and there it was with a picture, and am sending this. Don't know why I didn't check to see if Charlotte left a will. I think I looked this up right when I had to leave. I copied all Hooten Marriages while there up to about 1970.

All these Hootens, plus some in my own line are buried at Elmwood here, which is a biggggggg cemetery. My husband and I went over there one Sunday afternoon. The office was closed, but we drove all over the place. I didn't see one Hooten grave or any Greens. I will go back and see if they will let me see the cards. They have in the past. One doesn't dare try to walk any in cemetery, as there are so many robberies there. I will check later to see if I can find Charlotte's will and any others.

I have written BIRMINGHAM NEWS "Good Neighbor" column for info on these Hooten and others. They haven't published my letter yet. Probably will while I'm gone, and if anyone calls, they won't call back.

Before I forget it, note the enclosed page, and make corrections. Re the Lewis/Grant marriage, I just knew I had all those Lewis girls in Henry figured out, but I "goofed".

Re the Lewis family - a contact in Henry (no kin) gave me the names of two descendants of Cary and Henry. I think they are sisters. I wrote one, but she hasn't answered.

I ended up finding the obit of Cary Lewis. No children named - just a short article on her virtues, etc. (as usual). At least we know they were all excellent people.

I had a researcher in Henry to do some work for me - especially to read some obits, but the ones I requested were not in the papers. I just wonder if she knew how to check the papers. So far, I have found all that died within the time that I have the papers on film - three rolls re Henry.

I will probably go later to Univ. of Ga. and read some more - late this summer or early fall.

I wrote Mormons for all the sheets submitted on Henry Hootens. A Vance Hooten, a grandson of James, Jr. filed some of them. On one, he mentions the Archibald who married Elizabeth Lindsey in Henry as being a 1st cousin 5 times removed. You will recall that I think this Archibald was the son of the old John who settled in Randolph County, but died Tallapoosa County, Al., and that he probably a brother to James m. Suzanne Kidd. Vance also mentioned John Hooten m. Rebecca Messer in Henry 1844. I don't know who he was unless a son of Thomas, possible brother to James. I don't have any census records on this John. Vance said also he was same kin.

I have written Sherrill to see if he can find out how Vance knew this. Without looking at the records Sherrill sent, I am sure Vance is dead by now, but maybe some of his family has their notes. I know his wife was Mormon, (I have her obit) but I don't know about him. However, the sheets were submitted in his name. On the other sheets received, nothing but what we already know.

I finally heard from S.C. Archives re all the Hooten deeds I found in the index and sent cost. I first sent request directly to Darlington, but the old books are at Archives. I'm pretty sure from these, we'll learn who maybe another daughter of old Littleton married.

Back to Enoch's family. I found mention of deeds in Coweta County (at Mormon Library here - Index A-K and stays here all the time) of Enoch L. and wife, and then some just for wife, and some re Mary Milner Hooten who married George Milner, son of James Luther, son of Enoch. I wrote Coweta for wills, but none.

I wrote Meriwether County for will of Dr. John M., son of Enoch, and they had one. Copy enclosed. I have written to see maybe if his wife left one, and for estate papers. Also written Library to see if they have paper for his obit., and if not, the name of paper for that area.

There were no wills in Pike but just for Lilla F., wife of Rev. Lemuel and estate papers on General David Dominick, husband of Minnie E. They would not photo from their books, and referred me to Archives. I have requested price for all. There are many pages re Dominick.

By the way, Georgia Archives (FOR FREE - believe it or not) sent me Biographical Info on Dominick, copy enclosed. Learned who his daughters married, and that he married twice more. I knew he had married once more.

Pike Library has nothing on Jordans, Hootens or Dominick. Atlanta Historical Society would not copy me anything re the cemeteries in Henry and Butts that I requested, so I don't guess it would do any good to write them to see if they have anything. However, I have written the Atlanta Library.

I also got the Bio. Info. on Alanzo C. Norman, grandson of Cary Lewis. Didn't tell me anything I didn't know. Some errors in it which I corrected and sent to them. I also note an error in Dominick's re Enoch's middle name. I wanted to get some more information before writing back and correcting that.

Today, I wrote to see if Enoch left a will in Haralson County.

The other day, right when I was leaving the library, I thought I would pull a few of the books on Georgia Histories. Look what I found in Peach County. Of course, they are yours, and so "up town", you might want to go over and touch some of them.

The contact in Henry gave me the name and address of a daughter of the James Ernest, one time Mayor of McDonald. I wrote her yesterday. I failed to note in the Peach book, just who wrote up the Hooten descendant article. I asked Jamie Hooten Carmichael, daughter of James E., if her sister was living mentioned in the book, if so her address. If not, anyone who had her records,

Tell Joanne —
we have IGI - + card cat. -
Thanks for pic of Enoch -
Call Henry Jordan in GA. -
Want info on new Pike Co. Ga. book
Got a reader donated to me -

✓ Kidd on IGI
(in Darlington Co.
Transcribe our holdings in
Chatham + Moore Co. N. C.

DRACO
SPRING MFG. CO.
7042 LONG DR. • HOUSTON, TEXAS 77087 • (713) 645-4973

25 Dec 1942 -

Wrote card to

Joanne Wright -

asking if she were O.K.

10 Jan 94

finally wrote to

Kidd Newsletter &

she wrote to Joanne -

Joanne wrote me JAN '94

(just Mary).

if she indeed had any. Some people, we know, belong to these organizations and haven't done one iota of research.

I found James Luther, son of Enoch, 1900 Butts. Those names, less John H., listed under him in the Hervy book were his children. John H. could have been and born after 1900. I asked Jamie. I just hope she answers. I'm thinking the John H., however, might be the John Henry, son of William A., son of James and Suzanne.

I also asked the researcher in Henry to check estate papers on Henry C. Lewis and William, son of James and Suzanne. She didn't quite understand what I wanted, so now I have ordered from Mormons INDEX TO ESTATES, to see what I come up with.

Lois, in D.C., hasn't finished with the names I asked her to check in the 1910 indexes. She did go to Library of Congress, and the Kidd Book (you know 73 pgs. and $ 75.00 - think that's right) was not there. She will check later DAR Library.

I don't think I told you and the rest before, but in the Darlington Index to Deeds, there were no Kidds, which really doesn't mean there wasn't any there.

Oh, I must tell you this, and keep fingers and toes crossed that I locate some of the family. This week the genealogy school is at Samford, and they have lots of books for sale by various authors. One, I just picked up by accident, and looked at the index, and there was a Martha Hooten, who married a Augustus P. Mackey - name of bood FIFTEEN ALABAMA FAMILIES.

(Didn't mean to punch that "bold" key.) Anyway, I had heard that Martha, dau. of my Littleton, and the baby, married a Mackey/McKee/McKay. Later, I was told she married a Lashley. I found a James Lashley and wife, Martha, same age as mine, on 1910 Randolph, so I thought that was her. Well, I looked up the 1900 census on Augustus, and IT IS MY MARTHA!!!!!!! I have written Polyanthos Press for address of author, also newspaper in Randolph for info., and a contact in Calhoun County, Ala. (knows everyone in Randolph and Clay) to see if she knows anything, and to look up in Randolph Cemeteries there for possible burials. None are in my Clay Cemetery Book, and I think I read in 15 Families that Augustus died in Clay - might have been his father who died there. I couldn't copy, as school was going on, and you had to leave the material with them. I doubt if they would have copied, as the book was for sale. I didn't check their index (students using library, and they would have killed me - the staff) to see if they had the book.

The beauty of this is, I just know my Martha Ann, wife of Littleton, lived with Martha Hooten Mackey before she died, and maybe some of the Mackey family will have some Hooten info. If I do locate them, and they have pictures, I will have to be taken to the cleaners for sure.

I have ordered from Mormons Index to Pike and Butts marriages. Hope I will find something there. I also had Birmingham Library to order for me 1910 Newton, as lots of Hootens went there, and the 1910 Soundex Georgia for Hootens, as I want to know all there then, and Lois might not check all.

Now...you asked what I needed from ARMCHAIR RESEARCHER OR GEORGIA ARMCHAIR RESEARCHER. I have all from Volume I, all issues, and all from Volume V, # 1. So if you have any other than these, copy entire cemetery for me. Also, please send me what you have on Enoch's family. Do you know what the first name of Emma's husband was? If so, look up census for her, as I didn't ask Lois to check that for me, since I didn't have a first name. If you have names of cemeteries where any are buried, please include that. According to the Hervy material, Emma lived and died in Troup County. I went all the way

* Henry C

through 1900 Troup (no 1910s), and didn't see. Grant Haynes mentioned his folks lived in Harris County, and I checked 1900 there for them - no luck. If they were 1900 Pike, I missed them. Did you ever check to see if Grant was in Houston phone book, or do you know what happened to him?

Grant mentioned to me that Enoch's obit was in LaGrange paper (have written the library there for them to check, if none, name of paper). I'm assuming it was in LaGrange paper because Emma lived there. Else, he was so well-known, that they published it. Did Grant give you a copy of this obit? I asked him for it, but he was one of those, who got what I had and didn't ever write back. He was to check with his family to complete some group sheets on Emma's family, but if he did do it, of course, I never got them.

I would like any obits you have on Enoch's family.

Right now, it looks like my Hooten project will be awhile. I want to go to D.C. again (I have a niece there now, and my brother and another niece go see quite often. I will bum a ride with them, and stay with Lois.), and as mentioned (think I mentioned it), go to Univ. of Ga. and read some more obits. Also, back to Henry courthouse if the Index to Estates are helpful, and for sure, around to some cemeteries where I know lots are buried, but are not in the Rainer books. I also want to go to Butts County.

Got to go now, and photo the pages for you, and finish packing. I will probably be a blanket case when I get back. We rented a two bedroom/2 bath with kitchen motel on the beach in Panama City. We are taking Charles' two daughters, two son-in-laws, and four grandchildren. We thought at first the week would be split up between the two families. As it has turned out, one family can't get off when planned, and all will be there Fri. Sat. and Sunday. One family is going when we do, and the other coming Friday sometime. ONe family will leave Sunday, and the other Monday. If you see a blond with kinky hair (got a curly perm) hair going over in orbit, it will be me.

I can hardly leave the house now, when I am expecting so much I have ordered, and letters from various people, I hope will answer. I also have some books ordered - one on Butts. It is a reprint on what I have seen, but I think some might have been added - not sure on that. It should be here anyday. Also a book with many obits in Henry and area. I have had it ordered for over a year. Sometime I get so put out with Southern Historical Press.

Send me the stuff, and I hope and your husband enjoy the newspaper articles.

Sincerely,

Joanne

Joanne
Encls.

I also wrote Fulton County, Ga. today to see if they have wills on Dewitt and Enoch L. as Hervy book mentioned both lived and died Atlanta.

Think I'll also write Emery University to see if they have a picture of Dominick.

Any old Jordan pictures?

1530 Hawthorne St.
Houston, TX 77006
25 July 1988

Dear Joanne:

Just got rid of some guests and more are coming!

I knew the minute that I had sealed that last big envelope that I had forgotten to say anything about Sarah's obit;marr of Enoch and 2nd wife and the wedding. I just roared with laughter when I got the part of your letter where you put that in capitol letters! You are a sweetie....thanks so much for taking the time and effort to send that info to me. I'm truly appreciative and I've been meaning to mention to you that you really ought to become a certified genealogist. You are tracing all the children of several generations of Hootens and that is what they require at the Board for Certification in Washington, DC, to become a Certified Gen. I believe you have to do 5 generations, all the childrens lines for each generation and pass other tests too, but that is the most tedious.

The Jordans in Molena, Pike, GA. are Dan's Uncle Oren (called Reen), Ben.is his cousin (several years older than my Dan)and then Henry calls me Aunt Vivan. My husband's father, Enoch was the Station Master for the Southern Railwoad in Columbus and then Molena, GA. Oren was President of the little bank of Molena. You understand, Molena is about two blocks long and that's it! Sleepy little town and I loved going to visit there.

Wesstill haven't gotten the Soundex for GA 1910.

The only Elizabeth Robinson that showed on theSndx was 70 yrs. b GA and found in Lowndes Co.
Living with her were Georgia, a dau b 1858 in GA
Raiford R. b 1862 GA
Lizzie E b 1867 GA
Floy grandson b 1884 15yrs GA

Don't know what became of Grant Haynes. Guess he will show up soon.

Mildred Watkins, a Certificed Genealogist, that has worked on the Jordan line for a rich cousin of Dan's, has died just recently. She couldn't find out any more than I had on the family!! With his money she traveled all over GA and held meetings in the various towns trying to break through the Jordan brick wall. We can't truly get out of GA.

Dr. Cooper I thought was dead!!! He helped me a lot, long ago on the Holmes side of the family. I'm getting a Thomas Gen.(the rich cousin) soon which is spposed to have a lot on the Holmes' and Jordans'... as much as Mildred W. could dig up anyway. She may have something on the Hootens, I'll let you know.

If Henry has a copy of Susana obit, he hasn't told me. Little squirt!!

Must run and cook dinner.

Dear Joanne:

Grant mentioned that Enoch's obit was in LaGrange paper (have written the library there to check, if none, name of paper). I'm assuming it was in LaGrange paper because Emma lived there. Else, he was so well-known, that they published it. Did Grant give you a copy of this obit? I asked him for it, but he was one of those, who got what I had and didn't ever write back. He was to check with his family to complete some group sheets on Emma's family, but if he did so it, of course, I never got them.

I would like any obits you have on Enoch's family.

Right now I'm working on the Jordans. Mildred Watkins, a Certified Genealogist, that has worked on the Jordan line for a rich cousin of Dan's, has died just recently. She couldn't find out any more than I had on the family!! With his money she traveled all over GA and held meetings in the various towns trying to break through the Jordan brick wall. We can't truly get out of GA. Dr. Cooper I thought was deadill He helped me a lot, long ago on the Holmes side of the family. I'm getting a Thomas Gen.(the rich cousin) soon which is supposed to have a lot on the Holmes' and Jordans'... as much as Mildred V. could dig up anyway. She may have something on the Hootens. I'll let you know.

If Henry has a copy of Susana obit, he hasn't told me. Little squirtl

Must run and cook dinner.

Page 4 - Wright to Jordan - 23 June, 1988

through 1900 Troup (no 1910s), and didn't see. Grant Haynes mentioned his folks lived in Harris County, and I checked 1900 there for them - no luck. If they were 1900 Pike, I missed them. Did you ever check to see if Grant was in Houston phone book, or do you know what happened to him?

1330 Newthorne St.
Houston, TX 77006
25 July 1988

Just got rid of some guests and more are coming!

I knew the minute that I had sealed that last big envelope that I had forgotten to say anything about Sarah's obituary of Enoch and Ada and the wedding. I just roared with laughter when I got the part of your letter where you put that in capital letters! You are a sweetie....thanks so much for taking the time and effort to send that info to me. I'm truly appreciative and I've been meaning to mention to you that you really ought to become a certified genealogist. You are treating all the children of several generations of Hootens and that is what they require at the Board for Certification in Washington, DC, to become a certified Gen. I believe you have to do 5 generations, all the children's lines for each generation and pass other tests too, but that is the most tedious.

The Jordans in Moleno, Pike, Ga. are Dan's Uncle Oren (called Koon). Dan is his cousin (several years older than my Dan) and then Henry calls me Aunt Vivan. My husband's father, Enoch was the station Master for the Southern Railwoad in Columbus and then Moleno, Ga. Oren was President of the little bank of Moleno. You understand, Moleno is about two blocks long and that's it! Sleepy little town and I loved going to visit there.

Wesstill haven't gotten the Soundex for GA 1910.

The only Elizabeth Robinson that showed on the Soundex was 70 yrs. b GA and found in Lowndes Co.

Living with her were Georgia, a dau b 1859 in GA

Raiford R. b 1862 GA
Lizzie E b 1857 GA
Floy grandson b 1884 15yrs GA

Don't know what became of Grant Haynes. Guess he will show up soon.

Mildred Watkins, a Certified Genealogist, that has worked on the Jordan line for a rich cousin of Dan's, has died just recently. She couldn't find out any more than I had on the family!! With his money she traveled all over GA and held meetings in the various towns trying to break through the Jordan brick wall. We can't truly get out of GA.

Dr. Cooper I thought was deadill He helped me a lot, long ago on the Holmes side of the family. I'm getting a Thomas Gen.(the rich cousin) soon which is supposed to have a lot on the Holmes' and Jordans'... as much as Mildred V. could dig up anyway. She may have something on the Hootens. I'll let you know.

If Henry has a copy of Susana obit, he hasn't told me. Little squirtl

Must run and cook dinner.

8 July, 1988

Dear Vivian,

22-4

That was the correct Dixon's you found 1900 Troup (wonder how I missed them). Emma Hooten married B.B. Dixon 12 December, 1883 Pike.

They had a dau. named Minnie, married Haynes. You know - Grant Haynes ancestor. Did you ever learn what happened to him?

Wrote a letter to Pike County paper, and heard from one of your Jordans - Henry G., son of Ben T., son of William Oren, son of Nannie Hooten. Do you know him? He didn't mention you. He and his father are anxious to help, and I have written him back - my usual narrative.

Will send a copy of his letter when I get "juice" for my machine.

Also heard from Dr. Homer C. Cooper in Athens. He included a letter from you, also one from me, as Joanne Pirkle, which he never answered, I don't think. Sent some correspondence to him years ago from John Hanna Hooten, son of James Luther and Dixie Milner, and also some from John Hanna's sister, Sarah who married the Pritchett. Both dead now, but he sent obit of John Hannah and first wife, and also current address of one of John Hanna's sons, J. Jordan in Chico, Ca., the other son in the process of moving to Dallas - Rev. James L., and I think the Christian Minister mentioned in the Hervey book. I though Hervy was talking about James L., son of Enoch. I have written the one in Ca., and have asked Sherrill today to see if he can find Rev. James L. there in Dallas. Sarah Pritchett has a son, Dr. Jack, living in Bremen, Ga., and I have written him. Dr. Cooper also sent some Pike Cem. records and will forward later, and also later the Hooten marriages in Pike and Butts. I have asked Dr. Cooper for all abstracts of cemeteries in Pike. He didn't say where he got the ones he had, but were compiled by two men in 1972, I believe. I don't know if they did all Pike or not. I have never seen them mentioned anywhere.

Did you know that Index to the book on Henry County by Vessie T. Rainer is ready? Is per current issue of PUZZLERS. I have written Dr. Rainer, son of Vessie, for price. The library there might want to order that as this will be a big help to all people researching there. However, I have been through the book so many times, that I think I have noted in the back, all the names that concern who I am looking for. Other will pop up later though I know.

You misread my last letter to you - I only needed cemeteries you might could find on just Henry. On my copy of the letter, I wrote in hand * Henry. Sorry. Well, anyway, I can probably use them later.

If you have 1910 Index for Georgia, check the Dixons then. We have 1900 Troup here, so I can go to the actual reel on that.

Enoch didn't leave a will, but according to the letter Grant Haynes sent me that he wrote to his g.d. Minnie, he had a house and some land. I just wonder if there are any estate papers there. The courthouses won't look much for you. I can understand that, they just don't have the time.

More later -maybe I will hear from your Jordans in a few days - sent sheets for them to complete, and send all family records. Henry said he thought he had a copy of Suzanne's obit. I just wonder if he is confused on that.

I will just faint if he does. I don't believe there were any Henry papers at the time she died, but it could have gotten in another one around someplace

YOU DIDN'T SAY ONE WORD ABOUT THE OBIT OF SARAH S. HOOTEN, MARRIAGE OF ENOCH AND MYRA, AND ENOCH L'S WEDDING.

Still haven't gotten the stuff from S.C. Archives re Hooten deeds. Can hardly wait.

Oh, check one more thing for me in 1900 and 1910 census.
That's Georgia.

I got a CW Pension Application re Elizabeth Lewis, dau. of Cary and Henry C. Lewis. She married Willim L. Robinson, and he was killed in the war. On the pension, she was living 1890s Laurens County, Ga. She was probably living with her only child Allice, born 1858/59 who married Roderick/Loderick Jackson, born 1857. The Jacksons were 1880 Henry, and had one child, Edward born 1880. You might find them in a county other than Laurens - Ga. Archives told me of another county Elizabeth lived, but I can't find what they sent - think it might have been Bibb. Elizabeth was born 1835/36/38/40 Ga. I got in so much stuff while I was on vacation that I haven't organized it all yet.

Write soon,

Joanne

I tried to find in my correspondence to you the first name of your husband - never did so I could tell the Jordans in Pike.

WHAT IS IT????

JOANNE SMITH WRIGHT
1924 Crossvine Road
Birmingham, Alabama 35244
Phone 1 (205) 987-2912

Rec'd Dec 1990

THIS IS A CORRECTION AND ADDITIONS FROM INFORMATION PREVIOUSLY SUBMITTED TO KFH

FAMILY OF MOSES KIDD AND CARIA/CARY/CARRIE/KARA POWERS KIDD
(From my research and Cordia Shelton's - dates of birth and death of John and Sarah Sheppard Ruffin Kidd from researchs of some of their descendants - same on Winnifred and Aaron Kennedy given to me by Lisa Schaefer)

1. Suzannah, born probably 1797, as she appears to be the oldest child, and and she had a child born 1812. She was born N.C. and died after 1867 in Newton or Henry County, Ga. Married ca 1811 or early 1812, James Hooten, born 1788, 1790, Va., S.C. or N.C. Died 28 Oct. 1863, Henry County, Ga. Both are said to be buried at the Hooten/Rock Cemetery in Henry County, Ga This land once belonged to James Hooten, and was deeded early 1830s to the or a Presbyterian Church - name unknown.
2. James, born 18 July, 1798, died 3 Aug. 1822, buried at Kidd Cemetery in Chatham County, Ga. He was unmarried as far as I know.

3. John, born 17 Dec. 1799, N.C., died 1866, probably Randolph County, Al. Burial ? Said married 2nd (first unknown, but a son by her, Gilliam, who lived and died in Coweta County, Ga.) Sarah Sheppard Ruffin, born 6 Oct. 1802, S.C. (probably Darlington County), died 10 June, 1880, probably Randolph County, Al. She lived with a son, William, on the 1880 Randolph census. She was the daughter of Stephen and Rachel Ruffin of Darlington, S.C. It is not known if she and John married in S.C. or N.C. John's and Sarah's burial places are unknown at the present time - am working on that now.

4. William, born 1 Oct. 1801, Chatham, N.C., died 18 April, 1857, Moore, buried in Kidd/Powers Cemetery, Moore. Married ca 1825, Martha Brooks, born 19 August, 1808, died 4 July, 1885 - burial same. Dau. of William Terrell and Susannah Warren Brooks. They are Cordia's line.

5. Kara, born 27 Aug.1803, died 30 March, 1880. Buried Brush Creek Baptist Cem., Chatham County. Married 9 Oct. 1824*, John Siler Lane, born 22 July, 1792, died 3 January, 1871. Burial same. Son of Abraham and Elizabeth Siler Lane. They had a son, Col. John Randolph Lane, who was a hero in CW - have his picture, and am in contact with a descendant of Kara and John S. His is Brown Lane of Siler City, N.C. He has sent some material, and will send more after the holidays. * Chatham

6. Lewis, born 1807/08, N.C., died after 1880, (Randolph County, N.C.?) M. 13 May, 1827, Chatham, Rebecca Brooks, born 1805/06/07, died after 1880, also probably Randolph. Cordia thinks they might be buried at Pleasent Grove Cem., Moore, as his name is on the old membership roll. Rebecca sister to Martha.

7. Winnifred, born 15 June, 1809, N.C. , died 30 June, 1855, probably Stanly County, N.C., buried in Stanley County at Kendall's Baptist. Married ca 1828, Aaron Kennedy, born 8 Sept. 1800, Moore, died 26 Aug. 188 , Alexander County, N.C. Buried Hiddenite Cemetery there. He married second, ca 1863, Martha Jane ?, born 1 June, 1825, N.C., died 21 July, 1901. Burial Same. Aaron was the son of David and Joanne Moore Kennedy, who are buried in Launderdale County, Al. The Kennedies were noted gun smiths in Moore.

Moses and Caria Powers Kidd family continued.

8. Moses, Jr., born 1809-10, prob. N.C., died late 1846, Chatham. Buried Kidd/Powers Cemetery, Moore. Married ca 1831/32, Elizabeth McLeod, born 7 July, 1809, died 12 March, 1885, probably Chatham, but she is buried in Randolph County at Mt. Zion Methodist. She was the daughter of Neil and Nancy ? McLeod. After Neil's death, Nancy married Daniel McIver.

NOTE; These Kidds and related lines lived in Chatham, Moore and Randolph where these counties adjoined - or most of them did.

I will send additonal info to KFH later on most of these families, as I have more since my previous submission.

Suzannah Kidd Hooten (my line) had 7 known children and 2 more are in my records but in question. So much on this family, it will be impossible to ever submit it all.

James - no children as far as I know

John - 8 known, and some on all but two girls.

William - 11 known, and some on all. Cordia has much, I am sure.

Kara, 7 known - have found an additional dau. since submitting previous material. Have lots on most, and Cordia probably has more.

Lewis, 6 known, and some on most - Cordia probably has more.

Winnifred, 7 known - very little on her family, but am trying to get more. Need someone to check N.C. Soundex for me on her children.

Moses, Jr. 6 known. Have a great deal on all, and Cordia has more, I am sure.

Dec 1990

JOANNE SMITH WRIGHT
1924 Crossvine Road
Birmingham, Alabama 35244
Phone 1 (205) 987-2912

FAMILY OF MOSES KIDD AND CARIA/CARY/CARRIE (namesakes spelled their names later as "Kara") POWERS KIDD. Moses 1760-1770, b. N.C.?, d. bet. 1841-1843, Moore

Moses parents and siblings are unknown. Caria was the daughter of John Powers. Her mother might have been Susannah ? That is in question by both me and Cordia Shelton. The Susannah Powers mentioned in deeds re John Powers in Chatham County, N.C. might well have been another daughter. I have the deed, and will seek help on it from Mary Warren (FAMILY PUZZLERS) after the holidays.

Caria had brothers James and David, and a sister, Elizabeth m. George Raly or Raleigh. I have nothing on these siblings.

One Henry Powers, RS, was said to be a son. I am trying to get info on him from a descendant. Henry had a daughter, Mary, who had a son, who went by the name of Enoch S. Powers. This son was out of wedlock by one James Caviness. James Caviness later married a daughter of William Kidd, son of Moses and Caria Powers Kidd, who was Salena Kidd.

When Moses Kidd died, Enoch S. Powers bought his land in Moore County. A descendant lives on the land now, Wilton Powers. Moses is buried in a cow pasture here. Caria is probably here too, but not known for sure. Per Cordia Shelton, a young son of William, who was called "Little Moses" is buried here. Moses Kidd's grave has no marker - just rocks. However, Enoch S. Powers' grave is marked, as well as his wife's. William Kidd and his wife, Martha Brooks is buried here too. Also, Moses, Jr., son of Moses and Caria Powers Kidd, others Kidds (names unknown) and probably slaves. This from Cordia Shelton.

I visited this burial site back in the summer, and made pictures. Cordia has submitted a picture of Moses' grave for KFH.

I found the link that tied Suzannah Kidd Hooten, wife of James, to Moses Kidd by reading the early minutes of Moore County, N.C. - about the only thing that survived the fire there.

A son of Moses, Lewis, protested Moses' will, and other children were named. I never learned how the suit came out, as some of the minutes are missing, or not on film at LDS in Utah. I tried to find the old books while in Moore. They weren't there, and no one seemed to know where they were - even if they had been sent to N.C. Archives. I have not checked there to see, and did not have time to go there on my trip that way. Cordia has never answered my question if she was able to find the outcome.

Although William's and Winnifred's (m. Aaron Kennedy) names were mentioned, it appears they did not follow through in actually joining in the suit. Moses Kidd, Jr. died while the case was still in court. He, along with John Siler Lane, husband of Kara (dau. of Moses and Caria) were the adms. It appears that John S. Lane did not serve as an adm., as when Moses, Jr. died, Alfred Brower (ralationship, if any, unknown) was appointed as the adm.

After Moses died, Caria married James Gaines, RS. They lived 1850 Moore, but later moved to Montgomery County, N.C., where James died 4 Dec. 1854, per Caria's RW Papers re James. Caria died after Sept. 1856, the record showing when she drew the last RW pension payment. She might have died in Chatham Co.

Caria waws born ca 1780 (N.C.,?)

Forced to start a new page...

Do you hae any Who's Who Books there? If so, this from BIOGRAPHICAL DIRECTORIES MASTER INDEX, FIRST SUPPLEMENT;

HOOTEN, BASIL POWELL, born 1929 WARD 77. THIS HAS TO DO WITH CAR MANUFACTURING I THINK. HE ISA DESC. OF JOSEPH LEONARD.

From another Index, don't remember what edition, I found C. Gibson Hooten, born 1921. He will be in BIOGRAPHICAL DIRECTORY OF THE AMERICAN COLLEGE OF PHYSICANS.

C. GIBSON, I AM SURE, IS THE GRANDSON OF SAMUEL PICKENS, SON OF WILLIAM, SON OF JAMES AND SUZANNE.

CHECK AND SEE IF YOU HAVE THE ABOVE BOOKS, AND PHOTO COPY IF YOU DO.

I HAVE FOUND HORACE RAVEN, JR., SON OF SR., SON OF JAMES LUTHER, SON OF ENOCH. HE IS NOW DEAD - FAMILY LIVES IN COLO.

Also found Margaret Koscielny, dau. Ida Milner Hooten, dau. of George Milner Hooten, son of James Luther. Margert is an artist of note, and lives in NY. I have heard from her, and she seems real nice and is INTERESTED, which as you know are few and far in between.

She has some Hooten records, but nothing going way back. That family was mostly intersted in the Milner family, who you will see in the Baptist Book.

Might as well tell you something else - I hape I haven't told most of this before.

I ordered the index to Henry Estates, etc. There was William Hooten listed as an imbecile, and his son-in=law, Francis Hester was guardian. I wrote Ga. Archives to look in the Asylum records for me (some have been published in Bob Davis' Black Book I). They wouldn't look as they aren't indexed. I just know he must have died and is buried there - the hosptial was at Milledgeville (Baldwin County). That sure ties everything in with what Mrs. Rainer told me in that he was committed at one time, but the family never told it. Anway, I wrote Ouida to see if the lady she researches for would help me to hire someone to check the estate records, and possibly go to Archives. SHE SENT $ 20.00. IN THE MEANTIME, I HAVE HEARD FROM C. GIBSON HOTTEN, probably the III, and I am going to see if he will go to Archives and check. He had some family records, and, of all things, his lineage going to Gen. Anddrew Pickens. I don't think I will tell him he is wrong until I see if he will check Archives - some people you know don't want to "turn loose". I'm sure he saw the Rainer book on Henry, and used that info.

We will probably go over to Ga. thelast of this month, if I can "sweet talk" my husband in going. However, I wanted mostly to see people and go to some cemeteries, plus up to Athens to read some more old Henry papers.

I don't know how I got in this indent, but can't get out, so will close. Let me hear from you SOOOOOON.

Best regards,

Joanne

(over)

I have heard no more from your Jordan family in Pike.

Do you not have your sheets on the Jordan family? If so, send.
(Nancy & John Thomas + any descendants)

Did Grant Haynes ever give you any of his family? If so, send. He never gave me anything but the letter Enoch wrote to Emma's dau. Did he give you the obit - oops again of Enoch that appeared in the Troup paper?

V.Jordan
1530 Hawthorne St.
Houston, TX 77006
6 Dec 1988

Dear Joanne:

I'm not dead! Guess by this time you have covered all the points that you listed in your last letter to me, but just in case, I followed thru as best I could. Our working situation now, in our new Library is such that every minute is scheduled and planned out for us. As a result the only time that I have to do anything is perhaps the 25 or 30 minutes left from m y lunch hour. I am chomping at the bit to get myself rettred. Working before our staff got so large and our library got so large, was really a fun thing, but not any more. Guess I'm getting old and showing it?

I have searched the 1900 Sndx for Georgia with both Soundex numbers for Robinson/Robertson and not found what we wanted.

I searched the 1900 Soundex for Georgia looking for your Loderick/Roderick Jackson, but no show.

The 1900 search in Sndx for TN and Willie Hooten was no good.

We still do not have 1910 Sndx for TN. The boss was writing orders for books/film yesterday, maybe we are picking that up. A lot of our money goes for replacing census films, they get such wear that after awhile they are nothing but scratches on the film.

The card catalog for the Houston Public Library shows that we do not have the two Biographical Directories that you listed but I did get a copy of a Hooten, in the Who's Who in America for 1954-55 (excuse, my underliner is acting up). I enclose a copy of same.

I'm enclosing some things on Shaw and Hooten that you probably already have but I want to be sure.

I go to the Docter tomorrow to see why I'm so dadgum tired all the time. Haven't felt too well, but then I've got so many irons in the fire.

Keep up the good work...you must have boundless energy. Bless you!!

Fondly,

Grant Haynes never did give me any of his family and I wrote him again.

Don't know what is the matter with the GA Jordans, we will be calling his father, for Christmas wishing, and I'll say something to him!!

Have a Happy Healthy Holiday Season --you and yours.

V. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne St.
Houston, TX 77006
6 Dec 1988

I have heard no more from your Jordan family in Pike.

Dear Joanne:

I'm not dead! Guess by this time you have covered all the points that you listed in your last letter to me, but just in case, I followed thru as best I could. Our working situation now, in our new Library is such that every minute is scheduled and planned out for us. As a result the only time that I have to do anything is perhaps the 25 or 30 minutes left from my lunch hour. I am chomping at the bit to get myself retired. Working before our staff got so large and our library got so large, was really a fun thing, but not any more. Guess I'm getting old and showing it?

(Nancy E. John Thomas + any descendants)

I have searched the 1900 Sndx for Georgia with both Soundex numbers for Robinson/Robertson and not found what we wanted.

I searched the 1900 Soundex for Georgia looking for your Loderick/Roderick Jackson, but no show.

Did Grant Haynes ever give you any of his family? If so, send. He never gave me anything but the letter Enoch wrote to Emma's dau. Did he give you the obit oops again of Enoch that appeared in the Troup paper?

The 1900 search in Sndx for TN and Willie Hooten was no good.

We still do not have 1910 Sndx for TN. The boss was writing orders for books/film yesterday, maybe we are picking that up. A lot of our money goes for replacing census films, they get such wear that after awhile they are nothing but scratches on the film.

The card catalog for the Houston Public Library shows that we do not have the two Biographical Directories that you listed but I did get a copy of a Hooten, in the Who's Who in America for 1954-55 (excuse, my underliner is acting up). I enclose a copy of same.

I'm enclosing some things on Shaw and Hooten that you probably already have but I want to be sure.

I go to the Docter tomorrow to see why I'm so dadgum tired all the time. Haven't felt too well, but then I've got so many irons in the fire.

Keep up the good work...you must have boundless energy. Bless you!!

Fondly,

Grant Haynes never did give me any of his family and I wrote him again.

Don't know what is the matter with the GA Jordans, we will be calling his father, for Christmas wishing, and I'll say something to him!!

Have a Happy Healthy Holiday Season --you and yours.

19 Oct 1988

Dear Joanne:

A very, very quick note. I just returned from Colorado early this morning and must go to work, in the morning.

The Library is closed and when I left the plans were tentively to be closed until Nov. 1.

So I shall have to put things on hold until things are free-er and I can do some personel research.

As for the group sheets you referred to, thought I had sent those long ago. I do not trace every child of an ancestor, if that is what you mean.

I promise to get back to you, hopefully this week end.

Fondly,

19 Oct 1938

Dear Joanne:

A very, very quick note. I just returned from Colorado early this morning and must go to work, in the morning.

The Library is closed and when I left the plans were tentively to be closed until Nov. 1.

So I shall have to put things on hold until things are free-er and I can do some personal research.

As for the proof sheets you referred to, thought I had sent those long ago. I do not trace every child of an ancestor, if that is what you mean.

I promise to get back to you, hopefully this week end.

Fondly.

Wrote Joanne Wright this Hooten address 13 Feb '85

J. Douglas Hooten
Rt. 4, 4919 Cherry Ridge
Richmond, Texas 77469
342-9770
off 771-8995

J. Douglas Hooten
Rt. 4, 4919 Cherry Ridge
Richmond, Texas 77469

And Joanne Wright

Elijah Hooten
|
John "
(Farmer) Preacher,
|
"Elijah Reeves b 1847
| Warren Co, TN
Phy + Preacher

D

Heard from Agnes D. Williams. You gave her my name and address - re Kidds.

Was not of much help, and what she has is very little, and not much good - no proof as to where her cousin found the lineage. I have written for more information. I have most of who she mentioned in my records. She needs to work Oglethorpe records.

I would love to know where her cousin came up with her information at the Mormon Library. I have never seen the names she has connected on anything from there. Other people who have researched there haven't either. Her cousin might have been another one of those"assumers".

How about sending someone my way with some "good stuff"!! More humor.

1924 Crossvine Rd.
Birmingham, AL 35244

18 February, 1991 – Forgot to mail – 9 July 1991
Got Sick & just slipped my mine.
Dear Vivian, Nothing Serious – O.K. Now

I received your letter of 6 January, 1991, and meant to write to you before you left for Utah. I got tied up with a house that I rent - had to have some major repairs, and I was over there day and night almost through the month of January. Thank goodness it is now rented, and maybe nothing else will go wrong.

You mentioned that I confused you (by not knowing what I was talking about). Well, you confuse me by not telling me what confused you! Confusing! Let me know and I will try to explain.

First of all, thanks but no thanks, I don't want your Jordans! Have you seen the new book on Pike that is out? One Robert F. Jones, Jr. submitted info on your Jordan family. He says that John T. (1806) was the son of a Benjamin. I note there is a Benjamin on the 1850 Pike with John. You say you don't have them back any further than John T. Is Mr. Jones "assuming" you suppose. Lord, how I know about those "assumers"!! Also, there is a picture of John Pope and wife, and a letter he wrote home from the war. Another Jordan family is featured, ie Elevers Jordan. I see him too in the 1850 Pike census. No mention was made of relationship, if any, to your bunch.

If you don't know about Mr. Jones, the Pike County Retired Teachers Assoc. (they did the book) will give you his address.

A descendant from the Dominick family is also featured with pictures - a lovely family!! Descends from Minnie (dau. of Rev. Enoch) and General David Dominick. I have the address of the submitter on this one someplace. I have never written her.

We were over in Georgia last year, and I visited Jackson City Cemetery, and made a picture of Sarah C. Shaw Hooten's grave. I also visited First Baptist Jackson. It is now out from Jackson, and a biggggggg church. In one hallway, they had pictures of most of the former pastors - Rev. Enoch was there with years pastored but no picture. If I can find my pictures, will send photo copies of what I made, and you may borrow the film if you wish. I think I have an extra one of the new church.

I need to try to get a negative from Embry Milton Hooten's widow here (if she is still here), and send to the church. I am talking about the picture - full view - of Rev. Enoch holding his Bible. Embry Milton was the youngest son of Enoch Leroy and Belle Perkins Hooten. Enoch L. was the son of Rev. Enoch.

Have I told you what I found out about David/Dewitt Hooten, son of Rev. Enoch? He was accused of robbing the train station where he worked. He left town, and no one knows what became of him. He had one son by Lula Anderson, Samuel Aubrey, who died ca 1975 in Ruston, La. I wrote his widow, but never heard from her. This son, Samuel A. went by the name of Anderson.

In a new book I have on Jasper County by Robert S. Davis, Jr., there is mention (Superior Court Case Files - 1809-1922) Sidney L. (Anderson) Hooten vs. D.W. Hooten - no year or nothing else.

As you have probably heard, Georgia Archives will not copy anything anymore -

7-9-91
Now they will - $25.00 per name!!!

one must employ a researcher. Wish I had that though.

Bob Davis, the author, is now in Cullman County (my home town, and I go there quite often to visit my sister, and my first husband's kin). He is head or something at the Wallace Junior College Genealogical Library. He writes a genealogy item for THE CULLMAN TRIBUNE. When up there next, I will talk with him, and see if he will copy for me when he is there. I am sure he still goes back to Ga. Archives a lot. If not, I wonder what we will do without him - finding all those goodies there for us. To me, he is one of the smartest and most thorough genealogists in Georgia - Mary Warren, Editor of FAMILY PUZZLERS is also a brain. They both have my deepest respect.

But....who am I?

Now, as to my bugging you for your Hooten/Jordan records. What I want (as you said yourself, I am confusing!) is a group sheet on Nancy E. and John Thomas Jordan. I am enclosing a copy my group on them. Please complete and return if you have any additional information - also if you have children of their children.

Vivian, all you ever sent was a lineage chart - copy attached. Is this all you have? If you sent other material, I never received it.

I am sending you what I typed from the early Moore Records. I am not sending the original copies from the film. A few original things are enclosed that I haven't typed.

I never found how the case finally turned out. Cordia Kidd Shelton in Sophia, N.C. (doing a book on the Kidds) said she never did either. I guess those records were burned. — let me know when put. —

About N.C. census records that I need. I don't need any Kidds - I have all them. I ordered the Soundex Indexes for 1880, 1900 and 1910. I also have actual film of 1900 and 1910 counties there I need for Moses' family - some of Moore 1910 is unreadable - made me so mad.

Later - Someone is going to get these

I need from 1880, 1900 and 1910 the family of Winnifred and Aaron Kennedy. Winnifred was the dau. of Moses. I am in contact with a descendant, but she did not send much. I don't believe she has worked the census records, which is most people's downfall. Anyway, she has only written one time, and has not responded to other correspondence. She lives in Salt Lake, and it would be easy for her to go to the library, and work the census for the Kennedies.

My problem is that I want too much!!! If possible, I like to get all in the family through the 1910 census records.

I ~~will put what I would like for you to check, when time, on another page~~ Void. If 1870 Georgia is there, would like for you to photo some names from the book. We have all 1870 Georgia actual records here. 1870 - Hick + Kidds, Key Hix

Hope you had a good trip to Salt Lake. Might tell you this. There is a Kidd Reunion planned for Aug. 17th and 18th in Salt Lake. More info will be given in March/April Issue of KFH.

I plan to go if possible. We are going to talk with some friends to see if they want to go with us - to have someone to help Charles drive. Too, vacation times for us and them will have to be changed. If you are interested, will send additonal info when I receive it. — no way —

Guess that's it for now. Write soon, and I will try not to be so late next time.

Oh, Henry County, Ga. now has a wooooonderful historical society. You would not believe what they are doing. They plan a Family History, and have asked me to submitt the Hootens, which I will. Do you have anyone there that you would like to submit? If so, will send info.

The Henry HS plans a book on marriages, early court records and cemeteries!!! Can hardly wait. I have all the marriages on film. The index though is bad - left off lots of names, and the actual film, on some, I can't read!!! Just my luck!

Copy

23 July 1991

Mrs. Joanne Wright
1924 Crossvine Rd
Birmingham, AL 35244

Dear Joanne:

It is always an adventure when I receive mail from you ! Your energy must be catching because after I've read your letter and seen the records that you are always sending me, I feel so blame lazy and manana-ish that I get in a postive whirl wind of activity.

I've had house guests and then when they left, I preceeded to come down with a case of food poisoning or something. I finally had to call the Dr. after about 3 days because I was afraid I was going to dehydrate. Anyway I'm in my 'catch-up' mode now.

I made a special trip to the Library, just for you, and doggone me, they don't have an 1870 Census Index for GA. I think that they do, but their list didn't have a record of one. The staff has changed so since I left, people that I know don't know a chart from a census, that I just don't believe what this gal told me. I couldn't see any of the old staff around, but I'll ask again as I'm sure I'll be over there again in a few days.

As you can see, I've enclosed some family group sheets. You are in luck for these were just sent to me a few months back by my husband's cousin...the one who had hired Mildred Watkins for years trying to trace the Jordan line.
Mildred is dead now but she was an excellent certified genealogist and Lord knows what this cousin must have spent over the years, trying to prove that the old Benjamin that you mentioned in the 1850 Pike Co.,GA census was the father of our John T. Jordan. She has made an excellent case of 'preponderance of evidence', but I do wish that Robert Jones had worded things a little less 'positively'. I believe that Benjamin is the father, but it really isn't a proven fact. Mildred just showed that by land location, naming of children, deeding of land, all those things, that <u>probably</u> he is the father. I do have a copy of the Pike County book. I surprised my Dan on his birthday and got him a copy. I wish that someone in Molena had had the brains to let me know that one was in the works.

Anyway, thanks to Mildred's work, you at long last have a listing of some of the chillun of Nancy Lee Hooten Jordan. The beautiful printing belongs to Mildred, the terrible printing is my corrections and additions. She had us

23 July 1991

Mrs. Joanne Wright
1924 Crossvine Rd
Birmingham, AL 35244

Dear Joanne:

It is always an adventure when I receive mail from you! Your energy must be catching because after I've read your letter and seen the records that you are always sending me, I feel so blame lazy and mahana-ish that I get in a positive whirl wind of activity.

I've had house guests and then when they left, I proceeded to come down with a case of food poisoning or something. I finally had to call the Dr. after about 3 days because I was afraid I was going to dehydrate. Anyway I'm in my 'catch-up' mode now.

I made a special trip to the Library, just for you, and doggone me, they don't have an 1870 Census Index for GA. I think that they do, but their list didn't have a record of one. The staff has changed so since I left, people that I know don't know a chart from a census, that I just don't believe what this gal told me. I couldn't see any of the old staff around, but I'll ask again as I'm sure I'll be over there again in a few days.

As you can see, I've enclosed some family group sheets. You are in luck for these were just sent to me a few months back by my husband's cousin...the one who had hired Mildred Watkins for years trying to trace the Jordan line. Mildred is dead now but she was an excellent certified genealogist and Lord knows what this cousin must have spent over the years, trying to prove that the old Benjamin that you mentioned in the 1850 Pike Co.,GA census was the father of our John T. Jordan. She has made an excellent case of 'preponderance of evidence', but I do wish that Robert Jones had worded things a little less 'positively'. I believe that Benjamin is the father, but it really isn't a proven fact. Mildred just showed that by land location, naming of children, deeding of land, all those things, that probably he is the father. I do have a copy of the Pike County book. I surprised my Dan on his birthday and got him a copy. I wish that someone in Molena had had the brains to let me know that one was in the works.

Anyway, thanks to Mildred's work, you at long last have a listing of some of the chillun of Nancy Lee Hooten Jordan.

getting married on my birthday!!

As always, many thanks for the copies of the Sarah Shaw Hooten grave stone.

Dan says that he remembers going to visit the Dominicks and as kids will do, he said that they called the old man, Dominicker...after the chickens that his Mama raised. He also said that he can remember his 'Ma-Nannie' talking about her brother, Dewitt and not knowing where he was and how worried they all were about him.

Please let me know when the Kidd book is published. I would like to get one for me and the Library, if not too expensive.

Thanks for the information on the Kidd junket to SLC but I wouldn't go there in the summer time for no man. Believe that I will be going again in January of '92 with this group, it is certainly the cheapest and the best time of the year to go to that Library. Why don't you go with us?? We have people, friends of the regulars, that have met us up there from NY and CA...so why not AL. This year it looks as if we will be going around the 14th of Jan. the plans are not finalized as yet. If you are interested, let me know. We stay at the Mariott which is to the side of the Library, so even if the weather is bad, we have about 50 steps to walk to the front door of Library. Nothing is regimented, we open the doors in the morning and usually close them at night. One or two nights we might get together for dinner but then back to the room to plan the next days' work. Aftér a week of this regimen, you are totally exhausted and can barely drag yourself aboard the plane.

We really should go back to GA this fall and see the old folks again. Dan still has an Aunt and Uncle that live in Molena, pushing 100 yrs. They are on the Boswell side of the family. I would like to visit the old place again and then Dan has a sister that lives in North GA.

Enough of this chatter. I'll send this on to you and if we do have an 1870 Index, that will be coming your way also.

Fondly,

getting married on my birthday!!

As always, many thanks for the copies of the Sarah Chaney Hooten grave stone.

Dan says that he remembers going to visit the Dominicks and as kids will do, he said that they called the old man, Dominicker...after the chickens that his Mama raised. He also said that he can remember his 'Ma-Nannie' talking about her brother, Dewitt and not knowing where he was and how worried they all were about Him.

Please let me know when the Kidd book is published. I would like to get one for me and the Library, if not too expensive.

Thanks for the information on the Kidd junket to GLC but I wouldn't go there in the summer time for no way. Believe that I will be going again in January of '02 with this group, it is certainly the cheapest and the best time of the year to go to that Library. Why don't you go with us?? We have people, friends of the regulars, that have met us up there from NY and CA...so why not AL. This year it looks as if we will be going around the 14th of Jan. the plans are not finalized as yet. If you are interested, let me know. We stay at the Marriott which is to the side of the Library, so even if the weather is bad, we have about 50 steps to walk to the front door of Library. Nothing is regimented, we open the doors in the morning and usually close them at night. One or two nights we might get together for dinner but then back to the room to plan the next day's work. After a week of this regimen, you are totally exhausted and can barely drag yourself aboard the plane.

We really should go back to GA this fall and see the old folks again. Dan still has an Aunt and Uncle that live in Moland, pushing 100 yrs. They are on the Boswell side of the family. I would like to visit the old place again and then Dan has a sister that lives in North GA.

Enough of this chatter. I'll send this on to you and if we do have an 1870 Index, that will be coming your way also.

Cordly,

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, TX 77006-3714
5 July 1992

Mrs. Joyce Jorgensen
75 Sandpebble Dr.
The Woodlands, TX 77381

Dear Mrs. Jorgensen:

Please excuse the delay in answering your query of the 7 June as I have had recent foot surgery and things have really backed up. I did try to call you at the number listed in the phone book but that was disconnected.

The Hootens, in GA were mostly located in Henry Co. I went through my records and found many James and some James B. but none that had married a Westbrook. I did find in my 'Misc. file' on Hootens, that in the 1827 Land Lottery of GA it appears that your James B. was in Macon Co., in 1847 when he signed as one of the heirs of Thomas Westbrook, dec'd of Twiggs Co.

Your best bet is to write to Mrs. Joanne S. Wright, 1924 Crossvine Rd., Birmingham, AL 35244. Joanne has done extensive research on the Hootens and knows where everyone of them fit!! I feel sure that she can help you.

Good Luck. Let me know if we are kin!!

Sincerely,

10 Jan '94
Not listed in
phone book

Joanne S. Wright
1924 Cossoune Rd.
Birmingham, Al 35244
1-205-987-2912

June 7, 1992

Dear Mrs. Jordan:

In search of my Hooten ancestors, I found your copy of "Hooten + Allied Families" - - - in the Clayton Library -

Would any of your ancestors include:
James B Hooten b. Ga / Lucinda Westbrook b. Ga
their son, Davis W. Hooten b. Ga. Oct 15, 1841 /
Elizabeth Elmyra Spaulding b. Sept. 17, 1845,
who moved from Ala. to High Prairie +
Marshfield, Missouri, soon after the Civil War?

I need their Georgia locale; also trying to find parents of Elmyra -

If you have any information to share with me, I would be most appreciative - Perhaps we can assist each other -

Thank you for any acknowledgment -

Sincerely -
Joan Jorgensen
75 Sandpebble Dr -
The Woodlands
Texas 77381

~~1-713-292-9637~~

TOPS FORM 7525

1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, TX 77006
21 Mar 1992

Mrs. Betty Ann Biggers
75 Elks Club Road
Covington, GA 30209

Dear Betty:

I have sent your letter on to a Hooten researcher who is more or less the 'clearing house' for Hooten and Kidd.

Mrs. Joanne S. Wright
1924 Crossvine Rd
Birmingham, AL 35244 1-205-987-2912

This phone no may or may not be her home. In our correspondence in years past, she had mentioned that she couldn/t talk on the phone, too deaf. She has really put in the hours on this Hooten line and was going to get a book out but decided to work on the Kidd line before publishing. Her second husband may be retired by now and able to answer the phone.

If you are a Ga girl you might know my husbands' family, Enoch Pope Jordan Enoch was Station Master at Molena,Pike Co., GA for many many years and my husband was raised there. My husband's grandmother was Nancy Lee Hooten who married Enoch Milton Nooten, son of James Hooten & Susannah Kidd.

I'm sure that Joanne will have all the info at the tips of her fingers.

Good Luck.

Sincerely,

Mrs. Betty Ann Biggers 75 Elks Club Rd Covington, GA 30209 18 Mar '92

Her grdfather -Jesse Washington Hooten, son of George Washinton Hooten, grandson of Moses Hooten, and great grandson of Jame Hooten,Sr & Susannah Kidd. She was inquiring re ref. to prove the E. Littleton Hooten was the father of James.

Sent to Joanne 22 Mar 1992

1230 Hawthorne Street
Houston, TX 77006
21 Mar 1992

Mrs. Betty Ann Biggers
75 Elks Club Road
Covington, GA 30209

Dear Betty:

I have sent your letter on to a Hooten researcher who is more or less the 'clearing house' for Hooten and Kidd.

Mrs. Joanne S. Wrobbt
1224 Crossvine Rd
Birmingham, AL 35244 J-205-597-2912

This phone no may or may not be her home. In our correspondence in years past, she had mentioned that she couldn't talk on the phone, too dear. She has really put in the hours on this Hooten line and was going to get a book put but decided to work on the Kidd line before publishing. Her second husband may be retired by now and able to answer the phone.

If you are a Ga girl you might know my husbands' family. Enoch Pope Jordan Enoch was Station Master at Helena,Pike Co., GA for many many years and my husband was raised there. My husband's grandmother was Nancy Lee Hooten who married Enoch Milton Hooten, son of James Hooten & Susannah Kidd.

I'm sure that Joanne will have all the info at the tips of her fingers.

Good Luck.

Sincerely,

Mrs. Betty Ann Biggers 75 Elks Club Rd Covington, GA 30209 19 Mar '92

Her grdfather -Jesse Washington Hooten, son of George Washington Hooten, grandson of Moses Hooten, and great grandson of Jane Hooten,Sr & Susannah Kidd. She was inputting re ref. to prove the E. Littleton Hooten was the father of James.

Sent to Joanne 22 Mar 1992

JOANNE SMITH WRIGHT
1924 Crossvine Road
Birmingham, Alabama 35244
Phone 1 (205) 987-2912

(Hearing impaired and cannot use phone - please write)

4 January, 1994

Dear Vivian,

Hazel sent me a copy of her letter to you. Sorry I have caused so much confusion, but have been busy, busy.

To keep my sanity, I am doing private research now - my husband retired last April, and I am about nuts!!!!

About the lady who wrote me re her Hootens. I checked Alabama where she said they lived, but did not find anything.

I don't know her lineage, but suspect she might come off someway from Rev. Henry Hooten who died in Al. (R.S.)

His family is written up in THEY CROSSED THE SAVANNAH. The pages I have from the book do not mention her line.

Mrs. R.J. Hooten, 920 Keith Drive, Perry, GA 31069 has the book. I am sure she would not mind checking it for the lady. Best I can remember the book is not indexed.

What I have, I copied at Georgia Archives. They charge a mint now to check anything - $ 15.00 to $ 25.00 per name, I believe.

Would you drop the lady a line and give her this info. I cannot find my file on her. I am a mess here.

This book could be at the Mormons too. She could check there.

FIRST FAMILIES OF HENRY COUNTY GEORGIA was released around Christmas. I submitted the Hooten family - as much as they would allow. Only three pages per family were allowed - so I was instructed, but I note after I got my book that some wrote much more, and I was kinda disturbed. I tried to get in as much as I could, so lots of our kin do not have dates.

Susan O.'s (dau. of Enoch M.) family was written up. She married Hampton Moore. It was written by Joseph Henry Hightower Moore, who edited and introduced the book. He is not a direct descendant of Susan. After writing up the article I submitted, I found Willie, son of Enoch M. in Tenn 1910. I never did find anything more on David Dewitt. Why don't you check 1900, 1910 and 1920 Texas for him? He was not in Ga. 1900 and 1910. Or Tn. 1910.

The book is very nice - full index - good paper - bound. $ 70.00 from The Genealogical Society of Henry and Clayton Counties, Inc., P.O. Box 1296, McDonough, GA 30253

(over)

Should the letter to Mrs. Hooten be returned, tell her to check with FAMILY PUZZLERS, P.O. Box 7776, Athens, GA 30604-7776, as she is a subscriber - or was.

1910 Hamilton County, Tn. 72-246

NO - no Hooten in Hamilton - Annie [illegible]

William O. Hooten, 33, b. Ga. parents b. Ga. Married 1 time - married 8 years Salesman/Cow Trader Owned House (613 acre?)

Annie B., 30 married 1 time, mother of 1/with 1 living, b. Tn., father b. S.C mother b. PA

Walter G., 7, b. Tn. father b. Ga. mother b. Tn.

Bryan, Eugene J., bil, 22, b. Tn. father b. S.C., mother b. Pa.

Hooten, Horace, nep. 22, B. Ga., parents b. Ga., clerk Express Co., single

I wrote Hamilton County for a will, but they did not have one. Maybe he moved however, was living there in 1944 when brother, John, died.

Do you have Tn. 1920 there? If so, could you check that for William O.?

Also, are 1910 and 1920 Minn Soundex there? If so, could you check John W. Lewis, b. Jan. 1842/37, m. Augusta Anderson, b. 1850 Norway. 1900 had one dau Georgia, b. Aug. 1873. They were 1900 Freeborn, Minn, Albert Lea TW 56007. He was a dealer in produce. I wrote for a will with no luck - he might have moved after 1900 - rented a house.

1910 - NO Sndx

John W. Lewis was the son of Cary Hooten, dau. of James.

I checked some census records on the Mary Emma Hooten (dau. of Rev. Enoch) and Ben B. Dixon, and am enclosing aa group on them. You will recall that a D. Grant Haynes worked on them. I never did find him.

I am writing a Mrs. Martha Anderson today for her to check cemeteries in Troup for Mary Emma and family. Will keep you informed.

Enclosed is a page from HISTORY OF ETOWAH COUNTY, AL. that mentions Joseph Rolfe Hooten, Jr. - lineage is noted.

I found a letter that I received from Mrs. R.J. Hooten (Marilyn). I think I remember that the lady who wrote were seeking Hootens in Macon County and Pike County, Al.

I have an abstract of the will of Rev. Henry Hooten (RS) from Pike County records, but it appears he might have died in Macon County.

I have the DAR papers around someplace re REv. Henry, and will send to the lady if she finds connection.

Seems like the lady who wrote descended from a James B. Hooten. If so, Rev. Henry's James B. was born 1801, married 1st in Jones Co., Ga. 8 Feb. 1821 Cinthia Cox and 2nd 8 Dec. 1833 in Upson, Clancy L. Glenn. He was 1850 Macon County and 1860 Montgomery County (Al counties).

Joyce Jorgensen - not in Ho.

Tell her to let me know how she comes out so I can file with my other Hootens.

My best,

Joanne

Joanne
Encls.

If you know or hear of anyone who needs research in this area or Georgia, give them my name and address. So far, everyone I have researched for has been verrrrry pleased!! Most of the time, I give them lots more than they pay for $ 15.00 per hour plus photo copies. Am I too high or too cheap. My rate is in line with others here.

(after 15 yrs, did not renew)

3 Feb 1994

Dear Joanne:

How very very nice to know that all is well with you! You are appreciated my dear...just in case you didn't know it!

Your letter came the night before I took off for my trip to Salt Lake City. So I just tucked it in amongst all the other papers and took off for a very nice, not too productive research trip.

Returned in the week hours of a Thurs morning and Friday a.m. my husband was told that he had a detached retina. So I've been busy in and out of hospitals, you know the routine. The Doc said today that the 'buckle' procedure seems to be working, so we are hoping that this holds true.

I , too have tried to find that Al? woman's address that was trying to get in touch with you- no such luck. I must have written on her letter and sent back to her. (I do that some times). I hope to stumble on it later.

Now for answers to your questions:

I checked the 1920 SNDX for TN and your William O. Hooten. He did not turn up.

But does not have a SNDX for MN for 1910 !!!

(I was indeed surprised that SLC did not have a complete set of 1920. They are missing most of IN because, so says a note in the drawer that the quality was so bad, they sent it back to the Gov't.)

So far as your fee for research. I charge $25.00 per hour and have had no complaints. I feel that charging that much separates those who really want to know and are willing to pay for it. Yes, you are right, if I charged for the actual hours that I put in, they couldn't afford me!!

1920 Sndx for MN showed John W. Lewis 75 yrs. b Norway in Lyon Co., MN He was a roomer living with Wm. Hanson V44 Ed 112 - 1 - 11 Is this your guy?

Hope this makes sense. Gotta run and make a trek out to Intercontinental Airport to pick up a daughter who has come down to see her Daddy.

Keep in tough. Hurriedly,

1910 Hamilton County, Tn. 72-246

William O. Hooten, 33, b. Ga. parents b. Ga. Married 1 time - married 8 years
Salesman/Cow Trader Owned House (613 acre?)

Annie B., 30 married 1 time, mother of 1/with 1 living, b. Tn., father b. S.C mother b. PA

Walter G., 7, b. Tn. father b. Ga. mother b. Tn.

Bryan, Eugene J., bil, 22, b. Tn. father b. S.C., mother b. Pa.

Hooten, Horace, nep. 22, B. Ga., parents b. Ga., clerk Express Co., single

I wrote Hamilton County for a will, but they did not have one. Maybe he moved however, was living there in 1944 when brother, John, died.

Do you have Tn. 1920 there? If so, could you check that for William O.?

Also, are 1910 and 1920 Minn. Soundex there? If so, could you check John W. Lewis, b. Jan. 1842/37, m. Augusta Anderson, b. 1850 Norway. 1900 has one dau. Georgia, b. Aug. 1873. They were 1900 Freeborn, Minn, Albert Lea TW 360?. He was a dealer in produce. I wrote for a will with no luck - he might have moved after 1900 - rented a house.

John W. Lewis was the son of Cary Hooten, dau. of James.

I checked some census records on the Mary Emma Hooten (dau. of Rev. Enoch) and Ben B. Dixon, and am enclosing a group on them. You will recall that R.P. Grant Hames worked on them. I never did find him.

I am writing a Mrs. Martha Anderson today for her to check cemeteries in Troup for Mary Emma and family. Will keep you informed.

Enclosed is a page from HISTORY OF ELOWAH COUNTY, AL. that mentions Joseph Rolfe Hooten, Jr. - lineage is noted.

I found a letter that I received from Mrs. R.J. Hooten (Marilyn). I think I remember that the lady who wrote were seeking Hootens of Macon County and Pike County, Al.

I have an abstract of the will of Rev. Henry Hooten (RS) from Pike County records, but it appears he might have died in Macon County.

I have the DAR papers around somewhere re Rev. Henry and will send to the lady if she finds connection.

Seems like the lady who wrote descended from a James B. Hooten, Jr. S. Rev. Henry's James B. was born 1801, married 1st in Jones Co., Ga. 5 Feb. 1822 Cynthia Cox and 2nd 8 Dec. 1833 in Macon, Clancy L. Glenn. He was 1850 Macon County and 1860 Montgomery County (AL counties).

Tell her to let me know how she comes out so I can file with my other Hootens.

My best,

Joanne

Joanne
Eacls,

them my name and address. So far, everyone I have researched for has been verrrry pleased!! Most of the time, I give them lots more than they pay for. $ 15.00 per photocopies. Am I too high or too cheap. My rate is in line with others here.

Newsletter Editor

Mrs. Vivian Hill Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, TX 77006-3714
21 Sept 1993

Mrs. Hazel Kidd Lawson
14130 S.E. 17th Suite #C-1
Bellevue, WA 98007

Dear Mrs. Lawson:

I have been meaning to write for some time now but health reasons have just kept getting in the way.

Quite some time back, I referred a Hooten/Kidd researcher onto Joanne Wright. After a time, they wrote me back and said that they had written to Joanne but had as yet not received an answer. I then wrote and I haven't received an answer!

Could you please tell me if she is alright? I've never met her but we have written through the years re the Hootens and then the Kidds. She is such a hard worker and good researcher.

Please advise me if she is still around. I just have this feeling that she might be ill. I so hope I'm wrong.

I enclose a SASE for you to answer.

Sincerely,

Mrs. Vivian Hill Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, TX 77006-3714
21 Sept 1993

Mrs. Hazel Kidd Lawson
14130 S.E. 17th Suite 4C-1
Bellevue, WA 98007

Dear Mrs. Lawson:

I have been meaning to write for some time now but health reasons have just kept getting in the way.

Quite some time back, I referred a Hooten/Kidd researcher onto Joanne Wright. After a time, they wrote me back and said that they had written to Joanne but had as yet not received an answer. I then wrote and I haven't received an answer!

Could you please tell me if she is alright? I've never met her but we have written through the years re the Hootens and then the Kidds. She is such a hard worker and good researcher.

Please advise me if she is still around. I just have this feeling that she might be ill. I so hope I'm wrong.

I enclose a SASE for you to answer.

Sincerely.

Vivian Hill Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, TX 77006
6 Jan 1991

Dear Joanne:

I had been thinking about you and wondering why I hadn't heard from your part of the State then I remembered that the last 'missive' had saide that you were starting on the Kidds. (Doggone my typewriter correcting tape is on the fritz).

Receiving one of your letters is an adventure in the true sense of the word! Your mind works so fast I guess, that it can't keep up with your fingers on the typewriter because sometimes, Joanne, it is awfully hard to follow what you are saying and what you are talking about...but it is never dull and I love hearing from you.

Do wish you would read my letters and see that I have said time and time again... I have sent you everything that I have on the Hooten/Jordan connection. I've never really researched to any extent the Hootens but they for some reason just fascinate me. Anytime I'm working the Jordan line and searching an Index, Iill check the Hooten name also...weird, eh?

Since my so-called retirement, I've been working way too hard. I put my name on the Researcher List that Clayton Library gives to people who ask for it and I've been doing research for other people ever since retirement. Right now, my dining room table looks like someone had a paper fit because of all the papers strewn about! Oh well, it is nice 'mad' money and helps with my restricted income...but it does curtail my own research.

I was on my way to the Library the day that your letter came and I checked the following for you; GA-----all of the 1910 Census....no SNDX
NC-----1910..2 rolls of film ....no SNDX
I'm told that they are on order, but not in Library as yet. I will check all the other special collection type things that they have on the above two states for Kidds, if you wish.

Also, I leave for Salt Lake City the 21st of this month. I can check their SNDX/ Census 1910, for Kidds...just let me know. You know I'm more than willing to do any of the leg work or help in any way I can. You have done so much for Hooten researchers everywhere and now Kidd researchers. So give me my instruction,BOSS!!

Understand that I do have some clients to do research for and I sure would like to get the Jordan's out of GA. I have proved Dan's line only back to 1806...isn't that pitiful??

I can just picture you and when you found the 'Hutton' court records. Can't wait to see the records. You are a bull dog in tenacity. Are you sure kyou don't want to work on Jordans for me? Strange, I have a Hutton line that when I finally had figured out that Hutton and Hatton were interchangeable, I found old Leonard Hutton/ Hatton...in a document that was a text book example of the kind of proof you need to proove that a name has been changed by a careless transcription. I was on cloud nine for a week and that was years ago. Seems that I haven't really 'found' anything in so long.
Must close and get this in the mail. Happy New Year to you and yours!!

meant to say...really see and digest the court records.

Vivian Hill Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, TX 77006
6 Jan 1991

Dear Joanne:

I had been thinking about you and wondering why I hadn't heard from your part of the State then I remembered that the last 'miss&d' had said that you were starting on the Kidda. (Dropping my typewriter correcting tape in on the fritz).

Receiving one of your letters is an adventure in the true sense of the word! Your mind works so fast I guess, that it can't keep up with your fingers on the typewriter because sometimes, Joanne, it is awfully hard to follow what you are saying and what you are talking about...but it is never dull and I love hearing from you.

Do wish you would read my letters and see that I have said time and time again... I have sent you everything that I have on the Booton/Jordan connection. I've never really researched to any extent the Bootons but they for some reason just fascinate me. Anytime I'm working the Jordan line and secondary an Index, I'll check the Booton name also...weird, eh?

Since my so-called retirement, I've been working way too hard. I put my name on the Researcher List that Clayton Library gives to people who ask for it and I've been doing research for other people ever since retirement. Right now, my dining room table looks like someone had a paper fit because of all the papers strewn about! Oh well, it is nice 'mad' money and helps with my restricted income...but it does curtail my own research.

I was on my way to the Library the day that your letter came and I ghosted the following for You: GA----all of the 1910 Census....no SNUK
MO----1910..2 rolls of film ....no SNUK
I'm told that they are on order, but not in Library as yet. I will check all the other special collection type things that they have on the above two states for Kidda, if you wish.

Also, I leave for Salt Lake City the 21st of this month. I can check SNUK/ Census 1910, for Kidda...just let me know. You know I'm more than willing to do any of the leg work or help in any way I can. You have done so much for Booton researchers everywhere and now Kidd researchers. So give me my instruction,BOSS!!

Understand that I do have some clients to do research for and I sure would like to get the Jordan's out of GA. I have proved Dan's line only back to 1806...isn't that frustrating??

I can just picture you and when you found the 'Button' court records. Can't wait to see the records. You are a hell dog in tenacity. Are you sure Hoyt don't want to work on Jordans for me? Strange, I have a Button line that when I finally had figured out that Button and Batton were interchangeable, I found old Leonard Button/ Batton...in a document that was a text book example of the kind of proof you need to prove that a name has been changed by a careless transcription. I was on cloud nine for a week and that was years ago. Guess that I haven't really 'found' anything in so long.

Please put me on your list for any Kidda info that you find. Also, if you have any Booton info, I'd appreciate a copy of that also. I'm still working on the Booton/Jordan connection and have found a few more Bootons that I'm working on. Have you found any Bootons in Jordan Co, GA?

Sincerely,

JOANNE SMITH WRIGHT
1924 Crossvine Road
Birmingham, Alabama 35244
Phone 1 (205) 987-2912

20 December, 1990

Dearest Hazel, Dorotha and Vivian,

Hazel, I received your Christmas poem. What talent!! It certainly cannot be denied that you are the daughter of John Herman Kidd, as his writing talent has been passed to you.

I loved his poem in the Nov/Dec KFH. Here is a comment from me on typograpic errors:

Those typograpic errors in my letters always seem to be
When I am writing to someone smarter than me. (That includes everybody!!)

I received, too, the query in the September, 1990 issue of HOUSTON GENEALOGICAL FORUM from Vivian Jordan.

Yes, yes, Vivian is a cousin, but by marriage. It is her husband who descends from Suzanne Kidd and James Hooten. I have been corresponding with Vivian for years, but I have not yet told her of my find.

I was waiting until I typed up all my new info. I was not being selfish, Vivian, just because you had never sent me your records I need. A little hunor there!

I am still standing by the mail box awaiting them. Please hurry as cold weather is coming on!!!

Vivian's husband descends from Rev. Enoch Milton Hooten. Remember I sent a picture of him to KFH and it was published. Vivian, I am not sure I have sent this picture to you, or a photo copy, which is all I have too. He is sitting (full view) and holding his Bible.

Vivian is retired from that great genealogical library in Houston. I think she was one of the first people I corresponded with when I started my research on the Hootens. She so kindly sent me a little Hooten history, written by a descendant of James, son of Suzannah and James Hooten. Some errors in it, but it did confirm that my Littleton was indeed a son of Suzannah and James Hooten. I can't remember if Vivian found me, or I found her.

I have typed up a little this morning, and am sending it to all of you. I believe what you will see is correct.

Vivian, I will sent the court records later that I found, but today, I am enclosing two items which mention James and Suzannah or Suzanne. Note the first court record where they are mentioned, the last name is "Hutton". The other one is correct, ie Hooten. I tell you when I found that, I had all the patrons at the Mormon library here around my reader, seeing what I had found. I was so excited that I had to leave soon, as I could not think anymore; I slept very little that night!!! I believe that was the most exciting thing I have ever found!!

And, Hazel, as you well know, I have been busy chasing your express office-robber-Uncle and your (bigamist?) grandfather, James Young Kidd, - we have found him!!

In reference that he might have possibly been a bigamist, I checked at the Cullman CH (forgot to tell you that when I last wrote). Divorce records start there (being recorded) around 1918. There are no papers there before 1900. The girl there told me that Wallace Library had some papers on film, which might include some before 1900. I have not checked there yet.

So, Vivian, blame part of it on Hazel!!

Too, I had to write up my late husband's Kidd line for a book. I don't know if his is kin to ours or not - yet!!!

I'm working on that too, but want to read some Oglethorpe and Va. records myself first - will have to be ordered from Mormons.

I hope all this makes sense. I am baking two cakes - one a diebetic for Charles' first wife's mother, and the other a German Choc. I hope I haven't gotten the directions mixed up - my kitchen looks like a major storm has hit it.

Charles' girls and families will be here Sat. for Christmas dinner, and the rest of my house is a wreck too, and I still have some decorating and more cooking to do, and a gift to finish for my sister (like the shirt I made for you, Hazel.)

Oh, I do want to comment on this. I believe some pages from some back issues of KFH was sent to Vivian.
April, 1990, pg. 9. Those Kidds are not ours. I just sent that in, which might have helped someone else. They are of the John B. Kidd family of Winston County, Al.

Same issue, page 25 - See my notes enclosed for corrections and additions.

Sept. 1990, pg. 7. I think it was me who sent Cordia KFH info. Also, what she saw in N.C. Ancestors was not all that was there. She evidently did not read directions!!! I found who was researching Aaron and Winnifred, and a few dates. It was Vivian, too, who was asking about Susannah and James Hooten. Enoch Powers was not John Powers' grandson, but great grandson per what a descendant told me, ie Carol Smith (who was really a Kidd - more on that later) Purvis. Those N.C. Kidds sure "got around"!!!

Oct. 1990, pb. 28/29 - don't know why Murray did not give anymore info on Susannah Kidd Hooten, as I had given her family in a previous issue. I chided him about that!!! Vivian, Murray, is not of our line. He just keeps his computer "hot" for all Kidds!!!

I have much more than he gave here on all lines.

We will probably get together sometime for him to enter what I have in his computer. I don't know how, but someway, as I don't loan my records. He might could bring his keyboard over here or whatever - I'm not in computers yet.

Hazel and Dorotha, I might add, that for those wanting info on Alabama Kidds, I would probably be the one to contact rather than Murray. I have lots of Georgia Kidds too. I know just about who all the Kidds are in Alabama from 1880 through 1910 census records. I have all Kidds from the Ga. Soundex 1880 and 1900. 1910 Soundex not available to me.

Hope I have helped, and if my cakes are a "flop" - I, naturally, will blame you three!!!!

Love & all,
Grannie

It would have been good to have published the Moore records I sent before what you did publish - re children of Moses, etc., as, really, others have not seen the proof of Moses' children.

Descendants of James Hooten, Sr.

Generation No. 1

1. JAMES[2] HOOTEN, SR. *(LITTLETON[1])* was born Abt. 1790 in Henry Co., GA, and died 28 October 1863 in Henry Co., GA. He married SUSANNAH KIDD Abt. 1811 in SC. She was born Abt. 1798 in NC or SC, and died Aft. 1867 in Newton or Henry Cos., GA.

Children of JAMES HOOTEN and SUSANNAH KIDD are:

i. CARY[3] HOOTEN, b. 12 October 1812, SC; d. 03 May 1889, bu Bethany Bapt. Cem., Henry Co., GA; m. REV. HENRY C. LEWIS, 22 August 1831, Henry Co., GA; b. 31 January 1812, Jasper Co., GA; d. 12 June 1889, bu Bethany Bapt. Cem., Henry Co., GA.

2. ii. WILLIAM MATHEW HOOTEN, b. 03 December 1814, SC; d. 14 April 1878, Baldwin Co., GA.

iii. MALVENIA HOOTEN, b. 1817, SC; m. JOHN BEASLEY, 07 August 1845, Henry Co., GA; b. 1821, GA.

3. iv. LITTLETON HOOTEN, b. Abt. 1820, SC; d. 1873, Clay Co, AL? bu Mt. Moriah Bapt. Cem..

4. v. PARMELIA HOOTEN, b. 04 April 1821, SC; d. 26 November 1850, Henry Co., GA bu Fields Fam. Cem.

vi. MOSES HOOTEN, b. 19 March 1823, SC; d. 17 October 1904, Henry Co., GA bu Rock Cem.; m. (1) NANCY A. HUNT, 09 November 1843, Henry Co., GA; b. 1825, GA; d. 06 April 1895, Henry Co., GA bu Rock Cem.; m. (2) LYDIA GUNN HOLLIFIELD, 27 September 1895; b. April 1843.

5. vii. JAMES JR. HOOTEN, b. 10 November 1825, SC or GA; d. 27 September 1886, Cass Co., TX bu Avinger Cem..

viii. SUSANNE M.? HOOTEN, b. Abt. 1827, SC; d. Aft. 1870, Butts Co., GA?; m. (1) JAMES DANIEL MCNAIR, 07 January 1845, Henry Co., GA; b. 1826, GA; d. 12 May 1864, Spotsylvania, VA (Civil War); m. (2) JARRETT P. WEAVER, 25 March 1866, Butts Co., GA; b. Abt. 1819, GA; d. 04 July 1890, Dodge Co., GA.

ix. EMILY JANE ? HOOTEN, b. 21 February 1831, GA; d. 19 September 1910, Etowah Co., AL bu Aurora Cem.; m. FRANCIS MARION HUNT, 07 March 1848, Henry Co., GA; b. 13 December 1825, GA; d. 10 August 1905, Etowah Co., AL bu Aurora Cem..

6. x. ENOCH MILTON HOOTEN, b. 30 April 1837, GA; d. 26 November 1907, Tallapoosa, Monroe Co., GA bu Hollywood Cem..

xi. JINCY D. HOOTEN, b. Abt. 1841, GA; d. 1868, Newton Co., GA bu Hays Fam. Cem.; m. FRANCIS M. HAYS, 23 December 1855; b. 1837, Hayston, Newton, GA; d. 1919, Newton Co., GA bu Hays Fam. Cem..

Generation No. 2

2. WILLIAM MATHEW[3] HOOTEN *(JAMES[2], LITTLETON[1])*[1] was born 03 December 1814 in SC, and died 14 April 1878 in Baldwin Co., GA. He married (1) REBECCA SMITH. She died Abt. December 1867. He married (2) FRANCES ANDERSON BROWN 15 December 1835 in Henry Co., GA[2], daughter of WILLIAM BROWN and MARGARET WALCUP. She was born 30 April 1818 in SC, and died 05 December 1859 in Henry Co., GA bu Hooten Rock Cem.. He married (3) ELIZABETH (JOHNSON) JONES 03 December 1867 in Henry Co., GA. She was born 1834 in GA, and died Abt. 1875.

Children of WILLIAM HOOTEN and FRANCES BROWN are:

i. MARGARET WALCUP[4] HOOTEN, b. 22 July 1836; m. HENRY G. DELAMAR, 09 January 1854.

ii. JAMES SAYS HOOTEN, b. 17 June 1838; d. 06 December 1838.

iii. MARTHA JANE HOOTEN, b. 20 October 1839; m. JOHN HARKNESS, 08 September 1859.

iv. AMARANDA BROWN HOOTEN, b. 07 February 1844.

v. WILLIAM ALEXANDER HOOTEN, b. 22 April 1846; d. 04 January 1920.

vi. FRANCES CAROLINE HOOTEN, b. 10 August 1848; m. BOLTON C. MCDONALD, 18 November 1865.

vii. NANCY ANN ELNER HOOTEN, b. 29 November 1850.

viii. JOHN W. HOOTEN, b. 06 May 1853.

ix. SAMUEL PICKENS HOOTEN, b. 23 March 1857; d. 23 May 1929; m. MARY ELIZABETH BOSTWICK, 22 December 1878.

3. LITTLETON[3] HOOTEN *(JAMES[2], LITTLETON[1])* was born Abt. 1820 in SC, and died 1873 in Clay Co, AL? bu Mt. Moriah Bapt. Cem.. He married MARTHA ANN JOHNSON 13 April 1843 in Henry Co., GA. She was born 1824 in GA??, and died 1896 in Randolph Co., AL bu Mt. Moriah Chu. Cem..

In reference that he might have possibly been a bigamist, I checked at the Cullman CH (forgot to tell you that when I last wrote). Divorce records start there (being recorded) around 1918. There are no papers there before 1900. The girl there told me that Wallace Library had some papers on film, which might include some before 1900. I have not checked there yet.

So, Vivian, blame part of it on Hazel!!

Too, I had to write up my late husband's Kidd line for a book. I don't know if his is kin to ours or not - yet!!!

I'm working on that too, but want to read some Oglethorpe and Va. records myself first - will have to be ordered from Mormons.

I hope all this makes sense. I am baking two cakes - one a diebetic for Charles' first wife's mother, and the other a German Choc. I hope I haven't gotten the directions mixed up - my kitchen looks like a major storm has hit it.

Charles' girls and families will be here Sat. for Christmas dinner, and the rest of my house is a wreck too, and I still have some decorating and more cooking to do, and a gift to finish for my sister (like the shirt I made for you, Hazel.)

Oh, I do want to comment on this. I believe some pages from some back issues of KFH was sent to Vivian.
April, 1990, pg. 9. Those Kidds are not ours. I just sent that in, which might have helped someone else. They are of the John B. Kidd family of Winston County, Al.

Same issue, page 25 - See my notes enclosed for corrections and additions.

Sept. 1990, pg. 7. I think it was me who sent Cordia KFH info. Also, what she saw in N.C. Ancestors was not all that was there. She evidently did not read directions!!! I found who was researching Aaron and Winnifred, and a few dates. It was Vivian, too, who was asking about Susannah and James Hooten. Enoch Powers was not John Powers' grandson, but great grandson per what a descendant told me, ie Carol Smith (who was really a Kidd - more on that later) Purvis. Those N.C. Kidds sure "got around"!!!

Oct. 1990, pb. 28/29 - don't know why Murray did not give anymore info on Susannah Kidd Hooten, as I had given her family in a previous issue. I chided him about that!!! Vivian, Murray, is not of our line. He just keeps his computer "hot" for all Kidds!!!

I have much more than he gave here on all lines.

We will probably get together sometime for him to enter what I have in his computer. I don't know how, but someway, as I don't loan my records. He might could bring his keyboard over here or whatever - I'm not in computers yet.

Hazel and Dorotha, I might add, that for those wanting info on Alabama Kidds, I would probably be the one to contact rather than Murray. I have lots of Georgia Kidds too. I know just about who all the Kidds are in Alabama from 1880 through 1910 census records. I have all Kidds from the Ga. Soundex 1880 and 1900. 1910 Soundex not available to me.

Hope I have helped, and if my cakes are a "flop" - I, naturally, will blame you three!!!!

Love to all, Joanne

It would have been good to have published the Moore records I sent before what you did publish - re children of Moses, etc., as, really, others have not seen the proof of Moses' children.

Descendants of James Hooten, Sr.

Generation No. 1

1. JAMES[2] HOOTEN, SR. *(LITTLETON[1])* was born Abt. 1790 in Henry Co., GA, and died 28 October 1863 in Henry Co., GA. He married SUSANNAH KIDD Abt. 1811 in SC. She was born Abt. 1798 in NC or SC, and died Aft. 1867 in Newton or Henry Cos., GA.

Children of JAMES HOOTEN and SUSANNAH KIDD are:

i. CARY[3] HOOTEN, b. 12 October 1812, SC; d. 03 May 1889, bu Bethany Bapt. Cem., Henry Co., GA; m. REV. HENRY C. LEWIS, 22 August 1831, Henry Co., GA; b. 31 January 1812, Jasper Co., GA; d. 12 June 1889, bu Bethany Bapt. Cem., Henry Co., GA.

2. ii. WILLIAM MATHEW HOOTEN, b. 03 December 1814, SC; d. 14 April 1878, Baldwin Co., GA.

iii. MALVENIA HOOTEN, b. 1817, SC; m. JOHN BEASLEY, 07 August 1845, Henry Co., GA; b. 1821, GA.

3. iv. LITTLETON HOOTEN, b. Abt. 1820, SC; d. 1873, Clay Co, AL? bu Mt. Moriah Bapt. Cem..

4. v. PARMELIA HOOTEN, b. 04 April 1821, SC; d. 26 November 1850, Henry Co., GA bu Fields Fam. Cem.

vi. MOSES HOOTEN, b. 19 March 1823, SC; d. 17 October 1904, Henry Co., GA bu Rock Cem.; m. (1) NANCY A. HUNT, 09 November 1843, Henry Co., GA; b. 1825, GA; d. 06 April 1895, Henry Co., GA bu Rock Cem.; m. (2) LYDIA GUNN HOLLIFIELD, 27 September 1895; b. April 1843.

5. vii. JAMES JR. HOOTEN, b. 10 November 1825, SC or GA; d. 27 September 1886, Cass Co., TX bu Avinger Cem..

viii. SUSANNE M.? HOOTEN, b. Abt. 1827, SC; d. Aft. 1870, Butts Co., GA?; m. (1) JAMES DANIEL MCNAIR, 07 January 1845, Henry Co., GA; b. 1826, GA; d. 12 May 1864, Spotsylvania, VA (Civil War); m. (2) JARRETT P. WEAVER, 25 March 1866, Butts Co., GA; b. Abt. 1819, GA; d. 04 July 1890, Dodge Co., GA.

ix. EMILY JANE ? HOOTEN, b. 21 February 1831, GA; d. 19 September 1910, Etowah Co., AL bu Aurora Cem.; m. FRANCIS MARION HUNT, 07 March 1848, Henry Co., GA; b. 13 December 1825, GA; d. 10 August 1905, Etowah Co., AL bu Aurora Cem..

6. x. ENOCH MILTON HOOTEN, b. 30 April 1837, GA; d. 26 November 1907, Tallapoosa, Monroe Co., GA bu Hollywood Cem..

xi. JINCY D. HOOTEN, b. Abt. 1841, GA; d. 1868, Newton Co., GA bu Hays Fam. Cem.; m. FRANCIS M. HAYS, 23 December 1855; b. 1837, Hayston, Newton, GA; d. 1919, Newton Co., GA bu Hays Fam. Cem..

Generation No. 2

2. WILLIAM MATHEW[3] HOOTEN *(JAMES[2], LITTLETON[1])*[1] was born 03 December 1814 in SC, and died 14 April 1878 in Baldwin Co., GA. He married (1) REBECCA SMITH. She died Abt. December 1867. He married (2) FRANCES ANDERSON BROWN 15 December 1835 in Henry Co., GA[2], daughter of WILLIAM BROWN and MARGARET WALCUP. She was born 30 April 1818 in SC, and died 05 December 1859 in Henry Co., GA bu Hooten Rock Cem.. He married (3) ELIZABETH (JOHNSON) JONES 03 December 1867 in Henry Co., GA. She was born 1834 in GA, and died Abt. 1875.

Children of WILLIAM HOOTEN and FRANCES BROWN are:

i. MARGARET WALCUP[4] HOOTEN, b. 22 July 1836; m. HENRY G. DELAMAR, 09 January 1854.

ii. JAMES SAYS HOOTEN, b. 17 June 1838; d. 06 December 1838.

iii. MARTHA JANE HOOTEN, b. 20 October 1839; m. JOHN HARKNESS, 08 September 1859.

iv. AMARANDA BROWN HOOTEN, b. 07 February 1844.

v. WILLIAM ALEXANDER HOOTEN, b. 22 April 1846; d. 04 January 1920.

vi. FRANCES CAROLINE HOOTEN, b. 10 August 1848; m. BOLTON C. MCDONALD, 18 November 1865.

vii. NANCY ANN ELNER HOOTEN, b. 29 November 1850.

viii. JOHN W. HOOTEN, b. 06 May 1853.

ix. SAMUEL PICKENS HOOTEN, b. 23 March 1857; d. 23 May 1929; m. MARY ELIZABETH BOSTWICK, 22 December 1878.

3. LITTLETON[3] HOOTEN *(JAMES[2], LITTLETON[1])* was born Abt. 1820 in SC, and died 1873 in Clay Co, AL? bu Mt. Moriah Bapt. Cem.. He married MARTHA ANN JOHNSON 13 April 1843 in Henry Co., GA. She was born 1824 in GA??, and died 1896 in Randolph Co., AL bu Mt. Moriah Chu. Cem..

Children of LITTLETON HOOTEN and MARTHA JOHNSON are:

i. WILLIAM[4] HOOTEN, b. 1846, Henry Co., GA.
ii. SUZANNE HOOTEN, b. 1848, Randolph Co., AL.
iii. JAMES HOOTEN, b. December 1849, Randolph Co., AL; m. SARAH ???; b. January 1853, Al.
iv. MARY ELIZABETH HOOTEN, b. 17 December 1851, Randolph Co., AL; d. 16 March 1903, Cullman Co., AL; m. HIRAM JACKSON SMITH, 1868; b. 16 April 1841, Monroe Co., GA; d. 02 April 1933, Cullman Co., AL.
v. JANE HOOTEN, b. 1853, Randolph Co., AL.
vi. JOHN W. HOOTEN, b. 1855, Randolph Co., AL; m. ELOISE E. ???; b. 1861, Randolph Co., AL.
vii. SARAH SALLIE A. HOOTEN, b. 1858.
viii. THOMAS H. HOOTEN, b. September 1860, Randolph or Clay Co., AL; m. NANCY ???; b. 1860, Randolph or Clayton Co., AL.
ix. LETTIE HOOTEN, b. 1863, Randolph or Clay Co., AL.
x. LITTLETON HOOTEN, b. 1870, Randolph or Clay Co., AL.
xi. M. W. HOOTEN, b. 1871, Randolph or Clay Co., AL.

4. PARMELIA[3] HOOTEN *(JAMES[2], LITTLETON[1])* was born 04 April 1821 in SC, and died 26 November 1850 in Henry Co., GA bu Fields Fam. Cem. She married PHINEAS FIELDS 03 October 1843. He was born 03 August 1819 in GA, and died 31 January 1904 in Henry Co., GA bu Fields Fam. Cem.

Child of PARMELIA HOOTEN and PHINEAS FIELDS is:

i. ELIZABETH H.[4] FIELDS, d. bu Philadelphia Baptist Chu , Henry, GA; m. W. P. WOODWARD; d. bu Philadelphia Baptist Chu , Henry, GA.

5. JAMES JR.[3] HOOTEN *(JAMES[2], LITTLETON[1])[3]* was born 10 November 1825 in SC or GA, and died 27 September 1886 in Cass Co., TX bu Avinger Cem.. He married MARY ANN O'DELL 04 February 1845 in McDonough, Henry, GA, daughter of SOLOMAN O'DELL and SARAH CHILDRESS. She was born 06 November 1830 in NC, and died 18 January 1875 in Cass Co., TX bu Avinger Cem..

Children of JAMES HOOTEN and MARY O'DELL are:

i. SOLOMAN[4] HOOTEN, b. 20 May 1846; d. 07 January 1919; m. SARAH B. REED; b. 07 March 1846; d. 09 November 1919.
ii. MANSON HOOTEN, m. TUBBY BRUCE.
iii. WILLIE BILLIE HOOTEN, m. EMMA HERVEY.
iv. SARAH SALLY HOOTEN, b. 02 August 1853; d. 29 October 1933; m. ALLISON ALONZO EDWARDS, 14 January 1869; b. 05 November 1843; d. 06 March 1912.
v. JOHN HOOTEN, b. 1855, GA or TX.
vi. MARY JANE HOOTEN, b. 22 December 1864; m. A. G. HERVEY[4], 1880, TX; d. 17 April 1946.

6. ENOCH MILTON[3] HOOTEN *(JAMES[2], LITTLETON[1])* was born 30 April 1837 in GA, and died 26 November 1907 in Tallapoosa, Monroe Co., GA bu Hollywood Cem.. He married (1) SARAH CHARLOTTE SHAW Abt. 1856 in Jasper Co., GA, daughter of JOHN SHAW and SOPHIA WILSON. She was born 12 September 1836 in Jasper Co., GA, and died 29 November 1889 in Butts Co., GA bu Jackson Cem.. He married (2) MYRA MALVINA MCDANIEL 15 October 1890 in Henry Co., GA, daughter of JOHN MCDANIEL and ANTOINETTE ???. She was born 09 December 1856 in Carroll Co., GA, and died 22 September 1936 in Jefferson Co., AL bu Hollywood Cem, Butts Co., GA.

Notes for ENOCH MILTON HOOTEN:
In going over the Hooten/O'Dell/Kidd papers that I have and putting the info on the computer, I read some of the findings to my husband, Dan Boswell Jordan. His grt grandfather was Enoch Milton Hooten. The Hootens were mainly in Henry Co., GA. This triggered a story from my husband and this is it.

Dan and his sister Polly (younger) would ride the train from Molena, GA to Atlanta, GA to see their maternal grandparents. Since the Grandfather Boswell was a conductor on the train that they rode, they had a great time. It seems that in coming back from Atlanta, the train had to stop in McDonough, Henry Co., GA and back up and switch to another track or something. Dan would take this time to inform his little sister that they were going back to Atlanta and not going home to Molena. She of course believed him and would start to cry because she wanted to get home. Also on these trips, another ruse that he would pull on Polly is that his name was really BUD. That he was a twin and that DAN and he would take turns about living in either Atlanta or Molena and take on the name of the other twin as they wished.
This of course would have Polly really upset and big brother was happy.

iii. WILLIAM HOOTEN.
iv. JACK HOOTEN.
v. ODELL HOOTEN.
vi. AGNES HOOTEN.
vii. ANNIE LOW HOOTEN.

11. CURTIS MCDANIEL[4] HOOTEN *(ENOCH MILTON[3], JAMES[2], LITTLETON[1])* was born August 1896 in Hamilton, GA, and died 01 September 1953 in Birmingham, AL Elmwood Cem.. He married GERTRUDE VON CARIS 29 November 1919 in Jefferson Co., AL. She was born 1896.

Children of CURTIS HOOTEN and GERTRUDE VON CARIS are:

i. JEAN[5] HOOTEN, b. 16 July 1920; m. HARRY W. BOWLES, 17 September 1939, Jefferson Co., AL; b. 18 July 1917, Roanoke, VA.
ii. CURTIS T. HOOTEN.
iii. NETTIE SUE CORNELIUS HOOTEN, b. 15 September 1935; m. ROBERT MILTON, 03 February 1964; b. 08 September 1929, Jefferson Co., AL; d. 1953, U.S. Navy.
iv. JERRY HOOTEN.
v. WILLIAM HOOTEN.

Endnotes

1. William Hooten & Fanny anderson Brown Bibile Record.
2. Marriage dates for William Hooten family from Bible Record, record given to Joanne Wright by Mrs. Vesie Thrasher Rainer, well known compiler of Henry Co. genealogical books. This was in 1979 when record was gi ven.
3. Children and dates from Rev. Hervey's Booklet.
4. Father of James W. Harvey D.D. who compiled Hooten/O'Dell booklet.
5. Taken from Rev. James Hervey, D.D. compilation on the Hootens/O'Dells, Rev. Hervey says that there were 12 ch for James and Susannah Hooten. I believe that he has an 'Annie' that is probably Nancy Lee Hooten(M John Thomas Jordan).
6. *Biographical Info form from GA Dept. of Archives and History*, Form is signed by G. D. Dominick, Jany. 10, 1927. So he must have filled it in himself.

6 sons 3 dau

Children of ENOCH HOOTEN and SARAH SHAW are:

7. i. MARY EMMA[4] HOOTEN, b. 1861, GA.
ii. JOHN HOOTEN, b. 1862; m. SUSIE L. HUFF, December 1885, Meriwether Co., GA; b. Abt. 1865; d. 27 March 1891, Meriwether Co., GA.
iii. NANCY LEE HOOTEN, b. 1864; m. JOHN THOMAS JORDAN; b. SEE JORDAN RECORDS.
8. iv. MINEY E. HOOTEN, b. 1866.
v. ENOCH L. HOOTEN, b. 1868, Jackson, GA; m. BELLE PERKINS, 19 November 1890; b. Hollonville, GA.
vi. LEMUEL REV. HOOTEN, b. 1870; m. LILLIA F. ???.
vii. JOSEPH HOOTEN, b. 16 April 1871; d. 25 September 1931, Bethesda Baptist Chu.; m. ELLA POWELL; b. 01 January 1875; d. 29 September 1965, Bethesda Baptist Chu..
viii. DAVID HOOTEN, b. 1873.
ix. WILLIE M. HOOTEN, b. 1877 twins
x. SUSIE O. HOOTEN, b. 1877; d. 28 December 1963, bu Berea Christain Chu, Hampton, GA; m. HAMPTON A. MOORE, 24 February 1897, Henry Co., GA; d. bu Berea Christain Chu, Hampton, GA.
xi. ANNIE? HOOTEN[5].
xii. MOSES? HOOTEN. DEWIT -

Children of ENOCH HOOTEN and MYRA MCDANIEL are:

9. xiii. CHARLOTTE ANTOINETTE[4] HOOTEN, b. August 1893, GA.
10. xiv. MOSES HOYT HOOTEN, b. November 1894, GA; d. 1953.
11. xv. CURTIS MCDANIEL HOOTEN, b. August 1896, Hamilton, GA; d. 01 September 1953, Birmingham, AL Elmwood Cem..

Generation No. 3

7. MARY EMMA[4] HOOTEN *(ENOCH MILTON[3], JAMES[2], LITTLETON[1])* was born 1861 in GA. She married BEN B. DIXON 12 December 1883 in Pike Co., GA. He was born 1860 in Meriwether Co., GA.

Children of MARY HOOTEN and BEN DIXON are:

i. MINNIE LEE[5] DIXON, b. May 1885, GA; m. OLIVER T. HAYNES, 1907; b. 1878.
ii. OTIS DIXON, b. April 1888.
iii. ROY H. DIXON, b. February 1894.

8. MINEY E.[4] HOOTEN *(ENOCH MILTON[3], JAMES[2], LITTLETON[1])* was born 1866. She married GENERAL DAVID DOMINICK[6], son of THOMAS DOMINICK and AMANDA ALFORD. He was born 10 March 1862 in Near Molena, Pike, GA.

Children of MINEY HOOTEN and GENERAL DOMINICK are:

i. CECILE[5] DOMINICK, m. R. C. JOHNSON.
ii. CELESTE DOMINICK, d. Lived in Baltimore, MD; m. G.G. DOBLER.
iii. DEWITT DOMINICK.

9. CHARLOTTE ANTOINETTE[4] HOOTEN *(ENOCH MILTON[3], JAMES[2], LITTLETON[1])* was born August 1893 in GA. She married ELBERT P. GREEN, M.D.. He was born 1879, and died 10 February 1947 in Tuscaloosa Co., AL bu Elmwood Cem. Jefferson Co., AL.

Children of CHARLOTTE HOOTEN and ELBERT GREEN are:

i. CHARLOTTE ANTOINETTE[5] GREEN, b. 04 February 1913; m. NORMAN HARTWELL WINSTON, 20 June 1937; b. 30 October 1912, Jefferson Co., AL.
ii. ELBERT PAUL, JR. GREEN, b. 1914, Jefferson Co., AL; m. (1) ELLEN R. ???; m. (2) CEASTER CHATTERS, 20 September 1941.
iii. MARY RUTH GREEN, b. 1916.
iv. DOROTHY NELL GREEN, b. 1920; m. ALBERT HOMAN.

10. MOSES HOYT[4] HOOTEN *(ENOCH MILTON[3], JAMES[2], LITTLETON[1])* was born November 1894 in GA, and died 1953. He married MARGARET OPHELIA ASHWORTH.

Children of MOSES HOOTEN and MARGARET ASHWORTH are:

i. HOYT MILTON[5] HOOTEN, b. 1916; d. 1944.
ii. JAMES MORTEN HOOTEN, b. 1918.

Enoch 1927 Dominick, General David

Biographical Information

for the

GEORGIA DEPARTMENT OF ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

(Please fill blanks with care)

Full name General David Dominick

Present P. O. address Zebulon, Ga.

Born Mch. 10, 1862 at near Molena in the

county of Pike State of Ga.

Full name of father Thomas Dominick born 1860 Pike p. 36

1839 in Pike Co.

State of Ga He lived at Pike Co

Give also any particulars

concerning him, as official positions, war service, books written by, etc.

He died June, 1862 in Richmond, Va.

He was son of David Dominick and his

wife Barcheba Riggins who lived at Born Newberry S.C.; died at Pike Co. Ga.

Full name of mother Amanda Alford born

Nov. 1839 in Pike Co. Pike 37

State of Ga. She was daughter of Jefferson J. Alford mch 474

and his wife Emily Sims

who lived at Pike Co. She died Living

Where educated. Give dates of graduation, degrees, etc. Gordon Institute,

Mercer University, graduate A.B. 1886

Profession or occupation—date entered upon, where practiced, etc.

Atty at Law. Admitted to Bar, Aug 1897

Date and place of marriage ① Dec. 22, 1886; ② Dec. 27, 1905;

③ Dec. 23, 1923

Wife's maiden name ① Mixie E. Hooten; ② Genevieve Mitchell;

③ Florence Young

She was daughter of ① Rev. Enoch Moses Hooten (born

, died) and

wife Sarah John H. (H.R. Pike Co 1888-89, 1890-91, 1859-60, 1863-4 Ex-64-5 Ex, 1892-93)

② Capt. ~~[illegible]~~ Mitchell and Rebecca Wells

(~~born~~ ③ Wiley Young and ~~did~~ Jones)

Children Cecile (Mrs. R.C. Johnson); Celeste (Mrs. G.G. Dobler of Baltimore, Md.); Dewitt (died at age of 2 years).

Religious denomination Baptist Political party Democrat Fraternal orders Mason,

Titles of books written or edited; date of publications and number of pages

Military record: exact rank, name of commands and commanders, dates and places of service, etc.

Every civil office held with exact dates

Mayor of Zebulon, 1896

House of Rep, Pike Co, 1927-28

Miscellaneous

Signature G. D. Dominick Jr.

Date Jany. 10-1927.

dau. of Drewery Flowers?

Parents?----------?----------Parents?

JOHNSON HOOTON-Mary Hawkins-------?----------DREWRY FLOWERS HOOTON, SR.,-Mary Armstrong (1st marriage, South Carolina)
(b. ?) (b. 10-20-1825)

1. William Hooton-?
   1.1. Lawrence Hooton-Verna ?
      1.1.1. ?
   1.2. Alice Hooton-? Froschhueser
      1.2.1. James Froschhueser
      1.2.2. ? (daughter)
      1.2.3. ? (daughter)
   1.3. Irma Hooton-? Wiggins
2. Joseph Hooton-?
   2.1. Elmer Hooton (deceased)
3. Mary B. Hooton (spinster)
4. Lena Gertrude Hooton (spinster)
5. Laura Ellen Hooton-Chs. C. Conger
   5.1. Dorothy Leora Conger Hughes
   5.2. ?
6. Martha Hooton-? Sprague
   6.?

1. J. Marion Hooton-Anna Goza
   1.1 Fitzhugh ("Fitz") Hooton
2. Drewry Flowers Hooton, Jr.-Julia Bamberg (1st marriage)
   2.1. Florence Hooton-? Ziegler
   2.2. Emory A. Hooton-Essie Free
   2.3. Myra Hooton-Eugene Camp
2a. Drewry Flowers Hooton, Jr.-Cornelia Peeples (2nd marriage)
   2a.1. Annie Natalie Hooton (b.11-17-1903)
3. William Jeremiah Hooton-?
4. Archibald Burton Hooton-Rosa Belinda Ray
   4.1. Kitty Marie Hooton (spinster)
   4.2. Clinton Ray Hooton-?
   4.3. Drewry McMaster Hooton-?
   4.4. Archie Burton Hooton, M.D.-Bessie Pooser
      4.4.1. Elizabeth L. Hooton, M.D.-John McNeal III
      4.4.2. Kittie Marie Hooton-Clyde Holt Perry
      4.4.3. Archie Burton Hooton, M.D.-Carmen Imbert
         4.4.3.1. Kitty M. Hooton
         4.4.3.2. Archie Burton Hooton
         4.4.3.3. Suzanne Dorothy Hooton
5. Sallie Hooton-? Felder
6. Dixie Hooton-? Free

- Nat. of Edgefield Lived 1850 S.C. Barwell + 1860 Randolph Co. Al.

DREWRY FLOWERS HOOTON, SR.-Katherine Eliza Wolfe (2nd marriage, Alabama)

1a. Mary Frances (Fannie) Hooton (b. 1866)
2a. Thomas Lee (Harlan) Hooton (b. 1867)
3a. Robert Jackson Hooton (b. 1869)
4a. Luther Albert Hooton and m. Bishie B Pepper 2-13-1897- Clay
5a. Lula Alice Hooton (twins, b. 1871)
6a.* Rosa Ida Hooton (b. 1874) m. H.L. Adams, 12-2-1899 Tallapoosa
1910 Tallapoosa Co. Al 163-3
Could Not find 1900

N.B. Flowers is a widespread family name in South Carolina, where family names are frequently taken as given names, e.g. Flowers, McMasters, Fitzhugh, Ray, Marion, etc.

Clay Co. Al.

Viola J. Hooton d/o Arch

Ja King 9-21-1898

Wm. Hooton

Minnie King

12-22-1907 s/o Arch

Dr. Archibald B. Hooton
185 Ribaut Rd.
Beaufort, S.C. 29902
524-1381

* Archi. d + Martha Alsobrooks Hooten also had

William Hooton (b.?-d.?) of Cheshire County, England. Probable range of his date of birth 1610-1640. He could hardly have died prior to ca. 1660.	Name of wife or wives, complete list of children, particularly any that may have migrated to the New World. Location of home(s) and gravesite.	Records in Cheshire County, England. Correspondence with Hootons located in Cheshire County and interested in genealogy.
Thomas Hooton, Sr., son of above. Was in a group of 114 passengers sailing in 1677 on board "Martha" to Virginia, presumably from Liverpool, England. Married Mary Lippencott of Shrewsbury, N.J. in 1697. Six sons: William (b.1698), John (b.1700), Thomas, Jr., (b.1702), Samuel (b.1713!), Joseph (b.1716) and Benjamin (b.1719).	A Thomas Hooton of Amherst County, Virginia, is listed in the (first) Census of 1790 as head of a household of 5 whites, no blacks. It seems unlikely he was either of the two mentioned in the column left. Thomas Jr. would have been 88 in this year, Thomas Sr. over 100. Perhaps Thomas Hooton of Amherst County, Virginia, is a son or even a grandson of Thomas, Jr. Children of Th. Jr. other than William, if any, unknown. Should seek out.	Records in Cheshire County, England. Correspondence with Hootons living in Cheshire County. Passenger lists. Cemeteries, church records, family bibles in Virginia, possibly in Amherst County. Mormon church records.
Thomas Hooton, Jr., son of above. Born 9/5/1702 in Virginia, d. 1775. Married Susan Green, related to wife of Vice President A. Stevenson.		
William Hooton, son of above (?). Born 10/2/1775? in Virginia, d.12/?/1856 in Kentucky. On 11/15/1796 m. Catherine George (b. 1771 in Virginia, d.10/1/1857 in Kentucky). How many children this couple had other than Nicholas Hooton is unknown.	This William could have been Thomas Jr.'s son or even his grandson. On her chart, Mrs. Reid scratched out "Jr." after Wm's name and the birthdate 1775, which would be appropriate to Wm's marriage in 1796 (at age 21), birth of son Nicholas (1800) and death (1856) at age 80-81.	Census records 1790 through 1850. Cemeteries, church records, family bibles in Virginia, Kentucky, Illinois. Mormon church records.
Colonel Nicholas Hooton, son of above. Born 12/21/1800 in Kentucky-d.4/25/1891 in Heyworth, Illinois. In 1819 married Sythia Lisle (b.9/9?/1800-d.1/?/1877 in Heyworth, Illinois. Parents of Johnson Winifred ("Winn") Hooton and ....?	Children other than Johnson, if any, unknown. By dates and migration routes alone, Nicholas could have been father, uncle or cousin of Drewry Flowers Hooton, Sr., of South Carolina and, subsequently, Alabama.	Census records 1820 through 1870. Civil War records (N.B. "Colonel" may have been a courtesy title corresponding to the Spanish courtesy title "Don"). Other documents in Kentucky and Illinois.
Johnson Winifred Hooton, son of above. Born ?/?/1837 in Winchester, Kentucky-d.10/8/1877 in Heyworth, Illinois. On 9/23/1858 married Mary Jane Hankins (b.9/12/1835-d.10/?/1910 in Holder or Bloomington Illinois Hospital). Private in McClean Brigade (Union Army). Reported to have ridden 6,000 (600?) mi. down Mississippi to Gulf of Mexico and to have walked 600 mi. (or vice versa).	Descendents to third generation well documented and lineage being updated. Johnson is mentioned (?) on Civil War Memorial in Miller Park, Bloomington, Illinois. (N.B. Yes, in addition to Bloomington, Indiana, there are Bloomingtons in Illinois, Minnesota and California)	Mrs. R. S. Reid, Mrs. D. S. S. Hughes and others.

18205C

Bright Hooton Sumter Co. X 1 1 1 X X - X X X X 1

James Hooton Darlington 1 X X X 10 - 2 X 1 X X

Thomas " " 1 X X 1 X X - 2 X 1 X X

Sherrill A. Hooton
1210 Hoke Smith Dr.
Dallas, Tx 75224

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Tx 77006

Dear Mrs. Jordan :
Received your letter of July 6, 1987; which was appreciated very much.

When I wrote you in February, I had just started research on the James W. Hooton family. Since that time I have been able to complied quite a bit of information, most of which has been verified to the point that I feel comfortable with it. There are several families which I have very little, and what I do have needs futher research. The Enoch Hooten family being one of them.

I can certainly understand why you would be inclined think Littleton Hooton could be the Father of James Hooton. I worked under that assumption of quite a while until on a visit to the LDS library in Ducanville, Texas I found the listing of Thomas Hooton and wife Susannah Green as the parents of John Hooton b. 1772, James Hooton b.1790 and William Hooton b.1775. From the same record the listing of James Hooton and Susanna Kidd was listed. I feel that Thomas Hooton is indeed the Father of James Hooton. John and William were born in Goochland County Va., James was born in the adjoining county Fluvanna. This information also agrees with the statement in the biographical Sketch of Enoch M. Hooten [copy enclosed] where it is stated that his father was a Virginian by birth.

I seem to be rambling on and on so let me close saying that I am enclosing the information which I currently have. It consists of a chart showing the decendants of Thomas Hooton through his Great Grand children. Also a decendants chart for each child of James Hooton & Susanna Kidd. Any correction or additional information will be appreciated.

Hope this will be of some interest to you and your husband.

Your truly,

Sherrill

Hope this will be of some interest to you and your readers.

Yours truly,

Sherrill

Sherrill A. Hooton
1210 Hoke Smith Dr.
Dallas, Tx 75224
12 Nov.1987

Mrs. Vivian Hill Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Tx 77006

Dear Vivian:

This is embarrassing, but I do offer my sincere apology for taking so long in answering your letter of September 8th. At the time I received your letter my wife and I had just begun the project of completly repainting and decorating our home; this project has consumed all of my time and energy for the past couple of months. Now that we have completed the task I am ready to get back to the research on the Hooton's. If any good is to come from my delay it is the receipt of a letter from Mrs. Wright, copy enclosed.

The information contained in your letter filled in many blanks in my file, thank you. Now to answer your questions. Enclosed is the information as copied from the LDS records on Thomas Hooton. One of the most interesting things in this listing is the Christening of John Hooton. With research and the proper queries this should be verifiable. The listing of Cary Hooton as a daughter of James and Susanna came from the Georgia Baptist Historical Society. I never seem to make the proper notes, therefore I do not have available which publication this was in. When I get back to the library I will check this out and advise. Regarding Elizabeth Hooton, my information was taken from the Hervey report. If you will check Mrs. Wright's letter it should clear this matter up and eliminate her as a daughter of James and Susanna. I hope this has answered your questions to some degree. As I continue my research I will advise you of any additional information that is of value, please do the same.

Christmas is just around the corner so let me take this opportunity to wish you and your family a Merry Christmas and a Happy New Year.

Sincerely,

Sherrill

PS:

Pursing the christening of John Hooton in 1773 here is a short summary of the history of St. James, Northam, Goochland Co. Virginia. This information taken from the book written by Bishop William Meade and published in 1966.

"OLD CHURCHES , MINISTERS, AND FAMILIES OF VIRGINIA"

In the year 1744 the parish of St. James Northam, was restricted to the north side of the James river, and that on the south side was called St. James Southam, both of them being in Goochland, which still lay on both sides of the river, and extended from the Louisa line to Appmoattox River.

A Rev. Mr. Gavin who had been the minister of the undivided parish continued as minister of St. James Northam until his death in 1749. Immediately after his death the Rev. Mr. Douglass was chosen. Mr. Douglass officated were Dover, Beaver Dam, and Licking Hole. (This I interpret to be churches within the parish.) In 1777, after a ministry of twenty-seven years, he resigned his charge,and settled on a farm in Louisa, where he spent the remainder of his years, which were not many.

This covers the period in which John Hooton was christened. Now if we can find a way to determine if his name is listed in the vestry-book, and then obtain a copy of the christening it should show the name of his mother and father. To me, this would go a long way in establishing the authenticity the listings found in the IGI.

Sent by
Sherrill A. Hooton
1210 Hake Smith Dr.
Dallas, Tx 75232
1986?

CHART 1E

A		B		J	
b.1812	d.1889	b.1814	d.	b.1	
CARY HOOTON		WILLIAM M. HOOTON		MOSABETH HOOTON	
H.C. LEWIS		FRANCIS A. BROWN		NANARD WOODWARD	
		m.10/13/1835		m.1	
Children		Children		Children	
		MARGARET W. HOOTON		N.	
		JAMES SAYER HOOTON			
		MARTHA JANE HOOTON			
		AMARANDA HOOTON			
		WILLIAM A. HOOTON			
		FRANCIS C. HOOTON			
		NANCY ANN HOOTON			
		JOHN HENRY HOOTON			
		SAMUEL P. HOOTON			

* Should be 12 Children

Sent by
Sherrill A. Hooton
1210 Hoke Smith Dr.
Dallas, Tx 75234
1986-?

CHART 1E

THOMAS HOOTON
SUSANNAH GREEN
m.1772

b. 1773 JOHN HOOTON

b.1790 d. JAMES HOOTON
SUSANNA KIDD
b.1799

b.1775 WILLIAM HOOTON
LILLY CORNETT
m.1796

A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J
b.1812 d.1889	b.1814 d.	b.1816 d.		b.1825 d.1886	b.1838 d.1888	b.1841 d.1888			
CARY HOOTON	WILLIAM M. HOOTON	MOSES HOOTON	LITTLETON HOOTON	JAMES W. HOOTON	ENOCH M. HOOTEN	JIMCY D. HOOTON	PARMELIA HOOTON	MALVINA HOOTON	ELIZABETH HOOTON
H.C. LEWIS	FRANCIS A. BROWN	NANCY HUNT	MARTHA ANN JOHNSON	MARYAN RUTH O'DELL	SARAH SHAW	FRANCIS M. HAYES	PHENEAS FIELDS	JOHN BEASLEY	POLLARD WOODWARD
	m.10/13/1835	m.11/9/1843	m.4/13/1843	m.2/4/1845	m.1856	m.1856	m10/3/1844	m.8/7/1845	
Children	Children	Children	Children	Children	Children	Children	Children	Children	Children
	MARGARET W. HOOTON	N. J. HOOTON		SOLOMON R. HOOTON	LEMUEL HOOTEN	JAMES L. HAYES			
	JAMES SAYER HOOTON			JAMES MANSON HOOTON	DR. JOE HOOTEN	OTHELIA HAYES			
	MARTHA JANE HOOTON			WM.[BILLIE] HOOTON	DR.JOHN M.HOOTEN	SUSANNAH HAYES			
	AMARANDA HOOTON			SARAH SUSANNA HOOTON	E. M. HOOTEN	SARAH HAYES			
	WILLIAM A. HOOTON			JOHN A. HOOTON	DeWITT HOOTEN				
	FRANCIS C. HOOTON			MARY JANE HOOTON	JAMES M. HOOTEN				
	NANCY ANN HOOTON			ENOCH M. HOOTON	ANNE HOOTEN				
	JOHN HENRY HOOTON				MINNIE E. HOOTEN				
	SAMUEL P. HOOTON				SUE HOOTEN				

* Should be 12 Children

1- CARY HOOTON-105 (1012)
=- H. D. LEWIS-107

DESCENDANTS CHART

7/16/1987

1- WILLIAM MATTHEW HOOTON-2 (1814)
=- FANNIE ANDERSON BROWN-159 (1844)
2- MARGARET WALKUP HOOTON-154 (1836)
2- JAMES BAYER HOOTON-163 (1838)
2- MARTHA JANE HOOTON-153 (1839)
2- AMARANDA BROWN HOOTON-193 (1844)
2- WILLIAM ALEXANDER HOOTON-183 (1846)
2- FRANCES CAROLINE HOOTON-162 (1848)
2- NANCY ANN ELMER HOOTON-186 (1850)
2- JOHN HENRY HOOTON-172 (1855)
2- SAMUEL PICKENS HOOTON-347 (1857)
=- ANNA DOBSON-133

DESCENDANTS CHART

Page 1

7/15/1987

- WILLIAM MATTHEW HOOTON-3 (1814)
- FANNIE ANDERSON BROWN-189 (1844)
- MARGARET WALNUP HOOTON-184 (1836)
- JAMES DAVIS HOOTON-183 (1829)
- MARTHA JANE HOOTON-182 (1829)
- AMARANDA BROWN HOOTON-193 (1844)
- WILLIAM ALEXANDER HOOTON-182 (1846)
- FRANCES CAROLINE HOOTON-185 (1846)
- MANCY ANN ELMER HOOTON-186 (1838)
- JOHN HENRY HOOTON-172 (1858)
- EMANUEL RICKENS HOOTON-347 (1857)
- ANNA DODSON-133

DESCENDANTS CHART

7/16/1987

1- MOSES HOOTON-4 (1816)
=- NANCY HUNT-165
2- N. J. HOOTON-168 (1849)
=- J. N. RIVERS-167

-- LITTLETON HOOTON-5
s-- MARATHA ANN JOHNSON-146

1- JAMES W. HOOTON-7 (1825)
=- MARYAN RUTH O'DELL-22 (1830)
2- SOLOMON ROSS HOOTON-24 (1846)
=- SARAH B. REED-20 (1846)
3- GENEVA HOOTON-32 (1869)
=- WILLIAM T. PARTRIDGE-68 (1869)
4- CALLIE MAE PARTRIDGE-69 (1891)
=- WALTER B. ABERNATHY-77 (1893)
5- DAVID H. ABERNATHY-78 (1912)
4- KATIE LEE PARTRIDGE-70 (1893)
=- JAMES M. CLARK-112 (1883)
5- JAMES M. CLARK JR.-116 (1923)
4- MARY B. PARTRIDGE-110 (1899)
=- JOHN D. SHELL-117 (1893)
5- JOHN WILLIAM SHELL-119 (1931)
3- RICHARD ROSS HOOTON-33 (1871)
=- ANNIE ROGERS-115
=- HATTIE RAE SUMMERLIN-79 (1881)
4- SHERRILL A. HOOTON-80 (1921)
=- MAEFAYR MITCHELL-81 (1927)
5- RICHARD LUCIAN HOOTON-82 (1955)
=- DEBORAH JEAN BARNETT-111 (1964)
5- SHERRI LOUISE HOOTON-83 (1958)
3- JAMES GRANVILLE HOOTON-34 (1874)
=- LOUISE PHILLIPS-84 (1876)
4- CHRYSTELLE HOOTON-85 (1905)
=- MARCUS PAGE EXLINE JR.-86 (1906)
3- JOSEPH R. HOOTON-35 (1877)
=- OLYDA ARNOLD-87 (1882)
4- LOCKETT DELL HOOTON-88 (1903)
=- GEORGE H. CHAMBERS-93
5- GEORGE H. CHAMBERS-94 (1931)
4- KATHLEEN HOOTON-89 (1905)
=- NOEL M. PARKER-95
=- ???? HOWELL-211
4- JOE WOODROW HOOTON-90 (1915)
=- NELL BIRTON-113 (1918)
5- JOE REED HOOTON-97 (1940)
=- MARTHA TRIMMER-98
5- RICHARD GENE HOOTON-99 (1951)
3- ZACK L. HOOTON-36 (1879)
=- URY BROOKS-91
4- LOCKETT BROOKS HOOTON-92 (1913)
3- ENOCH M. HOOTON-344 (1882)
2- JAMES MANSON HOOTON-25
=- M. (TUBBY) B. BRUCE-37
3- CLAUDE A. HOOTON-38
=- VIVIA DUFF-171
4- CLAUDE EDGAR HOOTON-166 (1905)
=- CAROLYN LOUIS CLEMONS-173
5- CAROLYN HOOTON-180
=- BRUCE W. WALLACE-181
5- CLAUDE EDGAR HOOTON-178
5- MARY HOOTON-179
=- DAVID W. PERRY-174
3- PINKEY DEWS HOOTON-39 (1877)

DESCENDANTS CHART

7/16/1987 Page

1- JAMES W. HOOTON-7 (1825)
= MARYAN RUTH O'DELL-22 (1838)
2- SOLOMON ROSS HOOTON-24 (1846)
= SARAH B. REED-30 (1846)
3- GENEVA HOOTON-32 (1869)
= WILLIAM T. PARTRIDGE-68 (1869)
+- CALLIE MAE PARTRIDGE-69 (1891)
= WALTER B. ABERNATHY-77 (1892)
S- DAVID H. ABERNATHY-78 (1912)
+- KATIE LEE PARTRIDGE-70 (1893)
= JAMES M. CLARK-116 (1883)
S- JAMES M. CLARK JR.-116 (1923)
+- MARY B. PARTRIDGE-118 (1895)
= JOHN D. SHELL-117 (1893)
S- JOHN WILLIAM SHELL-119 (1931)
3- RICHARD ROSS HOOTON-33 (1871)
= ANNIE ROGERS-115
= HATTIE RAE SUMMERLIN-79 (1881)
+- SHERRILL A. HOOTON-80 (1921)
= MAEFAYR MITCHELL-81 (1927)
S- RICHARD LUCIAN HOOTON-82 (1955)
= DEBORAH JEAN BARNETT-111 (1964)
S- SHERRI LOUISE HOOTON-83 (1958)
3- JAMES BRANVILLE HOOTON-34 (1874)
= LOUISE PHILLIPS-64 (1876)
+- CHRYSTELLE HOOTON-85 (1905)
= MARCUS PAGE EXLINE JR.-86 (1905)
3- JOSEPH R. HOOTON-35 (1877)
= CLYDA ARNOLD-87 (1882)
+- LOCKETT BELL HOOTON-88 (1903)
= GEORGE H. CHAMBERS-93
S- GEORGE H. CHAMBERS-94 (1931)
+- KATHLEEN HOOTON-89 (1905)
= MOEL M. PARKER-95
= ???? HOWELL-211
+- JOE WOODROW HOOTON-90 (1915)
= NELL GIRTON-113 (1916)
S- JOE REED HOOTON-97 (1940)
= MARTHA TRIMMER-98
S- RICHARD GENE HOOTON-99 (1951)
3- ZACK L. HOOTON-36 (1879)
= URY BROOKS-91
+- LOCKETT BROOKS HOOTON-92 (1913)
3- ENOCH M. HOOTON-244 (1882)
2- JAMES MANSON HOOTON-25
= M. (TUBBY) B. BRUCE-37
3- CLAUDE A. HOOTON-38
= VIVIA BUFF-171
+- CLAUDE EDGAR HOOTON-166 (1905)
= CAROLYN LOUIS CLEMONS-172
S- CAROLYN HOOTON-180
= BRUCE W. WALLACE-181
S- CLAUDE EDGAR HOOTON-176
S- MARY HOOTON-179
= DAVID W. PERRY-174

=- BURTA BLAND-121 (1879)
4- THERON HOOTON-348 (1905)
4- DALE HOOTON-387 (1906)
=- DOROTHY DINKLE-396
4- CLARA OLLIVE HOOTON-388 (1909)
=- JIMMY HUTCHINS-397
4- ERIN HOOTON-389 (1911)
=- GEORGIA M. LEWIS-398
4- ANNA ROSE HOOTON-391 (1913)
=- ELMO SPARKLES-399
4- PINKEY DEWS HOOTON JR.-392 (1915)
=- BETTY HARRISON-400
4- MARGARET HOOTON-393 (1919)
=- ARTHUR WALTER SPARKLES-401
4- JAMES VERNON HOOTON-394 (1921)
=- MARY VIRGINIA MCHORN-402
5- BURT HOOTON-403
4- CLAUDE AUGUSTUS HOOTON-395 (1923)
=- MARY JULIA REINBERGER-404
5- DON HOOTON-405
5- JIM HOOTON-406
5- RICHARD (DICK) HOOTON-407
3- CLARA HOOTON-40 (1883)
2- WILLIAM (BILLIE) HOOTON-25 (1851)
=- MARY EMMA HERVEY-41 (1854)
3- ANNA BELLE HOOTON-42 (1873)
=- C. F. SKINNER-66 (1870)
3- MARY ELIZABETH HOOTON-43 (1875)
=- ALVIN BLAND-67 (1873)
4- IRA BLAND-228
=- FONNIE MCMILLAN-235
4- IRA VAN BLAND-229
=- MARGE ???-236
5- LYNN BLAND-237
5- SUZANNE BLAND-238
5- KAREN KAY BLAND-239
5- JEANNIE BLAND-240
4- BOBBY CARROL BLAND-230
=- DOROTHY NELL HALL-241
5- CAROLYN NELL BLAND-242
=- ROGER CARWILE-243
6- SHELLEY CARWILE-244
6- JENNIFER CARWILE-245
4- STEVE BLAND-231
=- DANNA ???-246
5- JESSICA BLAND-247
5- CASEY BLAND-248
4- ESTHER BLAND-232
=- ROBERT GREN DANIELS-249
5- ROBERT DANIELS-250
5- RALPH DANIELS-251
4- DORIS BLAND-233
=- J. M. COOK-252
5- JAMES MICHAEL COOK-349
5- WILLIAM JERRY COOK-350
4- ELWIN "NIS" BLAND-234

DESCENDANTS CHART

- [redacted] (1979)
- [redacted] (1989)
- [redacted] (1989)
- [redacted]
- [redacted] (1989)
- [redacted]
- [redacted] (1989)
- [redacted]

s- MILDRED BAIN-253
2- VIOLA (OLA) HOOTON-44
s- SAM ABERNATHY-71
4- WILLIAM EDWARD ABERNATHY-251 (1900)
2- WILLIAM ALBERT HOOTON-45 (1870)
s- ANNA ELIZABETH KEASLER-72
4- ANNA HOOTON-100 (1904)
4- WILLIAM BROOKS HOOTON-190 (1906)
s- FRANCIS STEWART-205 (1914)
4- JAMES WILBUR HOOTON-195 (1910)
4- THOMAS BRYON HOOTON-202 (1917)
4- MORRIS EDGAR HOOTON-204 (1920)
2- ONEY SCYPRETT HOOTON-46 (1881)
s- VIVA MAE SHARROCK-352
4- UNKNOWN HOOTON-353
2- JOHN DAVID HOOTON-47 (1885)
s- LUELLA SHUMATE-73 (1886)
4- BURGESS HENRY HOOTON-75 (1908)
s- GEORGE EDNA WILLIAMS-177 (1908)
5- JUDITH ALISON HOOTON-178 (1946)
s- C. T. FLETCHER MD-223 (1944)
6- AARON NATHANIEL FLETCHER-224 (1976)
6- JOSHUA ANDREW FLETCHER-225 (1978)
6- BRETT THOMAS FLETCHER-226 (1980)
6- TODD JUSTIN FLETCHER-227 (1980)
4- JOHN DAVID HOOTON JR.-76 (1912)
s- JUANELL SHADDIX-218
5- MARSHA LYNN HOOTON-219
5- BRENDA JOYCE HOOTON-220
5- CHARLES RANDELL HOOTON-221
4- NENA B. HOOTON-74 (1915)
s- CARLA "JERRY" HARRISON-222
2- JAMES G. (JIM) HOOTON-48 (1882)
s- ALVEEN JARRETT-354
2- SOLOMON O'DELL B HOOTON-49 (1889)
s- RUBY ROWENA TRAYLOR-267
4- WILLIAM O'DELL B HOOTON-268
s- MARY JANE BELL-270
4- EDWARD TRAYLOR HOOTON-269
s- ETTIE LAVERNE FORSYTHE-271
2- ALLEY THOMAS HOOTON-50 (1887)
s- MYRTLE LEONA COOK-355
4- JAMES ANDREW HOOTON-356
s- IDA WITT-360
5- THOMAS HOOTON-366
4- KATHLEEN VASHTI HOOTON-357
s- JOSEPH FOSTER IRVIN JR.-361
s- JAMES E. MCMICHAEL-362
4- GERALD THOMAS HOOTON-358
s- POLLY MONDELL-363
s- PEGGY RAMBO-364
4- EMMA SUE HOOTON-359
s- MILLARD ALBERT GILLHAM-365
2- CARADINE RAY HOOTON D.D.-51 (1895)
s- LILA MAUD EBERHART-170
4- WILLIAM EBERHART HOOTON-175

3- MILDRED BAIN-283
3- VIOLA (OLA) HOOTON-44
3- BAM ABERNATHY-71
4- WILLIAM EDWARD ABERNATHY-381 (1909)
3- WILLIAM ALBERT HOOTON-AB (1879)
4- ANNA ELIZABETH NEAGLE-72
4- ANNA HOOTON-108 (1904)
4- WILLIAM BROOKS HOOTON-108 (1906)
3- FRANCIS DENNAT-283 (1914)
4- JAMES MILBUR HOOTON-105 (1910)
4- THOMAS BRYON HOOTON-B03 (1917)
4- MORRIS EDGAR HOOTON-38A (1909)
3- OWEY DOYARETT HOOTON-46 (1901)
3- VIVA MAE GARROCH-382
4- UNKNOWN HOOTON-383
3- JOHN DAVID HOOTON-47 (1908)
3- LUCILLA CHUMATE-73 (1886)
4- BURDEE HENRY HOOTON-78 (1909)
3- GEORGE EDNA WILLIAMS-177 (1909)
3- JUDITH ALISON HOOTON-17B (1946)
3- C. T. FLETCHER MD-B23 (1894)
4- AARON NATHANIEL FLETCHER-B24 (1978)
4- JOSHUA ANDREW FLETCHER-B2B (1979)
4- BRETT THOMAS FLETCHER-B2B (1980)
4- TODD JUSTIN FLETCHER-B27 (1980)
3- JOHN DAVID HOOTON JR.-7B (1912)
3- JARRELL BRADDIX-B19
3- MARSHA LYNN HOOTON-B19
3- BRENDA JOYCE HOOTON-B2B
3- CHARLES RANDELL HOOTON-B21
4- HENRY B. HOOTON-7A (1913)
3- CARLA "JERRY" HARRISON-B2B
3- JAMES O. (JIM) HOOTON-A0 (1886)
3- ALVEEN JARRETT-38A
3- SOLOMON O'DELL O HOOTON-A0 (1889)
3- RUBY ROMEIA TRAYLOR-3A7
4- WILLIAM O'DELL B HOOTON-36B
3- MARY JANE BELL-379
4- EDWARD TRAYLOR HOOTON-36B
3- ETTIE LAVERNE FORSYTHE-371
3- ALLEY THOMAS HOOTON-50 (1887)
3- MYRTLE LEONA COON-355
4- JAMES ANDREW HOOTON-35B
3- IDA WITT-36B
3- THOMAS HOOTON-38B
4- NATHLEEN VAUGHT HOOTON-387
3- JOSEPH FOSTER IRVIN JR.-3C1
3- JAMES E. MONTGOMERY-38B
4- GERALD THOMAS HOOTON-389
3- POLLY MONDELL-363
3- PERRY RAMSO-39A
4- EMMA SUE HOOTON-359
3- MILLARD ALBERT WILLHAM-38B
3- CHARLINE RAY HOOTON D.O.B.-81 (1888)
3- LILA MAUD EBERHART-17A
4- WILLIAM 'EBERHART HOOTON-17B

4- MARY LILA HOOTON-199
4- ANNE BELLE HOOTON-198
2- SARAH SUSANNA HOOTON-27 (1853)
=- ALLISON ALONZO EDWARDS-52 (1843)
3- JAMES WILLIAM EDWARDS-53 (1869)
3- MARY ANNA EDWARDS-54 (1873)
=- JOE TALLEY-105
4- ENNIS TALLEY-130
4- MINNIE MAE TALLEY-131
3- LELA MAY EDWARDS-55 (1876)
=- CLAUDE ADAMS-104
=- THOMAS J. DELANEY-132
3- MINNIE EUGENIA EDWARDS-56 (1880)
=- JAMES B. COPE-106
4- NORRIS COPE-129 (1912)
=- WILMA ???-263
5- KENNETH COPE-264
5- KARL COPE-265
2- JOHN ARMSTRONG HOOTON-28 (1855)
=- MARY JANE GRIFFIS-57 (1858)
3- MARY ALIA (AILEY) HOOTON-59 (1879)
=- CLAUDE E. MCCAIN-125 (1874)
4- LONNIE MCCAIN-254
4- JOHN D. (PETE) MCCAIN-255 (1912)
=- CHARLENE ???-257
4- CLAUDE GLEN O MCCAIN-256
=- REBA MERLE HELGTROM-259 (1916)
5- GARY MCCAIN-260
=- CYNTHIA ???-261
4- JAMES ENNIS (MUTT) MCCAIN-126
=- BONNIE HALL-262
5- SHERRY MCCAIN-303
=- ??? STOVER-305
5- RICKY MCCAIN-304
=- ??? ??? ???-306
3- IONA (ONIE) HOOTON-60 (1881)
=- JOE BALL-127 (1881)
4- EVA HOOTON-267
4- JESSIE (JACK) BALL-268
=- DAVID SOLOMON D O'DELL-128 (1870)
4- VASSIE RHEA O'DELL-129 (1910)
3- JOHN ERNEST HOOTON-61 (1883)
=- MATTIE LOU BARNETT-206 (1887)
4- LEONARD HOOTON-269 (1908)
=- CLYDE HAYWOOD-273
4- LADONIA M. HOOTON-270 (1909)
=- MARION BALL-208
4- HOWARD HOOTON-271 (1911)
=- FRANCES WILLIAMS-274
4- ENOCH VENSON HOOTON-272 (1917)
=- BUNA FAYE HELGTROM-275 (1918)
5- MAURICE HOOTON-276
=- BONNY STILE-278
5- SUSAN LUDELL HOOTON-277
=- BARRY BOLTON-279
4- WESLEY HOOTON-207 (1922)

DESCENDANTS CHART

7/16/1987 Page 4

4- MARY LILA HOOTON-199
4- ANNE BELLE HOOTON-198

2- BARAH SUSANNA HOOTON-27 (1853)
3- ALLISON ALONZO EDWARDS-52 (1843)
3- JAMES WILLIAM EDWARDS-53 (1869)
3- MARY ANNA EDWARDS-54 (1873)
3- JOE TALLEY-105
4- ENNIS TALLEY-130
4- MINNIE MAE TALLEY-131
3- LELA MAY EDWARDS-55 (1876)
3- CLAUDE ADAMS-104
3- THOMAS J. DELANEY-132
3- MINNIE EUGENIA EDWARDS-56 (1880)
3- JAMES B. COPE-106
4- MORRIS COPE-129 (1912)
5- HILMA ???-263
5- KENNETH COPE-264
5- MARL COPE-265

2- JOHN ARMSTRONG HOOTON-28 (1855)
3- MARY JANE GRIFFIS-57 (1859)
3- MARY ALIA (AILEY) HOOTON-58 (1879)
3- CLAUDE E. MCCAIN-125 (1874)
4- LONNIE MCCAIN-254
4- JOHN G. (PETE) MCCAIN-255 (1912)
5- CHARLENE ???-257
4- CLAUDE GLEN G MCCAIN-256
5- REBA MERLE HELSTROM-259 (1916)
5- GARY MCCAIN-260
5- CYNTHIA ???-261
4- JAMES ENNIS (MUTT) MCCAIN-126
5- BONNIE HALL-262
5- SHERRY MCCAIN-263
5- ??? STOVER-265
5- RICKY MCCAIN-264
5- ??? ??? ???-266
3- IONA (ONIE) HOOTON-60 (1881)
3- JOE BALL-127 (1881)
4- EVA HOOTON-267
4- JESSIE (JACK) BALL-268
5- DAVID SOLOMON D O'DELL-188 (1878)
4- VASSIE RHEA O'DELL-189 (1918)
3- JOHN ERNEST HOOTON-61 (1883)
3- MATTIE LOU BARNETT-296 (1887)
4- LEONARD HOOTON-263 (1908)
5- CLYDE HAYWOOD-273
4- LADONIA M. HOOTON-270 (1909)
5- MARION BALL-280
4- HOWARD HOOTON-271 (1911)
5- FRANCES WILLIAMS-274
4- ENOCH VENSON HOOTON-272 (1917)
5- BUNA FAYE HELSTROM-275 (1919)
5- MAURICE HOOTON-276
5- SONNY STILE-278
5- SUSAN LUDELL HOOTON-277
5- BARRY BOLTON-279
4- NESLEY HOOTON-287 (1922)

3- WILLIAM DEE HOOTON-62 (1885)
=- SARAH FLORENCE HIGH-122 (1887)
4- MALVIN HOOTON-203
=- ZELMA ???-204
5- CHARLES HOOTON-205
4- JAMES ROY HOOTON-104 (1910)
=- VIRGINIA AILEEN GOOLSBY-212
5- ELWIN HOOTON-206
4- MILDRED HOOTON-201
=- LEWIS LEON HAYWOOD-207
5- WELDON LEON HAYWOOD-208
5- NEWLYN VERZELLE HAYWOOD-209
5- LARRY JOE HAYWOOD-290
5- GLENDA SUE HAYWOOD-291
4- EDWARD HOOTON-202
=- TRUBY BACHTLEBEN-292
4- HOMER VANCE HOOTON-123 (1917)
=- RUBY OTTALINE BARRETT-100 (1912)
5- PATTY HOOTON-293
4- MARY ELIZABETH HOOTON-124
=- ELVIN HAMMACK-294
5- ARMENTA HAMMACK-295
5- MARION HAMMACK-296
4- WILLIAM ELIJAH HOOTON-196 (1923)
3- JAMES ROSS HOOTON-64 (1892)
=- PEARL COLLINS-208
4- JAMES DAVID HOOTON-300
=- DORIS MAXINE CLINKSCALE-306
4- MARY EVELYN HOOTON-301
=- ALVIS BROOKS-274
4- EDNA FAYE HOOTON-302
=- ODY BOSNELL-275
4- WANDA LANELLE HOOTON-303
=- LOUIS STEPHENS-276
4- MATTIE GENEVA HOOTON-304
=- BILLY JIM MCCAIN-277
4- HATTIE JUANITA HOOTON-305
=- GROVER DEAN LIVINGSTON-307
4- PEGGY LA NORA HOOTON-273
=- UNKNOWN-278
=- FRANK ABERNATHY-279
=- BRYAN VICKS-280
3- ABNER MARVIN HOOTON-63 (1894)
=- MYRTLE LAVERNE TRUITT-214 (1893)
4- MARVIN LEON HOOTON-215 (1926)
4- DOROTHY LAVERNE HOOTON-209 (1930)
=- JOE CALDWELL-297
=- LANIE VERA AMOX WELCH-272 (1902)
3- MALLIE HOOTON-65 (1896)
=- ALBERT LEMUEL STEWART-309 (1897)
4- THOMAS RAYBURN STEWART-310 (1920)
=- MARY TRUITT-216
5- MARY JO STEWART-217
5- CAROLYN STEWART-318
5- PEGGY STEWART-319
5- WILLIAM ALBERT STEWART-320

DESCENDANTS CHART

7/16/1987 Page 5

3- WILLIAM DEE HOOTON-62 (1885)
e- SARAH FLORENCE HIGH-126 (1907)
4- MALVIN HOOTON-283
e- IELMA ???-284
5- CHARLES HOOTON-285
4- JAMES ROY HOOTON-164 (1910)
e- VIRGINIA AILEEN GOOLDBY-212
5- ELWIN HOOTON-286
4- MILDRED HOOTON-281
e- LEWIS LEON HAYWOOD-287
5- WELDON LEON HAYWOOD-288
5- NEWLYN VERZELLE HAYWOOD-289
5- LARRY JOE HAYWOOD-290
5- GLENDA BUE HAYWOOD-291
4- EDWARD HOOTON-292
e- TRUBY BACHTLEBEN-292
4- HOMER VANCE HOOTON-123 (1917)
e- RUBY OTTALINE BARRETT-109 (1912)
5- PATTY HOOTON-293
4- MARY ELIZABETH HOOTON-124
e- ELVIN HAMMACK-294
5- ARMENTA HAMMACK-295
5- MARION HAMMACK-296
4- WILLIAM ELIJAH HOOTON-196 (1923)
3- JAMES ROSS HOOTON-64 (1892)
e- PEARL COLLINS-300
4- JAMES DAVID HOOTON-300
e- DORIS MAXINE CLINNSCALE-305
4- MARY EVELYN HOOTON-301
e- ALVIS BROOKS-374
4- EDNA FAYE HOOTON-306
e- ODY BOSWELL-375
4- WANDA LANELLE HOOTON-303
e- LOUIS STEPHENS-376
4- MATTIE GENEVA HOOTON-304
e- BILLY JIM MCCAIN-377
4- MATTIE JUANITA HOOTON-305
e- GROVER DEAN LIVINGSTON-307
4- PEGGY LA NORA HOOTON-373
e- UNKNOWN-378
e- FRANK ABERNATHY-379
e- BRYAN VICKE-380
3- ABNER MARVIN HOOTON-63 (1894)
e- MYRTLE LAVERNE TRUITT-214 (1893)
4- MARVIN LEON HOOTON-215 (1926)
4- DOROTHY LAVERNE HOOTON-209 (1930)
e- JOE CALDWELL-297
e- LANIE VERA ANOX WELCH-372 (1902)
3- MALLIE HOOTON-65 (1895)
e- ALBERT LEMUEL STEWART-309 (1897)
4- THOMAS RAYBURN STEWART-310 (1920)
e- MARY TRUITT-316
5- MARY JO STEWART-317
5- CAROLYN STEWART-318
5- PEGGY STEWART-319
5- WILLIAM ALBERT STEWART-320

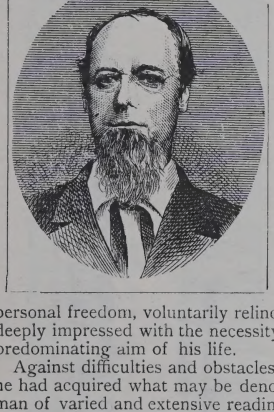
4- BRYON LORENZO STEWART-311 (1922)
=- BIRDIE BALL-321 (1943)
5- BOBBY L. STEWART-322
5- DONNY STEWART-323
5- TOMMY STEWART-324
5- PAMELA STEWART-325
5- RICKY STEWART-326
4- JOE LEMUEL STEWART-312 (1926)
4- MARY ERA STEWART-313 (1931)
=- BENNIE EARL BIDDY-327
5- DANNY BIDDY-328
5- REBECCA BIDDY-329
5- ALAN BIDDY-330
4- INFANT STEWART-314 (1925)
4- ROSE MARIE STEWART-315 (1926)
=- LEO KESSLER-331
5- GARY KESSLER-332
5- GLENN KESSLER-333
5- JOE KESSLER-334
3- MARSHALL DEWEY HOOTON-266 (1900)
=- FANNY CONNOR-58
2- MARY JANE HOOTON-29 (1864)
=- ALVIN GALLATIN HERVEY-101 (1863)
3- JAMES WALTER HERVEY D.D.-102 (1882)
=- MARY GAY CALDWELL-114
4- CHRISTINE HERVEY-22
=- SMITH-134
3- MARY ANNA HERVEY-103 (1885)
=- L. D. KEASLER-340
3- ANNA BELLE HERVEY-335
3- MARY HERVEY-336
3- EVERETTE HERVEY-339
3- WILLIE HERVEY-337
3- ONEY D. HERVEY-107 (1889)
3- FLORIE ELIZABETH HERVEY-149 (1887)
3- BEULAH LANEY HERVEY-108 (1894)
=- J. E. THORNTON-400
3- JOHN MORRIS HERVEY-109 (1898)
=- MARY CHESSER-341
4- MARY JOHN HERVEY-342
3- WILLIAM LESTER HERVEY-147 (1895)
3- ALBERT EUGENE HERVEY-110 (1906)
=- MARGUERITTE TRUITT-409

DESCENDANTS CHART

7/16/1987 Page 6

4- PRYOR LORENZO STEWART-311 (1855)
5- PIRDIE BALL-363 (1843)
5- BOBBY L. STEWART-362
5- DONNY STEWART-353
5- TOMMY STEWART-354
5- PAMELA STEWART-355
5- RICKY STEWART-360
4- JOE LEMUEL STEWART-312 (1956)
4- MARY ERA STEWART-313 (1931)
5- BENNIE EARL RIDDY-357
5- DAWNY RIDDY-358
5- REBECCA RIDDY-359
5- ALAN RIDDY-339
4- INEWAT STEWART-314 (1955)
4- ROSE MARIE STEWART-315 (1936)
5- LEO MEDDLER-331
5- BARY MEDDLER-332
5- GLENN MEDDLER-333
5- JOE MEDDLER-334
3- MAGENNIL DEWEY HOOTON-285 (1908)
5- PAMMY CONNOR-88
5- MARY JANE HOOTON-20 (1884)
5- ALVIN GALLATIN MERVEY-101 (1868)
3- JAMES MALTER MERVEY D.D.-102 (1885)
5- MARY GAY CALDWELL-113
4- CHRISTINE MERVEY-22
5- SMITH-134
3- MARY ANNA MERVEY-103 (1885)
5- L. D. MCADLER-349
3- ANNA BELLE MERVEY-335
3- MARY MERVEY-336
3- BEVERETTE MERVEY-339
3- NILLIE MERVEY-337
3- ONEY D. MERVEY-107 (1888)
3- FLORIE ELIZABETH MERVEY-139, (1927)
3- BEULAH LANEY MERVEY-108 (1894)
5- J. E. THORNTON-498
3- JOHN HORRIS MERVEY-105 (1850)
5- MARY CHESSER-341
4- MARY JOHN MERVEY-342
3- HILLIAM LEOTER MERVEY-147 (1868)
3- ALBERT EUGENE MERVEY-119 (1886)
5- MARGUERITTE TRUITT-498

ENOCH M. HOOTEN.



Rev. ENOCH M. HOOTEN is the son of James Hooten, a Virginian by birth, and Susannah Kidd, a native of North Carolina. His father was a man of more than ordinary native intellect, powerful will, untiring industry, but of limited education. His mother was a woman of remarkable piety and decision of character.

The parents were strict Presbyterians, and the son was brought up in that faith. At fourteen years of age he was enabled to claim a personal hope in Jesus, and united with the Presbyterians, leading, ever afterwards, a consistent Christian life.

His father was a farmer by profession, and reared his son to follow a farmer's life, until he reached the age of sixteen, having been able to afford him but one year's schooling. At sixteen, the son, in consideration of his personal freedom, voluntarily relinquished all interest in his father's estate, and, deeply impressed with the necessity of an education for himself, made that the predominating aim of his life.

Against difficulties and obstacles, apparently insurmountable, he battled, until he had acquired what may be denominated a fair education and had become a man of varied and extensive reading. For the educational training of one year he was indebted to the liberality of his Presbyterian friends.

At the age of seventeen he felt it to be his duty to preach, and in the fall of 1855, he was received as a candidate for the ministry by the Flint River Presbytery, at Newnan, Georgia. At that time he deemed affusion only to be Scriptural baptism, and was surprised to hear the Presbytery then in session decide that it was unnecessary to sprinkle a Baptist lady converted to Presbyterianism, even though she desired it, because in being immersed by a Baptist, she had already received Scriptural baptism. But what he considered most remarkable and inconsistent was, that this position was maintained by the very Presbyterian minister who had converted the lady, by convincing her that Presbyterian views in regard to sprinkling, were correct, and Baptist views, in regard to immersion, wrong. He reasoned that if the Baptists are wrong and the Presbyterians right, the lady ought to have been sprinkled; but, if immersion is Scriptural and valid baptism, as the Presbytery decided, logically, sprinkling is not baptism. He resolved to investigate the subject of baptism for himself, and this he at once commenced to do. The conclusion at which he arrived was in accordance with the views of Baptists, and he therefore decided that a man with such convictions should not become a Presbyterian minister, which idea was thenceforth entirely abandoned by him. His sentiments, proclivities and educational bias; his prejudices against the Baptists; his pronounced views in opposition to restricted communion; and his conclusion that baptism in itself was not essential to salvation, all combined to retain him within the pale of the Presbyterian denomination, and such he remained for fourteen years, living a consistent Christian life, in the eyes of the world, and earnestly seeking the best earthly boon—a good education.

The war came on, and he joined the ranks of his country's defenders, and fought unscathed amid storms of shot and shell, until smitten down at the battle of Fredericksburg. While lying in the hospital at that city, helpless and dangerously wounded, light came to him in answer to prayer, and he was enabled to discern the path of duty. The true Scriptural relations between faith and baptism, between baptism and church membership, and between church membership and communion were clearly discerned, together with his own personal duty, as a Christian, to preach the everlasting Gospel, and he promised obedience to the Lord, should he ever be permitted to reach home again. This occurred in 1863. The Lord brought him back to Georgia, although for many months he was confined to his bed and was entirely helpless, on account of his wound, and even when he was baptized by Rev. W. G. McMichael, on the 17th of September, 1865, he was compelled to use crutches. His first sermon was preached on the fourth Sunday in the following November, and, about one year afterwards, namely, on the 17th of November, 1866, he was ordained to the full work of the Gospel ministry. The presbytery consisted of Revs. W. G. McMichael, John Goodman and J. G. Kimball.

For the last fourteen years he has been faithfully serving various churches in Monroe, Spalding, Meriwether and Pike counties, within a radius of fifty miles, for periods ranging from two to eight years, having, during those fourteen years, baptized over six hundred persons and constituted two new churches. All the while, too, he has been suffering from injuries received in battle, and he has been known to walk six miles with a crutch and stick rather than miss an appointment. His labors have been eminently arduous, and self-denying. As a preacher, he is very clear and forcible, and while always a free and graceful speaker, he not unfrequently grows eloquent in his delivery. His discourses are didactic in style, appealing more to the reason and judgment than to the fancy, feelings or sympathies: consequently his sermons are usually doctrinal; yet he is never accused of being dull in the pulpit. For several years he has been Clerk of the Flint River Association, much to the satisfaction of his brethren. He has, also, been successfully engaged for a number of years in teaching, and was, at one time, the efficient Superintendent of Education for Monroe county.

Not only was the Milner High School built up by him, but he erected the building for the school at his own expense, and, for two years, charged nothing for its use.

In person, Mr. Hooten is above the medium size, and well proportioned, with blue eyes, auburn hair, and fair complexion. A man of fine conversational powers, full of good humor and pleasantry, he commands the confidence and esteem of all those among whom he has lived and labored. Self-denial and toil have marked his life and his work for the Master, the height of his ambition being to benefit his fellow man and make his exertions redound to the honor and glory of God and to the advancement of His cause.

Mr. Hooten was married to Miss Sarah C. Shaw, in 1856, at the residence of her father, in Jasper county, and the union has proved a very happy and fruitful one, twelve children having been born to them, all of whom are living but one, and all of whom have been educated to books and to labor alike, that they might be the better fitted for any station in life.

One of our ablest Georgia pastors, Mr. Hooten has, in his day and generation, proved himself a workman in the Master's vineyard worthy of the highest esteem, and a most useful and successful yet modest and unassuming preacher and man.

JESSE R. HORNE.

Rev. JESSE R. HORNE was born in Halifax county, North Carolina, in 1806. He moved to Georgia in his boyhood, and joined a Baptist church about the year 1830. He entered the ministry in 1850, and constituted many churches in Houston, Dooly and Pulaski counties. He was Moderator of the Houston Association for several years previous to his death, which occurred in April, 1872. He had only the advantages of an ordinary English education, having been compelled for the greater part of his youth to labor on the farm. He was a highly acceptable preacher to the masses of his co-laborers in agricultural

DESCENDANTS CHART

7/16/1987 Page 1

GA.

d 26 Dec 1907

1- ENOCH MILTON HOOTEN-6 (1838) 30 Apr 1837 GA- (prob. Henry Co) Tallapoosa, Mone

2- SARAH CHARLOTTE SHAW-12 (1836) 12 Sep 1836 (Jasper Co. GA) d-29 NOV Jackson Butts Co, GA

✓2- LEMUEL HOOTEN-13

2- UNKNOWN-137

3- JOSEPH ENOCH HOOTEN-138 (1891)

4- FRANCES ELIZABETH HOOTEN-202 (1910)

3- UNKNOWN HOOTEN-145

3- GROVER L. HOOTEN-139

3- LILLA BELLE HOOTEN-140

2- A. W. CARMICHAEL-148

3- LUCILLE HOOTEN-141

2- BRADY OWEN-143

3- LUTIE KATE HOOTEN-142

2- J. C. ADAMS-144

✓2- JOE HOOTEN DR.-14

✓2- JOHN M. HOOTEN DR.-15

✓2- E. M. HOOTEN JR.-16 (1882)

2- DeWITT HOOTEN-17

2- LULA ANDERSON-160

2- JAMES (JIM) M. HOOTEN-18

?: ✓ 2- M. B. BRUCE-164

✓2- NANCY LEE HOOTEN-381 (1864)

2- JOHN THOMAS JORDAN-382

✓2- MINNIE E. HOOTEN-20 (1866)

2- M G. D. DOMINICK-136

✓2- SUE HOOTEN-21

2- UNKNOWN HOOTEN-197

Ch. of Enoch + Sarah: (vq)

Mary Emma b 1861

John b 1862

Nancy (Nannie) Lee 1864 m. 2 Dec 1884 d 5 Feb 1945 Molen m. John T. Jordan

Min(nie)ey b 1866

Enoch b 1868

Lemuel b 1870

Joseph b 1872

David b 1873

Willie M b 1877

Susie b 187

2nd m./ Enoch to Almira (Myra) M. McDaniel

ca 1892

Ch: Lottie Aug 1893

Moses H Nov 1894

Aug 1896

~~[illegible]~~

DESCENDANTS CHART

7/16/1997

- [illegible] (1858) 30 Apr 1837 GA · Dyer, Henry W.
- GRAHAM CHARLOTTE GRAM-12 (1858) 12 Sep 1838 (Sawyer Co. Gen) d-29Nov [illegible]
- LEWELL HOOTEN-12
- UNKNOWN-137
- JOSEPH ENOCH HOOTEN-136 (1861)
- FRANCES ELIZABETH HOOTEN-286 (1810)
- UNKNOWN HOOTEN-148
- GROVER L. HOOTEN-133
- LILLA BELLE HOOTEN-146
- A. M. CARMICHAEL-148
- LUCILLE HOOTEN-141
- BRADY OWEN-143
- LUTIE NATE HOOTEN-142
- J. O. ADAMS-144
- JOE HOOTEN DR.-14
- JOHN M. HOOTEN DR.-15
- E. M. HOOTEN JR.-16 (1862)
- DEWITT HOOTEN-17
- LULA MADGBON-136
- JAMES (JIM) M. HOOTEN-19
- M. B. BRUCE-164
- HENRY LEE HOOTEN-361 (1864)
- JOHN THOMAS JORDAN-282
- MINNIE E. HOOTEN-29 (1866)
- O. D. DOMINION-136
- BUE HOOTEN-21
- UNKNOWN HOOTEN-137

Ch. of Enoch + Sarah: (1.0)

Mary Emma b 1841
John b 1842
Nancy (Nannie) Lee 1844 m. 9 Dec 1884 d 5 Feb 1945 Uncle
Virginia) ey b 1846
Enoch b 1848
Elmer b 1850
Zoseph b 1852
David b 1853
Willie W b 1855
Sarah b 185[illegible]

m. John T. Jordan

Sarah (m.) E Enoch to Alonzo (Jay Lee) m. M. E Parris

DK: Tabbie Ann b 1843
TN 0525 ik Nov 1844
DN R 1844

DESCENDANTS CHART

7/16/1987 Page 1

1- JIMCY D. HOOTON-0
=- FRANCES M. HAYES-156 (1837)
2- JAMES L. HAYES-120
2- OPHELIA HAYES-158
2- SUSANNAH HAYES-157
2- SARAH HAYES-155

DESCENDANTS CHART

Page 1

7/16/1997

1- JIMMY D. HOOTON-B

FRANCES M. HAYES-1EE (1937)

2- JAMES L. HAYES-1E6

2- ORNELIA HAYES-1E8

2- SUSANNAH HAYES-1E7

2- SARAH HAYES-1E5

DESCENDANTS CHART

7/16/1987

1- PARMELIA HOOTON-9
2- PHENEAS FIELDS-201

DESCENDANTS CHART

7/16/1987

1- MALVINA HOOTON-10

2- JOHN BEASLEY-200

DEADENDMATE CHART

DESCENDANTS CHART

7/16/1987

1- ELIZABETH HOOTON-11
2- POLLARD WOODWARD-135

1800 S. C. -

Lewis Hooton

Darlington

29, 31, 285

1820 S. C.

p 867A

Thomas Hooton - Darlington

(Berry Jordan

Bird Jordan on same page

James Hooton - Darlington

Bright Hooton - Sumter Co.

1830 St. Darlington

Bright Hooten 10 247 17
Littleton " " 216 01
Thomas " " 215 24

HOOTEN (from Joanne Wright) of Birmingham,AL

In Darlington County,SC 1867 land that Littleton Hooten gave to his grandson,Cowan Littleton Sansbury. This Littleton Hooten, the former owner of this land is listed in the deed as 'E' Littleton Hooten. Land is South of Sparrow Swamp. It is conjectured that James Hooten sold it to his father, and that it wasn't recorded, as Joanne W. has checked, she says, all the Darlington deeds.

1800 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY
or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY _____ STATE S. C.

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

Darlington

Name of Head of Family	FREE WHITE MALES					FREE WHITE FEMALES					All other free persons except Indians not taxed	SLAVES
	under 10 yrs. of age	of 10 and under 16 yrs	of 16 and under 26 yrs. including heads of families	of 26 and under 45 yrs. including heads of families	of 45 and upwards including heads of families	under 10 yrs. of age	of 10 and under 16 yrs.	of 16 and under 26 yrs. including heads of families	of 26 and under 45 yrs. including heads of families	of 45 and upwards including heads of families		
Lewis Hooten	3	—	—	1	—	2	1	—	1	—	—	—

1850 Darlington S.C. 4th Dist
26 Dec. 1850

P. 346 #1217	J. W. or J. W. Sanderling	33	F. 2,425.00	S.C.
	Susan	30		"
	C (ss) (Cowen Littleton?)	11		"
		9	(School)	"
	Martha	4		"
	James	7		"
	Bud	41		"
	Rachel Hooton	33		"
	Martha "			"

P. 351 Thomas (In Jail) Hooton 50 Blacksmith S.C.

Rec'd re letter from Frank Pride of Ala. Nov. 79

SINGLE SOURCE NOTETAKING FORM

Name(s) of Interest: Hooten

Ancestor (2): Boswell

Collateral Line: Littleton Hooten

Date of Search: May 1979

Document Obtained:

Search Result:

Researcher: V. Jordan

Jurisdiction and Locality: Darlington Co. S.C.

Place of Research: Clayton Library · 5300 Caroline · Ho · Tex.
Depository Street City State/Country

SOURCE DESCRIPTION, CONDITION, HOW SEARCHED, PURPOSE OF SEARCH

Call/~~Film~~ # 929.3 U Vol.

Page

"Indexes to Wills of S.C. - by W.P.A.

Document(s) Dated

Recorded

Darlington County S.C. - Vol. II 1838-1853

Sec. 10 - pg 73

Littleton Hooten

1810 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY Warren STATE Ky

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

Name of Head of Family	FREE WHITE MALES					FREE WHITE FEMALES					All other free persons except Indians not taxed.	SLAVES
	under 10 yrs. of age	of 10 and under 16 yrs.	of 16 and under 26 yrs. including heads of families	of 26 and under 45 yrs. including heads of families	of 45 yrs. & upwards including heads of families	under 10 yrs. of age	of 10 and under 16 yrs.	of 16 and under 26 yrs. including heads of families	of 26 and under 45 yrs. including heads of families	of 45 yrs. & upwards including heads of families		
Joseph Hooten	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1				
William Hooten	3	1	—	1	—	1	1	—	1			
Elijah Hooten	—	3	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	1		
John Hooten	1	1	—	1	—	2	—	—	1			

Horton

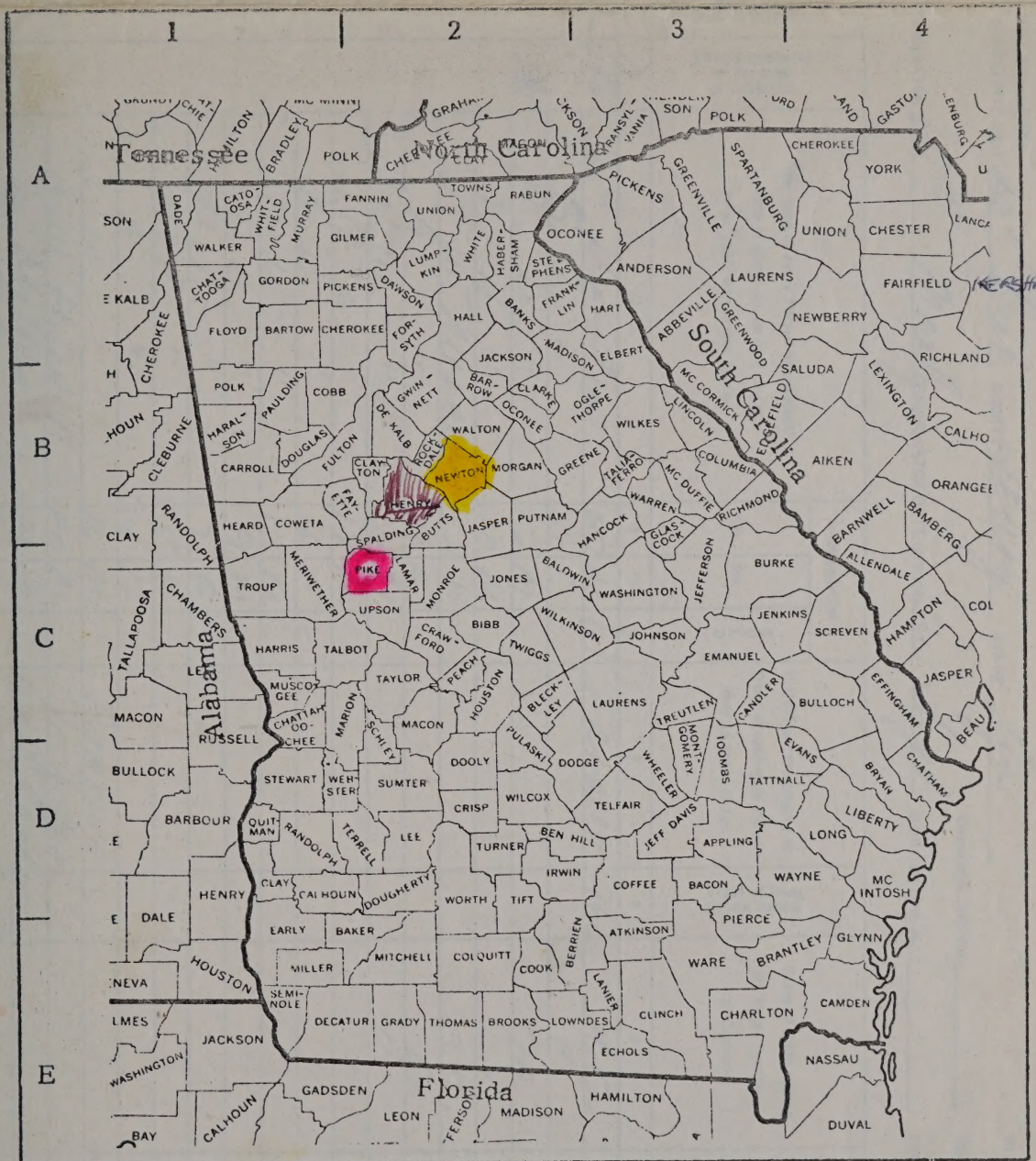
Ky Ld Grants

Grantee	Acres	Book	Page	Date Survey	County	Watercourse
Eason	50	3	225	3–20–1835	Smith	Long Cr
Eason	150	3	226	3–20–1835	Smith	Salt Lick Cr
Eason	100	3	286	12–30–1835	Smith	Salt Lick Cr
Eason	100	3	456	9–22–1838	Smith	Long Cr
Eason	200	4	97	3– 9–1841	Smith	Puncheon Camp Cr
Eason	50	5	14	9– 1–1848	Stewart	Dyers Cr
Eason	9½	5	298	4–11–1850	Macon	Long & White Oak Crs
Martin	20	7	232	8–10–1858	Macon	Clifty Cr
Isham &	100	1	313	3–31–1826	Opp Allen	Caney Cr
Rowland T	100	1	314	3–31–1826	Opp Allen	Caney Cr
Aaron	100	3	87	1– 9–1833	Sumner	Caney Fk
Samuel W	25	5	368	10–23–1850	Sumner	Caney Cr
Samuel W	150	5	369	10–24–1850	Sumner	Caney Cr
Jasper	43	8	23	2–14–1880	Sumner	None
Alex	22	8	371	1–22–1904	Macon	Bledsoe Cr
Isaac	100	1	201	11–24–1825	Jackson	Henderson Br
Benj	19	1	282	3–14–1826	Robertson	Red R
Benj	7	1	281	3–14–1826	Robertson	Red R
Benj	40	1	379	3–13–1826	Robertson	Red R
Jno C	6	4	462	4–21–1846	Robertson	Red R
Pendleton	24	4	626	4– 3–1848	Robertson	Red R
Joseph J	7½	6	320	12–29–1853	Robertson	Spring Cr
Wm L	3	6	401	10–11–1854	Robertson	Spring Cr
Emanuel	100	1	54	6–28–1825	Jackson	Dry Cr
Emanuel	25	3	53	7–28–1833	Jackson	Brimstone & Dry Crs
Benj D	30	3	150	3–18–1834	Jackson	Dry Cr
Mary	40	4	533	4–14–1847	S W Line	None
Emanuel	100	5	176	11– 9–1849	Macon	Trammell Cr
Elijah	24	5	357	9–21–1850	Macon	Trammell Cr
Emanuel	200	6	5	1–10–1851	Macon	Trammell Cr
Henry	150	2	374	3– 9–1829	Opp Whitley	Roaring Paunch Cr
Henry	50	2	375	3–10–1829	Opp Whitley	Roaring Paunch Cr
Howell E	225	4	532	12– 9–1846	Macon	White Oak Cr
Lydia S	14	5	255	4–11–1850	Macon	Long Cr
Henry	100	2	59	12– 7–1826	Sumner	None
Robt C	25	3	538	7–26–1837	Sumner	Garretts Cr
Robt C	50	3	538	7–27–1837	Sumner	Garretts Cr
Robt C	20	5	177	3–21–1849	Sumner	Garretts Cr
James	300	1	24	4–19–1825	Stewart	Piney Fk
James	237	1	168	8–16–1825	Stewart	Piney Fk
Wm C	16½	6	192	11–28–1851	Stewart	Cumberland R
H K	200	4	613	4–26–1848	Macon	Long Cr
Jefferson	5	7	281	1–28–1859	Macon	Salt Lick Cr
James	60	1	132	7–29–1825	Robertson	N Fk Red R
Martin	100	2	127	8–21–1826	Stewart	Cub Cr
Jno	25	2	275	4– 8–1828	S W Line	Rottens Fk
Solomon	17	2	406	6– 4–1818	S W Line	Wolf R
Wm F	60	3	217	3–17–1835	Smith	E Fk Salt Lick Cr
James	25	5	412	11–10–1850	Sumner	Sharps Cr
Jno	116	6	83	5–20–1851	Macon	Trammell Cr
Jno	12	6	406	10–25–1854	Sumner	Sharps Cr
Sanford	140	7	5	3–14–1853	Opp Whitley	Paunch Cr
Thos	9	1	106	9–28–1825	Robertson	N Fk Red R
Thos	50	2	102	3–15–1827	S W Line	None
Thos	25	2	284	9–10–1829	Smith	Salt Lick Cr
Thos	25	3	270	12– 9–1835	Smith	Salt Lick Cr
Thos	35	3	379	4– 7–1837	Smith	Big Salt Lick Cr
Wm D	50	3	461	3– 2–1838	Jackson	Cave Fk Jennings Cr
Jno W	200	3	501	1–25–1839	Smith	Trace & Salt Lick Cr
Geo	50	4	240	9– 2–1842	Macon	Long Cr
W D	245	5	48	2–16–1848	Jackson	Trace Cr
G W	169	5	49	2–16–1848	Jackson	Trace Cr
Thos	57	6	222	4– 9–1852	Macon	Salt Lick Cr
Thos	43	6	246	7– 7–1852	Macon	Little Salt Lick Cr
Thos	50	6	302	8–11–1853	Macon	Little Salt Lick Cr
Thomas	14	7	85	12–13–1856	Macon	Little Salt Lick Cr
Geo	40	7	214	7–23–1858	Sumner	Bledsoe Cr
Henry	100	7	448	4– 3–1871	Stewart	None
Jordon	50	6	126	4– 4–1851	Opp Whitley	Straight Cr
Jordon	400	6	137	4– 4–1851	Opp Whitley	Clear Fk
Jefferson	200	7	171	11–29–1853	Opp Whitley	Straight Cr
T M Jr	16	8	224	6– 9–1883	Sumner	Brushy Fk
T M	40	8	247	8– 4–1886	Sumner	Brushy Fk
M S	10	7	9	12–20–1855	Robertson	Summers Br
J F	640	7	421	4– 9–1869	Sumner	Red R
Jno F	134	7	435	4– 2–1869	Sumner	Red R
	83	7	517	5–21–1873	Sumner	Sharps Cr
Jno	50	2	82	6–13–1827	S W Line	Main Fk Wolf R
	50	2	84	6–13–1827	S W Line	Main Fk Wolf R

Bethlehem Church
Upson Co. -
Henry Holden &
Joseph Chapman. establish
Church 6 Mar. 1824.

Hootens

County Map For The State Of GEORGIA



NEWTON Co. – 3 JAMES HOOTEN

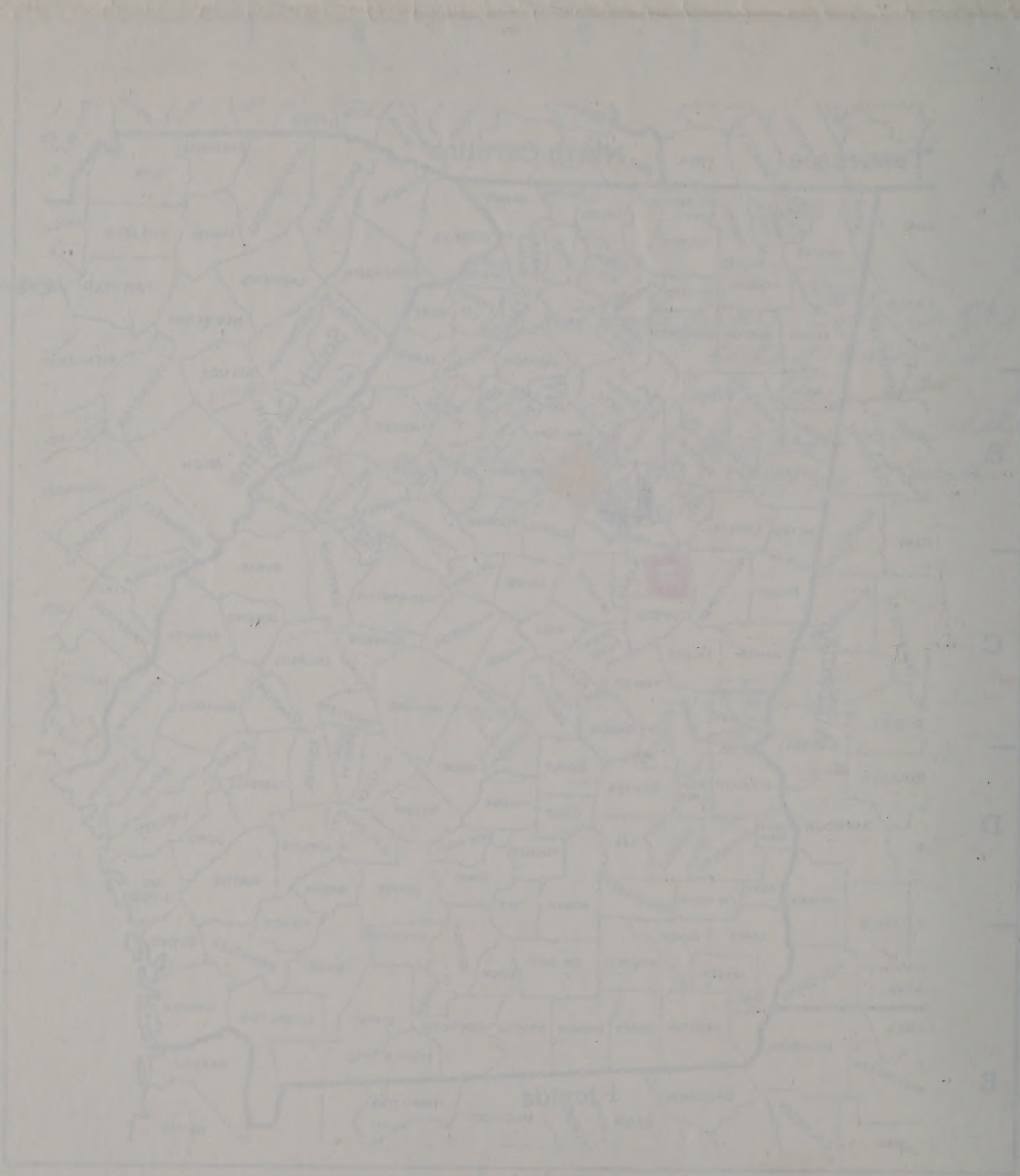
HENRY Co. – 3 JAMES HOOTEN b. ca. 1788 - N.C.

PIKE Co. – 1 NANCY LEE HOOTEN b. 1864

HENRY – 2 ENOCH MILTON HOOTEN – b. ca. 1838

? DARLINGTON, S.C. – LEWIS HOOTEN (1800)

? MARTIN, N.C. – HENRY + CHARLES HOOTEN (1790)



1850 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT 42nd Dist. COUNTY Henry STATE Ga.

Written Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR Wm Mosley ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) 20 Sept

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____

Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

Date Census Taken _____

Dwelling House Numbered in order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family	Description: Age	Description: Sex	Description: COLOR	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth naming the State, Territory or Country	Married within the year	Attended school within the year	Persons over 20 unable to read & write	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
496	496	Jno. Hooten	62	M	W	Farmer	960	N.C.				
		S. A. "	51	F				"				
	*	E. M. "	12	M				GA.				
		J. H. "	10	M.				"				
		J. W. Mercer	52	M				S.C.				
		L. "	33	F				Ga.				
		W. W. "	23	M				"				
		J. (A?) M. "	18	M.				"				
		A. B. "	16	F				"				
		W. W. "	13	M				"				
		T. J. "	9	M.				"				
		M. A. "	7	F				"				
		H. P. "	5	M				"				
		A. "	4	F								
		J. W. "	16	M.		FARMER						
		A. W. Mitchell	20	M.		TEACHER						
		I. Miller	21	M.		Wool Carder						
		J. Edge	32			Farmer						
(over)		J. L. Edge	6									

N. Edge 30 F,
T.O. Edge 9 M.

Lucille Jordan -
Box 84 - Goulds -
33170 -

Aunt Emma Hooten - La Grange, Ga.
Aunt ~~Fanny~~ Yancy - (Mrs. John Hooten) -
2nd wife
ch. - Ralph - La Grange, Ga.

HOLMES (cont.)
Hanah? LN/si 15 014*
Ichabod LN/si 15 014*
J. CK/jo 15 009*
Ja^s LB/wl 15 009*
Ja^s LB/wl 15 012*
Ja^s LB/wl 15 017*
James LB/wl 15 008*
James C. WK/wk 16 116*
John OG/bk 15 038*
Joseph WK/ba 16 017*
Joshua EL/mc 14 059*
Josiah B. WK/wk 16 116*
Martha CH/nd 16 027
Nancey CK/jo 15 009*
Robert OG/bk 15 037*
Shedrick EL/mc 14 059*
W^m OG/bk 15 038*
HOLMON, John TA/ov 17 012*
HOLMS, Clark MG/hb 17 035*
David G. LB/wl 15 008*
HOLOMON, John JF/bl 16 016
HOLSOMBAKE
Mathew RI/bl 16 120*
HOLSONBACK
Mathew D. RI/be 16 057
HOLT, _____ BA/by 15 222*
Asa JF/le 16 037
Cador GR/ra 15 043*
David PT/gi 15 065
Hines BA/li 15 246*
James GR/gn 15 064*
Nancey PT/gi 15 073
Paten PT/wk 15 048*
Raleigh PT/ro 15 115
Simon BA/li 15 244*
Simon PT/gi 15 065
Singleton PT/mm 15 135
Tarpley PT/rb 15 102*
Thadeus G. BA/by 15 228*
Thd. BA/by 15 228*
William BA/li 15 248*
William EL/gg 14 012*
HOLTZCLAW, Henry WK/fa 16 033*
Hosea WK/ba 16 017*
Jincy WK/br 16 002*
Timothy WK/br 16 007*
HOMES, Benjamin MG/mc 17 018*
Edwd BA/wd 15 266*
Elisha MG/fe 17 028*
HONDLEY, Hermon LB/wl 15 008*
HOOD, Alexander BA/li 15 284*
Burwell WK/wk 16 116*
Elisha CK/fu 15 038*
Joel WK/wk 16 116*
John WK/wk 16 116*
Thomas CH/nd 16 027
HOOD?, Robert JX/dk 17 052*
HOOKER, Stephen TA/dj 17 008*
HOOKS, Hillery PT/wh 15 156*
James PT/rb 15 103
John WK/pr 16 075*
Thomas PT/pa 15 143
HOOPER, Andrew JX/re 17 145
John R. PT/wk 15 044*
John R. WK/sm 16 095*
John W. JX/md 17 144*
HOOTON, Amasa JO/gr 16 008*
John JO/gr 16 010*
HOP, _____ JX/md 17 030*
HOPKINS, Aaron CK/pa 15 045*
David MA/al 17 066*
David PT/ma 15 024*
Dennis MA/or 17 088*
Heard? William WK/pr 16 076*
Isaac WK/pr 16 077*
James WK/pr 16 077*
Jesse WR/nl 17 032*
Jilson WK/pr 16 075*
John MA/hi 17 078*
Josiah MA/hi 17 078*
Martha WK/pr 16 076*
S. A. PL/dy 16 070
Silas WK/pr 16 073*
Susan WR/hb 17 060*
Susannah CK/pa 15 045*
HOPPER, Rolly OG/cp 15 008*
Samuel OG/cp 15 010*
Thomas OG/cp 15 009*
HOPSON, Caswell MG/wi 17 070*
Cawell? PT/pa 15 143
Hardy WR/pa 17 045
John PT/wr 15 091
Zachariah WR/hb 17 060*
HORN, _____ JO/gr 16 005
Andrew C. WR/tr 17 013
Cullen JF/do 16 029
Edward GR/cr 15 057*
Edward MG/fe 17 026*
Eli PL/ge 16 013
Elijah JO/je 16 021
Harris JO/gr 16 005
Henrey JF/ma 16 012
Isaac PL/ge 16 011
James BA/wl 15 250*
Jesse JX/hb 17 116*
Joab PL/ge 16 013
John WR/tr 17 013
Julia JF/ma 16 012
Levi BA/wl 15 252*
Mary JF/ma 16 012
Mikael PL/ge 16 011
Simeon JO/je 16 021
Whitmre? D? PL/ge 16 074*
William PL/ge 16 015
HORNBUCKLE
Nathaniel OG/cp 15 008*
Solomon OG/cp 15 008*
HORNBY, Thomas LB/wl 15 008*
HORNE, Absalum EL/mc 14 061
HORNSBY, Thomas RI/wi 16 041
HORROCKS, Thomas CH/nd 16 023
HORTON, Albert JO/je 16 027
Amos BA/hi 15 287
C. CK/ad 15 027*
Edmund BA/hi 15 260*
Elijah BA/hi 15 262*
James BA/li 15 242*
James EL/wh 14 037*
James JO/wa 16 041
James JX/mt 17 088*
James PT/wh 15 157
Jeremiah JX/ja 17 024*
Jeremiah? EL/wh 14 038
John B. BA/ir 15 218*
Thomas EL/wh 14 037*
P. JX/hm 17 082*
Stephen BA/wd 15 268*
W^m BA/li 15 246*
William EL/pe 14 042
William JX/hm 17 082*
HORTON?, _____ JX/ja 17 026*
HOSKINS, B. BA/br 15 280*
HOTCHKISS, _____ CH/nd 16 011*
Augustus CH/nd 16 026
Daniel CH/nd 16 023
HOUGHS, George GR/hm 15 068*
HOUGHTON, Alex^r GR/ms 15 039*
Alexander GR/ms 15 039*
Elizabeth GR/da 15 010*
James GR/pa 15 030*
John GR/ri 15 015*
Joshua GR/da 15 010*
Josiah GR/ho 15 004*
Matthew GR/ri 15 015*
Nancy F. GR/pa 15 030*
Rebecca GR/da 15 010*
Reuben GR/da 15 010*
Tabitha GR/ms 15 039*
Thomas GR/ms 15 038*
Willis GR/ms 15 038*
HOUSE, Clabourn JX/rd 17 144*
Britton WK/jo 16 058*
Henry CK/ma 15 030*
Henry CK/tr 15 034*
John JX/be 17 130*
John JX/re 17 068*
Lott LN/ta 15 018*
Mark OG/hl 15 042*
Richard CK/ea 15 041*
Samuel JX/ja 17 024*
Wiley CK/ea 15 042*
Zachariah PT/he 15 017
HOUSE?, Berry JX/md 17 036*
Burwell OG/jo 15 023*
HOUSELEY, John LN/ta 15 017*
Nancy (fpc) CH/nd 16 065*
Rachel (fwc) CH/nd 16 025
Rich^d (fmc) CH/nd 16 025
HOUSTOUN
Sarah CH/nd 16 024
HOVER, John CH/nd 16 024
HOW, David JO/wa 16 042*
Jane PT/ma 15 026*
HOWARD, Benjn CH/nd 16 027
Benjamin EL/pe 14 040*
Charles CH/nd 16 024
Francis PT/mm 15 134*
George LB/ev 15 025*
Groves OG/jo 15 022*
Hawkins PT/mm 15 136*
Henry PT/pa 15 146*
Hiram OG/de 15 019*
Hiram OG/po 15 028*
James MG/st 17 044*
James PT/mm 15 135
John BA/by 15 228*
John BA/li 15 248*
John LB/ev 15 025*
John OG/jo 15 022*
John RI/mo 16 079
John WR/rw 17 023
John F. RI/br 16 017
John H. BA/by 15 228*
Joseph BA/th 15 206*
Joseph MG/st 17 044*
Joseph MG/st 17 045*
Joseph H. BA/wd 15 274*
Mark BA/li 15 244*
Mordecai OG/la 15 001*
N. BA/li 15 248*
Nehemiah BA/wd 15 268*
Nehemiah BA/wd 15 270*

HOOD, John JX/gl 1810 058*
HOOD, John WK/hl 1809 058*
HOOD?, Benj. JX/gl 1810 093
HOOF, Peter OG/sh 1810 032
HOOKS, Hillery WK/pt 1809 044*
HOOKS, William MT/58 1811 007*
HOOKS?, James? MG/wh 1810 006*
HOOP?, James OG/bk 1810 008
HOOPER, John WK/ri 1809 032*
HOOPER?, John JX/la 1810 093
HOOTEN, Arrington JO/th 1811 010
HOOTEN, Henry JO/th 1811 010
HOPKINS, Benj^a MG/sk 1810 053*
HOPKINS, David LN/ma 1810 036*
HOPKINS, Drury JX/nd 1810 093
HOPKINS, Jillson WK/pt 1809 044*
HOPKINS, John JX/sd 1810 062*
HOPKINS, Moses CK/ol 1809 005*
HOPKINS, Rich^d JX/pe 1810 066*
HOPKINS, S. A. OG/la 1810 001
HOPKINS, Soloman A. OG/la 1810 001
HOPKINS, W^m GR/gi 1809 049*
HOPKINS, William CK/fu 1809 044*
HOPKINS, William WK/pt 1809 043*
HOPPER, Rolley OG/cp 1810 027
HOPPER, Samuel OG/cp 1810 027
HOPPER, Thomas OG/wn 1810 036
HOPSON, Absalom PL/fh 1810 005*
HOPT, Elizabeth RI/lm 1809 082*
HORN, __lin? PL/fh 1810 002*
HORN, Cullen JF/ct 1810 007
HORN, Edmond GR/je 1809 082*
HORN, Harris BA/gu 1810 348*
HORN, Isaac GR/je 1809 063*
HORN, Jacob BA/gu 1810 348*
HORN, Jesse JX/pe 1810 068*
HORN, Joab PL/la 1810 017*
HORN, John WK/hn 1809 069
HORN, Levi BA/hi 1810 322*
HORN, Michael PL/fh 1810 001*
HORN, Moses JF/hr 1810 008
HORN, Rich^d PL/ha 1810 021*
HORN, Simson JO/go 1811 021
HORN, William JO/ev 1811 058
HORNBY, Thomas LB/ne 1809 001*
HORNSBY, Thomas RI/pa 1809 035
HORSBOROUH?, John GR/ca 1809 010*
HORTON, Edmund BA/wa 1810 356*
HORTON, Elijah BA/wa 1810 302*
HORTON, Hugh BA/wa 1810 302*
HORTON, James BA/sa 1810 314*
HORTON, James WK/sp 1809 001*
HORTON, Jeremiah JX/ba 1810 093
HORTON, Jeremiah JX/wn 1810 026*
HORTON, Reuben JX/nd 1810 093
HORTON, Samuel BA/sa 1810 320*
HORTON, Stephen BA/sa 1810 312*
HORTON, Stephen JX/ba 1810 093
HORTON, Stephen JX/wn 1810 026*
HORTON, William BA/sa 1810 312*
HORTON, William JO/go 1811 023
HOSEA, Thomas BA/sa 1810 314*
HOSKINS, Silas JX/gl 1810 058*
HOUGHTON, Alex^r GR/br 1809 042*
HOUGHTON, Ja^s GR/ki 1809 003*
HOUGHTON, Jno GR/ca 1809 010*
HOUGHTON, Jo^s GR/ki 1809 003*
HOUGHTON, Joshua GR/ki 1809 003*
HOUGHTON, Josiah GR/ca 1809 010*
HOUGHTON, Math^w GR/ki 1809 003*
HOUGHTON, Reuben GR/ki 1809 003*

HOUGHTON, Tab^a GR/br 1809 042*
HOUGHTON, Thos GR/br 1809 043*
HOUGHTON, W^m GR/ki 1809 003*
HOUGHTON, Willis GR/br 1809 081*
HOUSE, Brittin WK/ed 1809 080*
HOUSE, Burrel OG/wo 1810 039
HOUSE, Isaac JX/sm 1810 004*
HOUSE, James JX/sm 1810 006*
HOUSE, James OG/wo 1810 040
HOUSE, Loot LN/wi 1810 019*
HOUSE, Richard CK/ea 1809 002*
HOUSE, Samuel JX/sd 1810 062*
HOUSE, Wiley OG/wo 1810 039
HOUSTON, George S. RI/mc 1809 007
HOWARD, _____ BA/ho 1810 276*
HOWARD, _____ RI/ke 1809 057
HOWARD, Abel OG/wo 1810 040
HOWARD, Axeth? TA/me 1810 017*
HOWARD, Benj. BA/ho 1810 276*
HOWARD, Benjn JO/re 1811 032
HOWARD, Groves OG/wo 1810 040
HOWARD, Hardy JX/sm 1810 004*
HOWARD, Henry JO/th 1811 080
HOWARD, Hiram OG/wn 1810 035
HOWARD, John BA/ja 1810 294*
HOWARD, John RI/ke 1809 051
HOWARD, Joseph BA/gu 1810 350*
HOWARD, Joseph BA/hi 1810 326*
HOWARD, Joseph MG/ba 1810 014*
HOWARD, Mordacai OG/la 1810 001
HOWARD, Nehemiah BA/hi 1810 324*
HOWARD, R? RI/ke 1809 051
HOWARD, Robert JX/pe 1810 068*
HOWARD, Sterling MG/cu 1810 019*
HOWARD, Thomas OG/la 1810 001
HOWARD, Will__ JX/pe 1810 094*
HOWARD, William OG/po 1810 045
HOWARD, William RI/ke 1809 049
HOWARD, Willis JF/hl 1810 017
HOWE, Jennett GR/ca 1809 010*
HOWE, Robt GR/ca 1809 010*
HOWELL, Anne GR/tr 1809 075*
HOWELL, Charlot GR/tr 1809 075*
HOWELL, Daniel RI/co 1809 024*
HOWELL, David JO/gi 1811 038
HOWELL, Gabriel JO/gi 1811 038
HOWELL, Ja^s GR/my 1809 027*
HOWELL, John LB/mi 1809 005*
HOWELL, Lewis JF/ct 1810 006
HOWELL, Nathan^l GR/tr 1809 075*
HOWELL, Stephen JX/gl 1810 093
HOWELL, W^m GR/je 1809 063*
HOWELL, William BA/sa 1810 316*
HOWLEY, Sarah LB/ma 1809 012*
HOY, William? BA/ho 1810 274*
HOYE, Quinton JO/gi 1811 036
HUBARD, Davis GR/gy 1809 071*
HUBARD, Saml GR/lo 1809 018*
HUBARD, Thos GR/wt 1809 058*
HUBBARD, Bennett OG/cp 1810 028
HUBBARD, Daniel RI/ke 1809 049
HUBBARD, John OG/cp 1810 028
HUBBARD, Joseph OG/cp 1810 027
HUBBARD, Joseph OG/cp 1810 028
HUBBORD, Benjamin WK/ed 1809 080*
HUBBORD, Benjamin WK/sp 1809 037
HUBBORD, William WK/ed 1809 080*
HUBERT, Benjamin BA/wa 1810 302*
HUBERT, Gabriel CK/mo 1809 033*
HUCKABY, Britain GR/mo 1809 023*
HUCKABY, David JO/ko 1811 070

AMHERST COUNTY.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
…en, Samuel	10	16
…ngton, Presylla	3	....
…ngton, William	3	....
…rd, William	8	....
…ck, Richard	6	3
…en, John	4	2
…an, William	6	....
…knall, Thomas	9	....
…knall, Micajah	5	....
…w, Thomas	7	1
…rnett, James	9	....
…ne, Richard	4	2
…ttisworth, Richard	1	....
…rk, John	6	3
…b, John	9	4
…chell, John	10	....
…ain, George	5	....
…ll, John	5	2
…own, Adam	4	1
…ee, Peter	4	....
…ley, Hezekiah	8	....
…own, John	10	2
…b, William	12	14
Campbell, Ambrose	8	....
Campbell, Aaron	6	....
Cabell, William	6	90
Cannady, Jissee	4	3
Cash, John	2	....
Campbell, Moses	10	....
…snall, Alexander	2	2
Cabell, Samuel Jordon	2	21
Cabell, William, Jun	3	17
…ckburn, George	6	....
…ep, William	10	3
Campbell, William	1	....
Cartwright, John	7	3
…lard, James	7	4
…avour, William	10	....
…lard, Joseph	6	5
…nnican, Daniel	3	....
…vis, Isaac	7	1
…vis, William	1	....
…priest, John	11	6
…niday, John	5	....
…nd's, John (Estate)	2	3
…onds, Charles	5	....
…niss, John	11	....
…nds, James	10	4
…nds, Samuel	12	5
…nds, William	1	....
…land, Mary	3	18
…ry, John	10	....
…aspie, George	11	6
…ang, Julius	7	....
…fin, Thomas	13	3
…r, Thomas	10	....
…ley, Leonard	3	1
…grove, Hezekiah	10	3
…ter, Titus	5	1
…ley, William	9	12
…ley, John	4	8
…rixson, Peter	4	....
…per, John	3	....
…ley, Robert	5	11
…e, George	5	25
…kins, Thomas	6	11
…andsworth, William	3	1
…n, William	4	1
…n, John	6	7
…n, John, Jun	8	....
…ing, William	13	16
…ing, John, Jun	11	14
…ber, William	3	....
…e, John	1	....
…trum, Young	8	8
…e, William	9	6
…n, Joseph	7	11
…n, James	6	4
…n, John	10	2
…son, Samuel	4	3
…ith, William	....	18
…gomery, John	8	6
…n, Joseph, Jun	2	2
…tt, David	11	1
…w, Daniel	5	7
…m, Rawley	7	....
…pkin, James	12	4
…ris, George	6	....
…dard, William	10	9
…ar, William	1	....
…r, Moses	5	1
…son, Robert	4	1
…er, William	17	25
…es, Joseph	3	....
…r, Abraham	9	1
…ham, George	4	5
…ton, John	11	1
…h, Augustine	2	....
…les, John	8	1
…rt, Charles	2	3
…ns, James	10	13
…h, Alexander	8	....
…n, Nathan	5	....
…son, Robert	7	3
…e, Littleberry	5	....

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Via, Giddeon	10	....
Vigust, James	9	....
Wooddy, George	6	....
Whittle, John	6	....
Woods, William	9	....
Warwick, Beverley	2	....
Wright, Achillis	10	3
Welch, Joseph	1	....
Welch, John	5	....
Wright, Minor	12	....
Watts, Stephen	7	8
Wingfield, Josias	1	1
Walton, Tilman	1	1
Walton, William	9	15
Walker, Jacob	2	....
Warwick, Abraham	9	7
Wright, Robert	1	....
Walton, James	4	....
Ware, John	6	1
Wortham, George	6	2
Anderson, Samuel	5	4
Burks, Samuel	10	....
Bowman, William	13	6
Blair, Allen	5	2
Bocock, John	4	1
Bryant, Thomas	3	....
Burras, John	8	....
Brown, James	13	....
Bowman, William, Jr	2	....
Bailey, Lucey	4	....
Childress, Lucy	1	6
Conner, James	8	1
Cabell, Nicholas	9	53
Dickson, William	9	....
Dunn, John	4	....
Dawson, John	8	6
Eades, Charles	5	1
Enix, David	12	....
Farguson, Samuel	8	....
Forbus, Mary	2	....
Fitzpatrick, William	10	2
Farrar, Thomas	9	1
Fortune, Thomas	10	....
Griffin, John	5	2
Hopkins, James	10	23
Hopkins, John	....	3
Hooton, Thomas	4	
Harding, Edward	7	1
Howard, William	....	13
Harding, Groves (Est.)	....	7
Hopper, Thomas	10	....
Hitchcock, William	8	....
Jopling, Thomas	5	12
Jopling, Thomas, Jun	8	3
Johnston, William	12	7
Johnston, William (Ovr)	7	3
Jopling, Daniel	5	1
Key, Susannah	9	....
Lyon, John	3	13
Lazenby, Thomas	5	....
Layne, Joseph	6	....
Liveley, Joseph (Wagr)	11	1
Liveley, Bethell	7	....
Liveley, Joseph	6	....
Lyon, Peter	3	2
Lanham, Joseph	4	....
Lanham, Ben Dick	9	....
Murrow, Richard	5	....
Morriss, Jessee	4	....
Matthews, Thomas	6	....
Martin, Hudson	1	....
Massey, Thomas	3	2
Montgomery, David, Jr	8	....
Martin, Henry	10	7
Matthews, James	7	4
Martin, John	2	1
Montgomery, James	8	....
Murrell, Cornelius	7	....
Moore, Benjamin	10	22
Montgomery, David	2	4
Nevil, James	10	30
Nevil, Thomas	1	....
Prichard, Richard	3	2
Phillips, Matthew	....	....
Phillips, Leonard, Jr	10	3
Phillips, William	1	....
Phillips, Leonard	1	1
Phillips, David	4	....
Roberts, Henry	11	26
Raines, Ignatius	10	3
Sorrow, Henry	5	....
Staples, Sarah	2	....
Snider, John	4	1
Sorrell, John	2	26
Turner, James	12	11
Thomas, Cornelius (Est.)	2	13
Fail, Charles	9	....
Tyler, Thomas	1	....
Turner, Terisha, Jr	4	....
Turner, Stephen	11	23
Turner, Terisha	5	12
Trail, Thomas	8	....
Trail, James	5	....
Tiller, William	9	3
Thomas, John, Junior	3	6

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Tiller, John	1	....
Tuggle, Charles	4	....
Ward, Nathand	5	....
Ward, James	9	....
Wright, William	4	1
Wright, Andrew	4	1
Watkins, Anne	2	....
Wright, Robert	12	1
West, Francis	11	....
West, Francis, jun	5	....
Ward, Samuel	....	....
Morrison, William	2	7
Lyon, William	11	2
Morris, John	9	....
Pugh, John	10	1
Blaine, Ephraim	4	2
Scruggs, Samuel Scott	3	....
Scruggs, John	2	....
McAlexander, John	4	1
Woods, James	4	11
Smith, Joseph	10	....
Smith, Augustine	1	1
Martin, James	9	17
Rhodes, Charles	5	24
Gilmer, John	7	20
Fry, Benjamin	5	....
Merriwether, David	2	11
Talliaferro, Benjamin	3	9
Howell, Thomas	6	....
Howell, William, jr	2	....
Howell, Oliver	1	....
Harris, William	3	....
Aaron, Benjamin	3	....
Harris, John	7	1
Church, Thomas	7	....
Bell, James	2	3
Clark, Nathaniel	8	10
Peasley, Hugh	9	....
McAlexander, James	4	4
McAlexander, James, Jr	4	5
Crawford, Jeremiah	6	....
Thusler, James	4	....
Willson, William	5	....
Dinwiddie, Robert	6	....
Herd, John	3	....
Dinwiddie, James	3	....
Reid, Alexander	6	2
Baber, Robert	10	....
Burnett, Bond	6	....
Puckett, Jacob	4	....
Burnett, William	2	....
Wood, John	10	....
Puckett, John	7	....
Allen, William	8	....
Taite, Charles	4	1
Denny, Samuel	8	....
Henderson, James	5	....
Small, William	5	....
Simpson, David	4	2
Hardy, Robert	2	3
Carpenter, Sarah	6	....
Hughes, Henry	4	....
Carpenter, John	4	....
Clark, William	3	....
Killand, Thomas	5	....
Smith, Thomas	6	2
Perkins, Richard	4	4
Dawson, Henry	6	....
Pratt, Thomas	4	....
Ayres, Samuel	5	14
Tomes, Thomas	11	....
Tomes, Joseph	1	....
McCue, John	6	....
Reid, Alexander, Jun	3	4
Clark, Susannah	4	....
Bailey, Moses	1	....
Carpenter, Thomas	6	2
Henderson, Alexander	5	....
Clark, David	7	....
Depriest, Langsdon	9	....
Bryant, Benjamin	9	....
Clark, William, Jun	1	....
Morrison, Thomas	11	1
Shropshire, Semes	9	....
Lobban, John	12	....
Wadkins, John	5	....
McClain, Henry, Jun	5	....
McClain, James	1	2
McClain, Henry	3	....
Boulware, James	4	....
Biggs, John	6	....
Pannell, William	1	....
Pannell, Benjamin	4	....
Pannell, Thomas	1	....
Fox, Samuel	11	....
Bailey, Philip	9	....
Hulse, James	2	....
Vines, Thomas	6	....
Elliott, William	6	1
Wooddy, Thomas	5	....
Cross, Cornelius	7	....
Murrell, John, jun	9	1
Stanley, Nehemiah	4	....
Witt, David	8	....
Shields John	12	....

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Shields, John, Jun	1	....
Ramsey, Simon	8	1
Murrell, John	4	....
Plodd, John Henry	2	....
Martin, Azeriah	8	11
Martin, Sherod	9	7
Henderson, James	6	....
Henderson, Robert	7	....
Witt, William	4	....
Witt, Littleberry	5	....
Morrison, Joseph H	6	4
Martin, Stephen	8	....
Staples, William	10	....
Martin, Giddeon	7	....
Martin, John	5	2
Evers, Thomas	9	....
Morrison, John	9	11
Pope, John	9	11
McNeely, Michael	5	....
Crawford, Nathan	8	17
Crawford, Ann	2	7
Wades, John	7	....
Miller, Sarah	10	....
Bones, William	7	....
McClure, James	1	....
McClure, John	8	....
McCarter, James	6	....
Berry, Isham	3	....
Casey, Roger	12	....
Johnson, John	4	....
Small, Lawrence	2	....
Miller, Martha	6	....
Barnett, William	14	....
Wood, Robert	6	....
Lackey, Samuel	6	2
Roberts, Joseph	15	3
Adams, Thomas	....	19
Britt, William	8	....
Reid, David	9	....
Williams, John	6	3
McDaniel, Thomas	7	12
Witt, Lewis	2	....
Witt, Abner	7	4
Luttrell, James	5	....
Reid, Alexander (Min.)	6	2
Griffin, John	10	1
Jobling, Josiah	10	5
Harris, William	9	32
Childress, Ann	5	1
Merriwether, Francis	11	21
Shelton, Clough	1	13
Fitzpatrick, Thomas	1	1
Phillips, Zacharias	11	6
Thurmond, Gutridge	5	1
Bailey, John	5	5
Pryor, John	1	....
Morrison, John	1	5
Cole, John	5	8
Montgomery, Joseph	3	5
Thurmond, John	6	2
Morris, Joseph	9	....
Wood, James	8	4
Patton, Alexander	3	....
Patton, Thomas	1	....
McCloud, William	10	....
Burton, James Holly	4	1
Dood, Josias	5	2
Witt, George	5	....
Carpenter, Benjamin	5	....
Smith, Johnson	1	....
Simpson, William	7	6
Harris, Lee	10	23
Harris, Matthew	13	31
Shelton, David	8	18
Statam, Charles	9	8
Furbush, Sary	3	3
Wright, James	9	2
Depriest, William	8	2
Pullin, Joseph	6	....
Diggs, John	10	21
McKnight, William	5	....
McDonald, Archibald	9	....
Montgomery, John	6	7
Clack, Moses	7	1
Bigge, John, Jun	5	....
Biggs, Edward	9	....
McAnally, John	13	....
Henderson, Joseph	1	....
Strange, Abraham A	8	3
Strange, Archibald A	3	1
Brooks, William	2	....
Henderson, John	11	....
McAnally, David	8	....
Hardy, John	5	....
Allen, Joseph	9	....
Bradin, James	6	....
Bibb, Thomas (Estate)	8	4
Bibb, Henry	1	....
Barnett, Robert	7	5
Barnett, John	7	3
Brown, James	11	....
Campbell, George	12	....
Cammeron, Duncan	11	....
Clackson, John	16	10
Coffey, Edmund	7	....

41431—08——4

AMELIA COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
...e, James	12	2	....
..., Aaron	8	1	....
..., Charles	8	1	....
..., William	4	2	....
...r, Isaac	4	....	....
...r, Benjamin	11	2	4
...an, John	7	....	....
..., William	9	1	....
...ally, Obediah	3	....	....
..., Joseph	12	1	2
...ll, William	1	1	....
...me, Thomas	5	2	1
..., Rawlet (Estate of)	....	2	5
...rd, William	5	1	1
..., William	7	....	....
..., James	12	2	2
...an, Nicholas	8	1	....
...an, James	9	3	2
...ht, Thomas	1	1	1
...ams, Phillip	8	3	4
...l, William	....	1	3
...te, Caleb	1	....	....
...ay, Thomas	7	1	....
...ford, Thomas	4	1	16
...y, Richard	6	1	7
..., William	3	1	7
..., Mary	2	1	3
...on, Thomas	....	1	3
...te, John	4	1	1
...pton, Micajah	7	....	....
...pton, Elizabeth	4	1	6
...ham, Charles	8	....	....
...shaw, Mary	5	1	7
...thall, William	1	1	4
...eson, Drury	7	....	....
...heson, William	2	1	....
...ey, William	5	1	8
...on, Judith	5	1	9
...er, Edmund	7	1	7
... Christian	8	1	10
...tt, Sarah	3	1	5
...avant, Hezekiah	8	1	....
...ston, Joseph	4	1	19
...son, Richard	5	1	8
...on, Mary	2	1	5
...e, Everard	9	1	11
...erstone, Charles	4	1	4
...avant, Abraham	7	1	....
...ray, William	1	1	5
...ertson, John	4	1	6
...all, John, Junr	7	1	1
...all, John, Senr	5	1	1
...bertson, George (...estd)	6	1	3
...er, John	4	1	1
Baker, Jerman	6	1	2
...kett, Benjamin	6	1	5
...kett, Thomas	2	1	3
...kett, Ludwell	2	1	6
...rsham, Henry	12	1	....
...er, John	1	1	12
...amson, Jacob	4	1	2
...lson, Christopher	10	3	6
...es, Frances	7	3	10
...es, Batt	5	2	11
Randolph, Major Peter	5	1	11
...e, Majr Wood	2	1	6
Averton, Thomas P.	4	3	5
...ns, Richard	8	2	5
...r, Moses	5	3	8
...bard, John	11	2	2
...ents, John	4	3	6
...r, Jacob	4	3	2

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
Tabb, Edward	8	3	7
Hilsman, Joseph	1	2	2
Clements, Isham	10	3	8
Utley, Jacob	7	1	2
Wingo, John	11	2	5
Ford, Milton	3	4	7
Wilson, Richard	4	....	....
Chapman, John	6	2	3
Eagle, Edward	3	1	2
Hatchell, Josiah	8	2	....
James, John	5	2	....
Wingo, Thomas	2	2	1
Seay, Lucy	2	1	....
Jones, John	2	2	6
Jenkins, James	2	....	6
Foster, John	5	1	4
Seay, Jesse	4	1	6
Seay, Gidion	8	1	3
Foster, George	7	2	4
Foster, George poilard	6	1	4
Foster, Anthony (tittle)	4	1	3
Foster, Thomas	4	4	6
Foster, William	5	2	2
Storn, Tabitha	4	2	3
Lovern, Moses	4	2	2
Harris, Benjamin	4	4	2
Booker, George	4	2	10
Booker, Efford	3	1	5
Hudson, Elizabeth	2	1	3
Foster, Anthony (Black)	8	1	....
Cox, Ann	7	2	6
Goode, Mackerness	10	3	5
Pride, Elizabeth C	6	3	5
James, William	3	2	3
Anderson, Frances	7	5	16
Forrest, Abraham, Junr	6	1	1
Cheatham, James	7	3	3
Cheatham, Archer	11	1	3
FitzGerald, William	8	3	13
Carter, Rawleigh	7	1	13
Bennett, Richard	10	1	6
Dudley, William	3	1	8
Bailey, Charles	6	1	4
Walton, Simeon	10	1	8
Bass, John	10	1	6
Anderson, Charles	13	1	7
Bagley, George	9	1	2
Borum, Edmund	10	1	1
Fawlkes, Jennings	6	1	6
Fawlkes, John, Senr	4	1	6
Fawlkes, William	5	1	2
Fawlkes, Henry	9	2	4
Fawlkes, James	3	1	....
Anderson, James	3	....	....
Boarum, Richard	4	1	3
Bagley, Dicy	8	1	1
Hubbard, Joseph	7	1	1
Fawlkes, Henry	3	1	2
Foster, Mary	8	1	4
Anderson, Elizabeth	6	1	3
Robertson, Maryann	4	1	....
Robertson, Edward	3	1	....
Foster, John	6	1	1
Knight, Charles	8	1	5
Fawlkes, Gabriel, Senr	9	1	6
Fawlkes, Gabriel, Junr	9	1	3
Richardson, Ruler	7	1	2
Leaton, Elizabeth	2	1	....
Ferguson, Susannah	6	1	3
Chandler, Claiborne	4	1	1
Fawlkes, Joseph	9	1	4
Robertson, Edword	3	1	....
Jeffress, Thomas, Senr	11	1	14

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
Jeffress, Thomas, Junr	2	1	1
Zachary, Crafford	6	1	1
Bryant, John	8	1	1
Hatchell, Abraham	7	1	5
Mills, John	5	1	3
Oliver, Isaac	7	1	6
Fawlkes, John, Junr	5	1	4
Shelton, James	4	1	2
Boram, James	8	1	1
Jones, Peter (Quater)	....	1	1
Harrison, Christopher	7	1	1
Jennings, James	5	1	3
Jones, Peter (Road quater)	3	....	2
Zachary, Joshua	1	1	4
Leagon, Richard	9	1	1
Roberts, Step	7	1	2
Jones, William	5	1	15
Robertson, James	7	1	7
Jones, Peter (Road)	9	1	18
Olds, William	6	1	9
Wills, Thomas T	7	1	4
Newman, Rice	17	1	20
Clay, John	8	2	22
Scott, Majr Joseph	6	1	4
Crawley, John	5	1	9
Wills, Lou	6	1	10
Tucker, John	9	1	2
Farley, Mary	5	1	8
Tanner, Field	6	1	4
Margain, John	5	1	11
Walthall, Robert	6	1	9
Perkinson, John	4	....	....
Clay, Charles	4	1	4
Bevill, Joseph, Junr	5	1	....
Crawley, Benjamin	1	1	25
Farley, Matt	9	2	7
Bass, William, Senr	4	1	12
Murray, William	5	2	12
Ogilby, John	9	1	9
Adams, David	1	1	8
Hawkins, David	2	1	1
Talley, John	1	1	7
Talley, Jessee	....	....	6
Talley, Lodwick	....	....	3
Talley, Payton	1	1	3
Drake, William	....	....	4
Newman, Rice	2	5	9
Talley, Daniel	....	....	1
Chandler, Martin	....	....	1
Bass, William, Junr	1	5	7
Brooking, Vivion	1	6	15
Munford, Ann	....	....	6
Bass, Edward	1	11	4
Lester, Jeremiah	1	1	9
Green, William	1	5	2
Green, Thomas	1	4	3
Walthall, William	2	4	4
Robertson, George	1	3	4
League, Benjamin	....	....	3
Finney, William	1	8	7
Wilkerson, Townes	....	....	5
Coleman, John	12	2	2
Coleman, Joseph	7	1	4
Powell, Robert	9	2	3
Talley, Daniel	6	1	....
Wilkerson, Daniel	5	1	....
Murray, Daniel	7	1	....
Marshall, Robert	5	1	4
Orsborne, Joseph	4	1	9
Marshall, Mary	1	1	6
Marshall, Abraham	3	1	5
Thompson, Peter	3	1	8

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
Marshall, Judith	1	1	3
Green, Abraham	8	2	14
Hardaway, Daniel	4	1	17
Booth, Phebe	9	1	5
Clements, Mrs	6	1	5
Warsham, Henry	3	1	2
Booker, Edword	14	2	14
Bradberry, James A	7	1	5
Hatton, Thomas	1	1	5
Avery, William	12	1	5
Anderson, Henry, Senr	8	3	19
Anderson, Henry, Junr	1	....	4
Cross, Charles	3	1	2
Jordan, William (Estate of)	4	1	6
Crute, Robert	4	....	....
Crenshaw, James	7	7	3
Ball, Thomas	10	2	9
Crenshaw, William, Junr	6	1	12
Wood, William	3	1	4
Pace, John	6	1	5
Farguson, Joel	8	1	1
Ussery, Thomas	3	1	....
Crallie William M	10	2	8
Dixon, William	8	1	....
Lewis, John (Estate of)	2	1	1
Thompson, Medkif	7	1	2
Wallis, Matthew	5	....	....
Irby, John	6	1	5
Crute, John	4	1	2
Waller, Major	10	1	4
Hightower, Thomas	7	1	....
Sneed, William	13	1	3
Waller, William	2	....	....
Lamkin, Peter	9	3	19
Wilkenson, Stephen	4	1	3
Bennett, Richard	3	....	....
Dawson, Christopher	6	1	8
Sturdevant, Daniel (P. George)	3	2	3
Holland, George	3	....	....
Walker, Thomas	8	1	3
Jennings, William, Senr	7	1	5
Smith, Griffin	10	1	3
Womack, Josiah	7	1	3
Crenshaw, David	3	1	3
Smith, Burwell	3	1	3
Morgan, Samuel	10	1	9
Quinn, William	2	....	1
Irby, William	8	....	1
Thomas David	2	....	....
Thomas, Joshua	4	1	2
Thomas, Samuel	8	1	4
Davis, Thomas	2	1	2
Davis, Jacob	3	1	3
Jennings, Robert	9	1	6
Jennings, Henry	3	1	3
Davis, Robert	5	1	1
Overstreet, Thomas	7	1	1
Evans, John	4	1	5
Irby, William, Junr	10	2	6
Wilkerson, Benjamin	6	2	1
Phillips, Thomas	6	1	....
Hurt, Zachariah	8	1	4
Gunn, Thomas	11	1	8
Blackley, William	7	1	6
Doswell, William	7	1	6
Evins, Ellis	2	1	4
Hurt, Absolam	6	1	7
Smith, Samuel	6	1	5
Doswell, John	1	1	10
Jordan, Samuel	5	1	6
Jordan, Thomas	6	1	3
Overton, Benjamin	7	2	3

AMHERST COUNTY.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
...en, Samuel	6	1	1
...ord, John	3	1	5
...en, John	8	....	....
...ngton, Samuel	4	....	....
...ord, William	10	2	3
...on, William	5	....	....
...bin, Rose	6	....	....
...hel, John	11	....	....
...bb, John	9	2	3
...sh, John	7	2	3
...knall, Micajah	4	2	....
...owns, James	12	1	....
...ley, Hegekiah	8	....	....
...ne, George	8	2	2
...b, William	9	2	2
...ett, James Evans	9	....	....
Ballow, Thomas	6	1	1
Cabell William	6	10	33
Cabell, Samuel Jorden	3	2	7
Cabell, William, Jun	3	3	3
Cabell, Joseph (of Buckingham County)	....	....	4
Canady, Jessee	5	....	....

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
Crisp, William	11	1	3
Cabell, John (of Buckingham)	....	1	5
Carrell, Bartholomew	7	....	....
Campbell, Moses	13	1	1
Chesnall, Alexander	6	1	2
Cabell, Nicholas	13	3	21
Campbell, Ambrous	10	1	2
Dillard, Joseph	6	1	2
Dillard, James	9	1	2
Deprust, John	13	....	....
Deprust, William	2	1	1
Detterell, Richard	2	....	....
Davis, Israil	7	....	....
Edmonds, James	12	2	....
Eness, John	11	2	2
Evans, Elizabeth	6	1	....
Edmonds, Samuel	12	2	7
Edmonds, Mary	3	....	....
Edmonds, Charles	6	....	....
Freland, Mary	2	2	6
Forgason, Andrew	8	....	....
Fortune, Thomas	9	1	2

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
Gregory, John	10	....	....
Golaspee, George	8	2	1
Gowen, Phillip	12	....	....
Gay, Thomas	9	....	1
Horsley, Robert	2	1	3
Horsley, John	5	1	3
Horsley, William	9	1	9
Hendrexson, Peter	5	....	....
Hawkins, Thomas	8	1	5
Henson, James	3	1	1
Hartgrove, Hezekiah	10	2	3
Helton, George	3	3	9
Hooton, Thomas	5	....	....
Harvie, Richard	8	....	....
Hollandsworth, William	4	1	....
Hollandsworth, Joseph	1	....	....
Hansborough, Hezekiah	4	1	2
Huchens, Edward	5	1	....
Johnson, Peter	3	....	....
Josling, William	5	....	....
Josling, Bengamin	3	....	....
Josling, John, Junr	9	....	....
Ludwick, Issamon	3	....	....

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
Levely, Joseph	9	....	....
Young, Landrum	8	....	....
Lavender, Charles	9	....	....
Lavender, Mildred	2	....	....
Mitchell, ——	4	....	....
Megginson, Samuel	4	....	....
Mattox, Northy	4	....	....
Mays, Lige	4	....	1
Martin, Jessee	7	....	....
Mays, Joseph, Jun	3	....	1
Mays, John	11	1	1
Mills, Jessee	8	....	....
Mays, James	7	2	2
Mays, Joseph	6	2	4
Meredith, William	8	1	2
Newman, John	2	....	....
Old John (Albermarl County)	1	....	....
Powell, Benjamin	2	....	....
Pamplen, James	11	1	2
Powell, Thomas (Taylor)	4	....	....
Purves, George	6	1	4
Page, Joseph	7	....	....

Hooten

Census showing Enoch M. -

☆ - 1840 - James in Lee Co. Va.
1850 - Henry Co., Ga. (12 yrs) Fam. # 496
1860 - Fayette Co., Ga. p 6 - (22 yrs)
☆ - 1870 -
1880 - Pike Co. Ga (42 yrs)
1900 - Campbell Co., Ga. (63 yrs) ED 1 p 20
(2 wife Elmira M.

1860 - John B. McDaniel 43 b Ga
Elvira M. 4 yrs.

1783, 1785 Census Indices show Hooten/Thomas in MA., PA., & VA.

E. M., Pvt - enlisted 1 May 1862 - Oct. in Hosp
Co. B. 53rd Regt Ga. Vol Inf.
Army of Northern VA
Newton Co., GA - South River Farmers
Discharged 27 July 1864 at Atlanta
wounded in hip/leg. -

Enlisted again Co F 53rd Regt
GA Vol. Inf.
Army of Northern VA
Helen Co. GA - "Dixie Guards"

Myra Hooten - 2nd wife applied & obtained Pension 1923 & 1927

SINGLE SOURCE NOTETAKING FORM

Name(s) of Interest _____ Ancestor(2) Collateral Line Hooten

Date of Search 1968 Document Obtained yes Search Result _____

Researcher V. Jordan Jurisdiction and Locality Georgia

Place of Research Clayton Library - 5300 Caroline - Ho. Tex.
Depository Street City State/Country

SOURCE DESCRIPTION, CONDITION, HOW SEARCHED, PURPOSE OF SEARCH Call/Film # _____ Vol. _____ Page _____

Looking for Littleton Hooten

Document(s) Dated _____ Recorded _____

1820 Jasper Co, GA. -

1830 Talbot Co, GA. - pg 333

1840 Talbot Co, GA -

1840 Darlington Co, S.C. - pg 19

EXTRACT FROM 1800 OR 1810 CENSUS

State S.C. County or Parish Darlington Township, Ward or Beat _____ Post Office _____

Index compiled by _____ Extract by _____ Date of Enumeration _____ Publication No. _____ Reel No. _____

Page	Names of heads of families	Free white persons, including heads of families — Males: Under 10	Males: 10–16	Males: 16–26	Males: 26–45	Males: 45 up	Females: To 10	Females: 10–16	Females: 16–26	Females: 26–45	Females: 45 up	All other free persons except Indians	Slaves
116	Flowers, John	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
119	" , Wm	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
120	(6 in between) , Jesse	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
120	, Jacob	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
126	Flowers, Bright	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
126	Hooten, John	4	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
126	Hooten, Lewis	3	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	0
128	Hooten, Littleton	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0
119	Flowers, Drewery Nx dr. to Wm	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
119	" , Wm (Listed twice Also above)	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
	1810 Darlington												
6	Flowers, Benjamin	1	2	1	1	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	0
7	, Drury	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	1	0	0	0	0
12	, Jesse	3	1	0	1	0	2	1	1	1	0	0	0
15	Hooten, Littleton	2	1	1	1	0	2	2	1	1	0	0	0
15	, John (Next door)	2	2	0	1	0	3	0	1	1	0	0	0
12	Flowers, Jacob (Next dr. to Jesse)	3	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0
12	" , John Jr.	2	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0
17	" , John, Sr.	4	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
19	" , Penelope	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0

N :s: Littleton - Talbot - 1850 (m Jasper Co.) b. 1797

Drury F. Barnwell S.C. 1850 b. 1825

m (Jasper Co.) Barnwell 1850 Upson - 1860 Tallapoosa Al b. 1797

Children of John 1800/1810 Darlington? 1820 Jasper?

EXTRACT FROM 1820 CENSUS

State S C. County or Parish Darlington Township, Ward or Beat _____ Post Office _____

Index compiled by _____ Extract by _____ Date of Enumeration _____ Publication No. _____ Reel No. _____

Page	Head of family	Residence	Males: To 10	Males: 10–16	Males: 16–18	Males: 16–26	Males: 26–45	Males: 45 up	Females: To 10	Females: 10–16	Females: 16–26	Females: 26–45	Females: 45 up	Foreigners not naturalized	No. persons engaged in: Agriculture	Commerce	Manufacture	Slaves: Males: To 14	Slaves: Males: 14–26	Slaves: Males: 26–45	Slaves: Males: 45 up	Slaves: Females: To 14	Slaves: Females: 14–26	Slaves: Females: 26–45	Slaves: Females: 45 up	Free colored persons: Males: To 14	Free colored persons: Males: 14–26	Free colored persons: Males: 26–45	Free colored persons: Males: 45 up	Free colored persons: Females: To 14	Free colored persons: Females: 14–26	Free colored persons: Females: 26–45	Free colored persons: Females: 45 up	All other persons
?	Hooten, Henry		1	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	1																			
67	Flowers, Drury		1	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	3	2	1	0	0	1	0								775	1794		1850 Fayette?					
62	Hooten, Thomas		1	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1											
70	Hooten, James		1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
72	Hooten, Littleton		0	1	1	1	0	1	2	2	1	0	2	0	3																		
72	Flowers, Jesse																																
065	" , Jacob																																
068	" , Jesse, Sr																																
066	" , Nancy																																
			1820 Jasper Co. Ga.																														
218	Hooten, John		1				1			1	1		1																				
?	, L (Lewis?)						1																										
258	, John		1				1			2	2		1																				

1830 Ga. —

Amasa Hooten Pike 55-112

Henry Hooten Upson 69-113

Jas " Henry 33-244

Jas. B. " Upson 69-113

Littleton " Talbot 62-353

1820 Ga

Henry Hooten - Jones

John " Jasper

L. " "

Lucy " Jones

CENSUS REPORT 1830 & 1840 CENSUS

State S.C. County Darlington Year

No. Dist given

Where Obtained By Date

HEAD OF FAMILY	MALE												FEMALE											
	Under 5 years	5 to 10 years	10 to 15 years	15 to 20 years	20 to 30 years	30 to 40 years	40 to 50 years	50 to 60 years	60 to 70 years	70 to 80 years	80 to 90 years	90 to 100 years	Under 5 years	5 to 10 years	10 to 15 years	15 to 20 years	20 to 30 years	30 to 40 years	40 to 50 years	50 to 60 years	60 to 70 years	70 to 80 years	80 to 90 years	90 to 100 years
Hooten																								
247 Bright	1	1		1	1								1				1							
216 Littleton									1							3	2				1			
215 Thomas	1					1							2	2	1			1						
1840 Darlington, S.C. Darlington Dist.																								
17 Hooten, Bright	1		1				1							1		1	1							
18 , Littleton					1					1							1	1	1					

1830
60
1770

1830
70
1760

1840
70
1770

1840
80
1760

REMARKS:

AMERICAN REFERENCE PUBLISHERS

1820 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY
or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY _____ STATE GA

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

Name of Head of Family	FREE WHITE MALES						FREE WHITE FEMALES					Foreigners not naturalized	Persons engaged in agriculture	Persons engaged in commerce	Persons engaged in manufacturing	SLAVES	FREE COLORED MALES				FREE COLORED FEMALES			
	under 10 yrs. of age	10 and under 16	Between 16 and 18 yrs.	Between 16 and 26 yrs.	Between 26 and 45 yrs.	Of 45 yrs. and upwards	under 10 yrs. of age	10 and under 16	Between 16 and 26 yrs.	Between 26 and 45 yrs.	Of 45 yrs. and upwards.						under 14 yrs.	Between 14 & 26	Between 26 & 45	of 45 yrs. & upwards.	under 14 yrs.	Between 14 & 26	Between 26 & 45	of 45 yrs. & upwards.
Jasper Co.																								
L. Hooten					1								1											
Amasa Hooten				1					1				1											

S.C.

1830-	Hooten,	Bright	Marl	247	
		Littleton		216	
		Thomas		215	
	Flowers,	Jacob, SR		211	
		, JR		211	
		John		211	
		Joseph		212	
		Rachel		244	
		Wm		211	
1840	Hooter,	Bright	40/50	018	b 1800 1860 Darlington
		Littleton	70/40	019	
	Flowers,	Jacob		013	
		Jesse		013	
		John		014	
		Joseph		014	
		"		014	
		Nancy		014	
		Wm		014	

1830 - Ga.

Hooten,	James	Hry	244
Flowers,	Drury	Jsp	362
	Theophelus	"	365
Flours,	Wm	"	384

1840 - Ga. Hooten: James - 343 Henr
" Wm. "
Flowers, Drury 343 "
W.H 343 "

1850 Ga. Hooten, J. 267 "
" James 222 "
" Moses 224 "
" T. 302 "
" Wm 225 "

Flowers, Drewry 064 Faye
W.H. 054 "

1830 Census Part I

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY _____ STATE GA.

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

PART I OF SCHEDULE

FREE WHITE PERSONS (including heads of Families)

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY	MALES													FEMALES											
	under 5 yrs. of age	of 5 and under 10	of 10 and under 15	of 15 and under 20	of 20 and under 30	of 30 and under 40	of 40 and under 50	of 50 and under 60	of 60 and under 70	of 70 and under 80	of 80 and under 90	of 90 and under 100	of 100 and upwards	under 5 yrs. of age	of 5 and under 10	of 10 and under 15	of 15 and under 20	of 20 and under 30	of 30 and under 40	of 40 and under 50	of 50 and under 60	of 60 and under 70	of 70 and under 80	of 80 and under 90	of 90 and under 100	of 100 and upwards
Henry Co. - pg. 244 James Hooten	1	1	1	1			1							1		1	1		1							
Upson Co. pg. 113 James B. Hooten	1	1			1									2	1		1	1								
Henry Hooten				1					1																	
Talbot pg. 333 Littleton Hooten	1					1												1								
Pike Amasa Hooten	2					1								1	1			1								

1840 Census Part I

LOCAL COMMUNITY
or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY Henry STATE Ga

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

PART I OF SCHEDULE

FREE WHITE PERSONS (including heads of Families)

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY	MALES													FEMALES											
	under 5 yrs. of age	of 5 and under 10	of 10 and under 15	of 15 and under 20	of 20 and under 30	of 30 and under 40	of 40 and under 50	of 50 and under 60	of 60 and under 70	of 70 and under 80	of 80 and under 90	of 90 and under 100	of 100 and upwards	under 5 yrs. of age	of 5 and under 10	of 10 and under 15	of 15 and under 20	of 20 and under 30	of 30 and under 40	of 40 and under 50	of 50 and under 60	of 60 and under 70	of 70 and under 80	of 80 and under 90	of 90 and under 100	of 100 and upwards
John Shaw					1			1											1							
Ephraim "		1					1							2		1			1							
Rebecca Hooten				1											1					1						
William "					1									2				1								
James			1	2				1						1	2	1				1						

close 633 Rhet

1830

James Hoolen 1111--1 || 1-11-1

1840 Census Part I

LOCAL COMMUNITY
or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY Henry STATE Ga.

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

PART I OF SCHEDULE

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY	FREE WHITE PERSONS (including heads of Families)																													
	MALES														FEMALES															
	under 5 yrs. of age	of 5 and under 10	of 10 and under 15	of 15 and under 20	of 20 and under 30	of 30 and under 40	of 40 and under 50	of 50 and under 60	of 60 and under 70	of 70 and under 80	of 80 and under 90	of 90 and under 100	of 100 and upwards	under 5 yrs. of age	of 5 and under 10	of 10 and under 15	of 15 and under 20	of 20 and under 30	of 30 and under 40	of 40 and under 50	of 50 and under 60	of 60 and under 70	of 70 and under 80	of 80 and under 90	of 90 and under 100	of 100 and upwards
Mitchell H. Brown																														
Wm Hooten					1									2				1												
James Hooten			1	2				1						1	2	1				1										

1840 Census Part I

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY Jasper STATE GA

Written Page No. 11

Enumerator Dist. No. 373rd

Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR Silas Grabbs ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____

Supervisor Dist. No. _____

Date Census Taken _____

PART I OF SCHEDULE

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY	FREE WHITE PERSONS (including heads of Families)																									
	MALES													FEMALES												
	under 5 yrs. of age	of 5 and under 10	of 10 and under 15	of 15 and under 20	of 20 and under 30	of 30 and under 40	of 40 and under 50	of 50 and under 60	of 60 and under 70	of 70 and under 80	of 80 and under 90	of 90 and under 100	of 100 and upwards	under 5 yrs. of age	of 5 and under 10	of 10 and under 15	of 15 and under 20	of 20 and under 30	of 30 and under 40	of 40 and under 50	of 50 and under 60	of 60 and under 70	of 70 and under 80	of 80 and under 90	of 90 and under 100	of 100 and upwards
James Hooten					1									1				1				1		(1-farms)		

1840 Census Part I

LOCAL COMMUNITY
or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY _____ STATE Ga

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

PART I OF SCHEDULE

FREE WHITE PERSONS (including heads of Families)

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY	MALES														FEMALES												
	under 5 yrs. of age	of 5 and under 10	of 10 and under 15	of 15 and under 20	of 20 and under 30	of 30 and under 40	of 40 and under 50	of 50 and under 60	of 60 and under 70	of 70 and under 80	of 80 and under 90	of 90 and under 100	of 100 and upwards	under 5 yrs. of age	of 5 and under 10	of 10 and under 15	of 15 and under 20	of 20 and under 30	of 30 and under 40	of 40 and under 50	of 50 and under 60	of 60 and under 70	of 70 and under 80	of 80 and under 90	of 90 and under 100	of 100 and upwards
upon part of Henry Hooten										1					1	1						1	1				
James B. Hooten	1		2	1	1	1								2	1	1	-	1									
Rikle Co. T Samuel Hooten			1		1		1							2	1	1	1		1								
4 David Hooten	1	1					1							1	1	1		1									

| | | |

1840 Census Part II

LOCAL COMMUNITY
or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY _____ STATE _____

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

PART II OF SCHEDULE

FREE COLORED PERSONS												SLAVES												TOTAL	NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED IN EACH FAMILY IN							PENSIONERS FOR REVOLUTIONARY OR MILITARY SERVICE INCLUDED IN THE FOREGOING	
MALES							FEMALES						MALES						FEMALES														
under 10 yrs of age	of 10 and under 24	of 24 and under 36	of 36 and under 55	of 55 and under 100	of 100 and upwards		under 10 yrs of age	of 10 and under 24	of 24 and under 36	of 36 and under 55	of 55 and under 100	of 100 and upwards	under 10 yrs of age	of 10 and under 24	of 24 and under 36	of 36 and under 55	of 55 and under 100	of 100 and upwards	under 10 yrs of age	of 10 and under 24	of 24 and under 36	of 36 and under 55	of 55 and under 100	of 100 and upwards		Mining	Agriculture	Commerce	Manufacturing and Trades	Navigation of the ocean	Navigation of canals, lakes, and rivers.	Learned professions and engineers.	Names	Ages
2	3						3	1	1	2			2	3	3	3	1	1	3	1	1	2			25		11						
													3	3	3				10	2	1				40		10						
									(Anna)												1												
									(David)				3	1	1					2		1											

1850 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT Moc'n Gap Dist. COUNTY Stewart STATE Georgia

Written Page No. 125

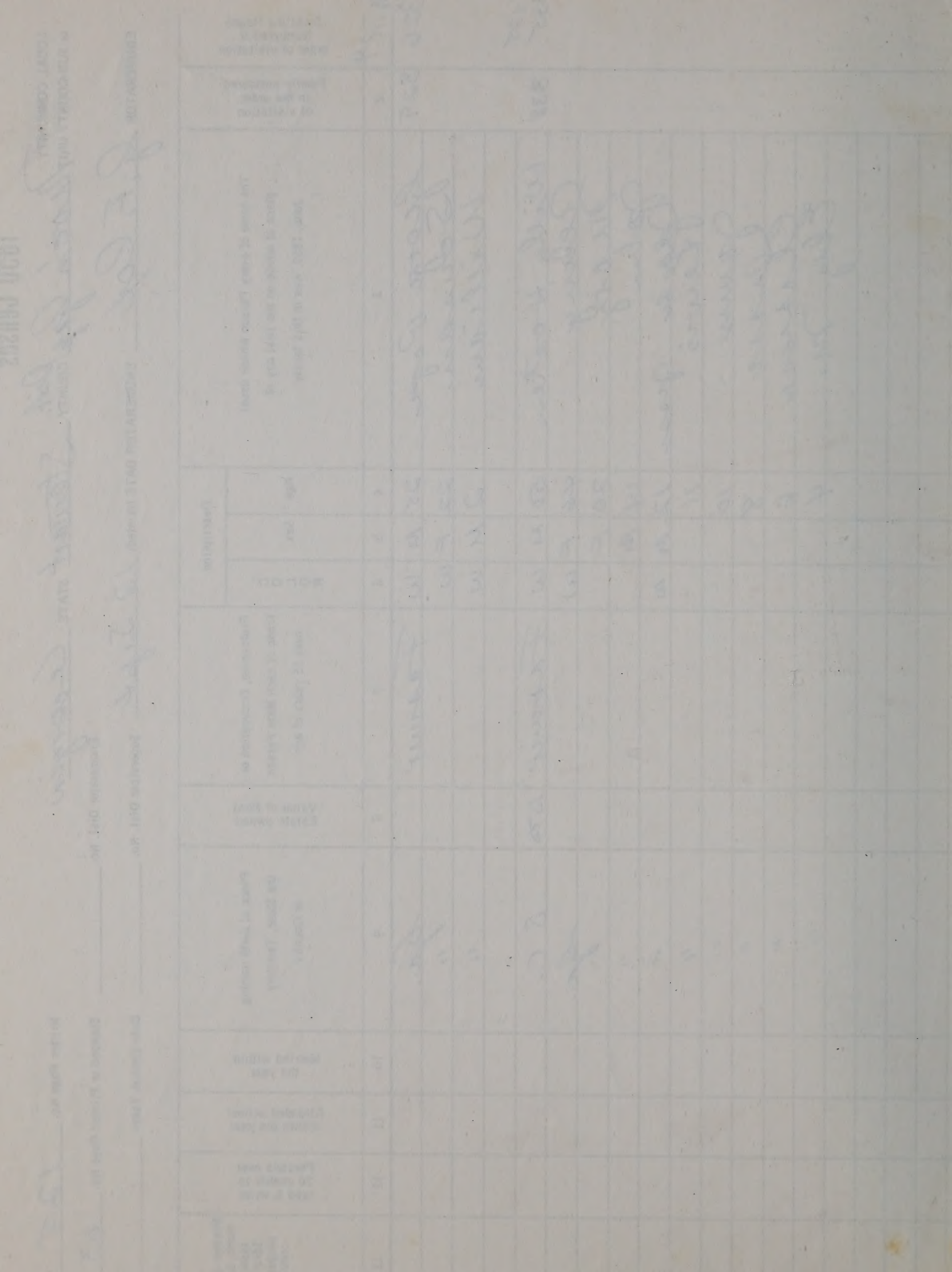
Enumerator Dist. No. _____

Stamped or Printed Page No. 63

ENUMERATOR G. F. Cox ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) 12 Sept. Supervisor Dist. No. _____

Date Census Taken _____

Dwelling House Numbered in order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family	Description: Age	Description: Sex	Description: COLOR	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth naming the State, Territory or Country	Married within the year	Attended school within the year	Persons over 20 unable to read & write	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict
pg. 124 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
326	329	George Pope	25	M	W	Farmer		Ga.				
		Sousan	22	F	W			"				
		William	2	M	W			"				
pg. 125 335	338	Willy Hooten	50	M	W	Farmer	1500	S. C.				
		Penny	46	F	W			Ga.				
		Mary	20	F				"				
		John	14	M				"				
		~~Jessie~~ Jesse	12	M	W			"				
		Lewis	11					"				
		James	10					"				
		Isaac	8					"				
		Clarissa	6					"				
		Eliz. M.	4					"				



1850 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT 42 Dist COUNTY Henry STATE Ga.

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) Oct. 25 Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

Dwelling House Numbered in order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family	Description: Age	Description: Sex	Description: COLOR	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth naming the State, Territory or Country	Married within the year	Attended school within the year	Persons over 20 unable to read & write	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	1143	H. Hooten	24	M.			800	S.C.				
		M.A. "	19	F.				N.C.				
Mary Ann Odell m. 4 Feb. 1845		A.R. "	4	M.				Ga.				
		J.M. "	1	M.				"				
1656/1657 (20 N 80 W)		T. Hooten	53	M		MILLER		S.C.				
		E. "	52	F				S.C.				
		A.P.V. "	17	F				Ga.				
		C.A. "	10	M.				"				
		A.A. "	8	F				"				

1850 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY
or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY Henry STATE Ga.

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

Dwelling House Numbered in order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family	Description: Age	Description: Sex	Description: COLOR	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth naming the State, Territory or Country	Married within the year	Attended school within the year	Persons over 20 unable to read & write	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
517	517	Moses Horton	26				1000	S.C.				
		Nancy	23					Ga				
		J.G.	6					"				
		L.	3									
		G.W.	1									
496		Jas Horton	62					N.C.				
		S(?)h.	51					"				
		E.M.	12					GA				
		J.E.	10	F								
		12 = Merrell										
536		Wm Horton	36				2000	N.C.				
		F.	31	F				S.C.				
		M.W	14	F				GA				
		M.V.	11	F								
		S.A.	9	F								
		M.	7	F								
		W.A.	4	M								
		F.C.	2									

1143 - Q. Hooten 24 SC.
M.A. 19 N.C.
L. R 4 M Ga "
Q. M. 1 M.

1654 L(T) Hooten 53 - Miller S.C.
E 52F S.C.
A, P. B: 17F Ga
C.A. 10M
A.A. 8F

1850 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY Henry STATE Geo

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

Dwelling House Numbered in order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family	Description: Age	Description: Sex	Description: COLOR	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth naming the State, Territory or Country	Married within the year	Attended school within the year	Persons over 20 unable to read & write	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
517	517	Moses Horton	26	M		m. 4 Nov. 1843		S.C.				
		Nancy "	23	F				Ga.				
		J. G. "	6	M				"				
		L. "	3	F				"				
		G. W. "	1	M				"				
	536	William Horton	36	M		m. 13 Oct. 1835	2000	N.C.				
		F. "	31	F				S.C				
Francis A. Broom		M. W. "	14	F				GA.				
		M. J. "	11	F				"				
		L. A. "	9	F				"				
		M. "	7	F				"				
		W. A. "	4	M				"				
		F. C. "	2	F				"				

1860 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT ______ COUNTY Henry STATE Ga.

Written Page No. ______

Enumerator Dist. No. ______ Stamped or Printed Page No. ______

ENUMERATOR ______ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) ______ Supervisor Dist. No. ______ Date Census Taken ______

Dwelling House Numbered in order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Sex	COLOR: White Black Mulatto	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate Owned	Value of Personal Property Owned	Place of Birth naming the State, Territory or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year	Persons over 20 unable to read and write	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Mar. Bk. 1837-5 Pg 242		Moses Hooten (b. 1823)	37				1500	800	S.C.				
		Nancy [Hunt]	38						Ga.				
		John G	14										
		George W	11										
		Sandford	10	— m. Nancy (1880 Census - Henry Co.)									
		Thomas J.	8										
		William	1/12	— m. Ada (1880 Census " ")									
		Sarah	13										
		Mary L.	6										
		Nancy J.	2	b. 1822									
	893	Harris A. Hooten	38	f farm					Ga.				
	620	William Hooten	45	+	"				S.C.				
*	633	James Hooten	30	+	"				S.C.				
		—											
		—											
*	634	James Hooten, Sr.	70			Farmer	1000	550	N.C.				
		Suzannah	62						N.C.				

LOCAL COMMUNITY

1000 0E1302

1860 Talbot Co., GA.

#534 Lilleton Hooten 61(?) Farmer S.C.
Elizabeth 51 S.C.

#535 Francis M. Hooten 27 (M) Overseer GA.
Mary A. 21 GA.
Edward 19 "
Lucretia 16 "
Martha 12 "
Thomas 10 "

#555 ½ Laban Hughes 52 Farmer S.C.
Elizabeth C. 39 GA
(8 ch.)
James L. Hooten 22 GA.

#557 Frances Hooten 42 (F) GA.
James " 23 Overseer "
Patience Ware 35 GA.

1860 - Haun Co - Ga.
9 July - P.O. Berkshoba -

632 - 632 - Anna Shaw - 44 - farmer
400 - 336 - Ga.
Lewis - 20 - Farmer - Ga -
Bermuda - 22 - "
Missouri 18 - "
George 7 "
Thomas 4 "
Lucy 160 - "

633 - 633 - James Hooton 30 -
Farmer 1300 - 660 - S.C.
Mary A. 29 - N.C.
Solomon 14 - Ga.
James M. 11 "
William 9 "
John M. 4 "
Sarah S. 6 "

634 - 634 - James Hooton, Sr 70
Farmer 1000 - 565 N.C.
Susanna 62 - N.C.

1880 Census Part I

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY Henry STATE Ga

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

PART I OF SCHEDULE

IN CITIES		Dwelling Houses No. in order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was with this family.	DESCRIPTION			If born in census yr. give month.	Relationship of each person to the head of this family, whether wife, son, servant, boarder or other.	CIVIL CONDITION				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female	Number of months this person has been unemployed during census year.	HEALTH					
Name of Street	House Number				COLOR: White-W Black-B, Mulatto-M Chinese-C, Indian-I	SEX: Males-M Females-F	Age at last birthday, if under 1 yr. give mos. in fractions			Single	Married	Widowed/Divorced	Married during census year.			Is the person (on the day of the enumerators visit) sick or temporarily disabled so as to be unable to attend to ordinary business or duties? If so, what is the sickness or disability?	Blind	Deaf and Dumb	Idiotic	Insane	Maimed, crippled, bedridden or otherwise disabled
Sounder																					
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
ED 69- pg 22-20				Samuel Hosten			23									Ga.					
Dist 767				Mary			18									"					
				Martha			6/12									"					
ED 69- pg 22-1				John Horton			27									Ga					
Dist 767				Mary			25									"					
				Arthur			3									"					
				Adam			1/12									"					
				John Edwards			32														

1880 Census Part II

LOCAL COMMUNITY
or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY _____ STATE _____

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

PART II OF SCHEDULE

Attended school during the census year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Place of birth of this person naming state or territory of United States or the country if of foreign birth.	Place of birth of the father of this person	Place of birth of the mother of this person
21	22	23	24	25	26
			GA		

1880 Census Part I

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY Pike STATE GA

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

PART I OF SCHEDULE

IN CITIES		Dwelling Houses No. in order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was with this family.	DESCRIPTION			If born in census yr. give month.	Relationship of each person to the head of this family, whether wife, son, servant, boarder or other.	CIVIL CONDITION				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female	Number of months this person has been unemployed during census year.	HEALTH					
Name of Street	House Number				COLOR: White-W Black-B, Mulatto-M Chinese-C, Indian-I	SEX: Males-M Females-F	Age at last birthday, if under 1 yr. give mos. in fractions			Single	Married	Widowed/Divorced	Married during census year.			Is the person (on the day of the enumerators visit) sick or temporarily disabled so as to be unable to attend to ordinary business or duties? If so, what is the sickness or disability?	Blind	Deaf and Dumb	Idiotic	Insane	Maimed, crippled, bedridden or otherwise disabled
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			22	J.L. Hooton			23							Farmer		Ga —		—			
				Martha			18														

1880 Census Part I

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY Henry STATE Ga.

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

PART I OF SCHEDULE

IN CITIES		Dwelling Houses No. in order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was with this family.	DESCRIPTION			If born in census yr. give month.	Relationship of each person to the head of this family, whether wife, son, servant, boarder or other.	CIVIL CONDITION				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female	Number of months this person has been unemployed during census year.	HEALTH					
Name of Street	House Number				COLOR: White-W Black-B, Mulatto-M Chinese-C, Indian-I	SEX: Males-M Females-F	Age at last birthday, if under 1 yr. give mos. in fractions			Single	Married	Widowed/Divorced	Married during census year.			Is the person (on the day of the enumerators visit) sick or temporarily disabled so as to be unable to attend to ordinary business or duties? If so, what is the sickness or disability?	Blind	Deaf and Dumb	Idiotic	Insane	Maimed, crippled, bedridden or otherwise disabled
Sounded		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
ED. 69 - Pg 14				William Horton			20									Ga					
Dist 417				Ida			20									Ga					
				Lilla			5½		dau							Ga					
ED 69 - Pg 50				William Horton			34									Ga					
Dist 638				Mary			37									Ga					
				Gabrie			13									Ga					
				Minnie			11														
				Mattie			8														
				Lizzie			6														
				Willie			3														
ED 69 Pg 11-19				Sandford Horton			28	(38)	son of house - on farm							Ga					
Dist 489				Mahey			30									"					
				Ada			10									"					
				Minnie			8									"					
				Maggie			4½									"					

1880 Census Part I

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY PIKE STATE GEORGIA Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

PART I OF SCHEDULE

IN CITIES: Name of Street	IN CITIES: House Number	Dwelling Houses No. in order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was with this family.	DESCRIPTION: COLOR: White-W, Black-B, Mulatto-M, Chinese-C, Indian-I	DESCRIPTION: SEX: Males-M Females-F	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday, if under 1 yr. give mos. in fractions	If born in census yr. give month.	Relationship of each person to the head of this family, whether wife, son, servant, boarder or other.	CIVIL CONDITION: Single	CIVIL CONDITION: Married	CIVIL CONDITION: Widowed/Divorced	CIVIL CONDITION: Married during census year.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female	Number of months this person has been unemployed during census year.	HEALTH: Is the person (on the day of the enumerators visit) sick or temporarily disabled so as to be unable to attend to ordinary business or duties? If so, what is the sickness or disability?	HEALTH: Blind	HEALTH: Deaf and Dumb	HEALTH: Idiotic	HEALTH: Insane	HEALTH: Maimed, crippled, bedridden or otherwise disabled
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
				E.M. HOOTEN	W	M	42				1			MINISTER							
				SARAH	W	F	42														
				MARY	W	F	19														
				JOHN	W	M	18		SON					LABORER		(d. in Woodbury, GA.)					
				NANY	W	F	15														
				MINEY	W	F	14							(M. DICKSON + lived in LA GRANGE, GA)							
				ENOCH	W	M	12							(d. in HOLLANSVILLE, GA.)							
				LEMUEL	W	M	10		(Baptist preacher)												
				JOSEPH	W	M	8		(d. in ELLERSVILLE												
				DAVID	W	M	7														
				WILLIE M.	W	M	3														
				SUSIE	W	F	3							(M. + lived in Hampton, GA)							

F5=Index | F6=Family | F7=Pedigree | F8=Descendancy

SUBMITTERS
Use , PgDn/PgUp, Home/End to see data. Esc=Cancel

Littleton HUUTEN AFN:W5NT-HC

Born: 10 Apr 1794 Sex: M
, , VA
FATHER: Elijah HUUTEN
MOTHER:
SPOUSE: Anna WILSON and 2 others

SUBMITTERS

KENNETH E. LAYMAN
RT 1 BOX 54 Submission: AF96-114656
FORT CALHOUN NE
USA 68025

Copyright (c) 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All Rights Reserved.

INDIVIDUAL RECORD
Use , PgDn/PgUp, Home/End to see data.

Esc=Cancel

Littleton HOOTEN

AFN:W5NT-HC

Born: 10 Apr 1794 Sex: M
, , VA
Chr.: 1796
VA
Died: 23 Mar 1871
Knox, IN
Bur.:
Octitree Cem., Knox, IN

FATHER: Elijah HOOTEN (AFN:1N27-9LT)
MOTHER: Unknown

SPOUSES

Copyright (c) 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All Rights Reserved.

Ancestral File 4.19

Esc=Exit F1=Help F2=Print/Copy F3=Edit F4=Search F5=Sources F10=Go-back

F5=Index F6=Family F7=Pedigree F8=Descendancy

INDIVIDUAL RECORD

Use , PgDn/PgUp, Home/End to see data.

Esc=Cancel

Limitation HOOTEN

Born: 10 Apr 1791 Sex: M
, , VA
Chr.: 1791
VA
Died: 23 Mar 1871
Knox, IN
Buc.:
Gettysburg Cem., Knox, IN

FATHER: Elijah HOOTEN (APN:1MZ7-9LT)
MOTHER: Unknown

SPOUSES

Copyright (c) 1987, 1990 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All Rights Reserved.

HUSBAND: Littleton HOOTEN (AFN:W5NT-HC)

BORN: 10 Apr 1794 PLACE: , , VA LDS ORDINANCE DATA
CHR.: 1796 PLACE: VA B:
DIED: 23 Mar 1871 PLACE: Knox, IN E:
BUR.: PLACE: Octitree Cem., Knox, IN SP:
MAR.: 28 Nov 1812 PLACE: , Sumner, TN SS:
FATHER: Elijah HOOTEN (AFN:1N27-9LT)
MOTHER: Unknown
OTHER WIVES: Tamor NICHOLS (AFN:1N26-ZCP) and 1 Others

WIFE: Anna WILSON (AFN:1N26-ZGB)

BORN: 28 Nov 1812 PLACE: , Sumner Co, Tenn
CHR.: PLACE: B:
DIED: PLACE: E:
BUR.: PLACE: SP:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

Sex CHILDREN

1. NAME: Emanuel HOTTEN (AFN:W5NT-KP)
---- BORN: 1818 PLACE: , , Tennessee B: 7 May 1981 SE
M CHR.: 1819 PLACE: TN E: 1 Jun 1982 SE
DIED: 18 Dec 1883 PLACE: Paragon, Morgan, IN SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Elizabeth MASSEY (AFN:W5NW-BR)
MAR.: 27 Jul 1838 PLACE: Owen, IN SS:

2. NAME: Joseph HOOTEN (AFN:1N26-JQQ)
---- BORN: 1820 PLACE: , , TN B:
M CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: 6 Jan 1884 PLACE: Payton, Sullivan, IN SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Hester Maryle ROBINS (AFN:1N26-JRX)
MAR.: 12 Feb 1848 PLACE: , , IN SS:

3. NAME: Mary HOOTEN (AFN:1N26-ZF4)
---- BORN: 1823 PLACE: , , Tenn B:
F CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: John O'HAVER (AFN:1N26-ZDW)
MAR.: 6 Oct 1852 PLACE: , Boone, IN SS:

4. NAME: Lucinda HOOTEN (AFN:1N26-JTC)
---- BORN: 1834 PLACE: , , IN B:
F CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Henry MILLER (AFN:1N26-JS5)
MAR.: 31 Jul 1859 PLACE: , Knox, IN SS:

HUSBAND: Littleton HOOTEN (AFN:W5NT-HC) BORN: 10 Apr 1794
WIFE: Tamor NICHOLS (AFN:1N26-ZCP) BORN: <1821>

OTHER MARRIAGES LDS ORDINANCE DATA

HUSBAND: Littleton HOOTEN (AFN:W5NT-HC)

SPOUSE: Anna WILSON (AFN:1N26-ZGB)
MAR.: 28 Nov 1812 PLACE: , Sumner, TN SS:

SPOUSE: Tamar NICHOLS (AFN:1R7K-2FP)
MAR.: 6 Nov 1842 PLACE: , Owen Co, Indiana SS:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

Copyright © 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

HUSBAND: Littleton HOOTEN (AFN:W5NT-HC)

BORN: 10 Apr 1794	PLACE: , , VA	LDS ORDINANCE DATA
CHR.: 1796	PLACE: VA	B:
DIED: 23 Mar 1871	PLACE: Knox, IN	E:
BUR.:	PLACE: Octitree Cem., Knox, IN	SP:
MAR.: 6 Nov 1842	PLACE: , , IN	SS:

FATHER: Elijah HOOTEN (AFN:1N27-9LT)
MOTHER: Unknown
OTHER WIVES: Anna WILSON (AFN:1N26-Z6B) and 1 Others

WIFE: Tamor NICHOLS (AFN:1N26-ZCP)

BORN: <1821>	PLACE: <, , In>	
CHR.:	PLACE:	B:
DIED:	PLACE:	E:
BUR.:	PLACE:	SP:

FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

Sex CHILDREN

1. NAME:			
---- BORN:	PLACE:	B:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	E:	
DIED:	PLACE:	SP:	
BUR.:	PLACE:		
SPOUSE:			
MAR.:	PLACE:	SS:	
2. NAME:			
---- BORN:	PLACE:	B:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	E:	
DIED:	PLACE:	SP:	
BUR.:	PLACE:		
SPOUSE:			
MAR.:	PLACE:	SS:	
3. NAME:			
---- BORN:	PLACE:	B:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	E:	
DIED:	PLACE:	SP:	
BUR.:	PLACE:		
SPOUSE:			
MAR.:	PLACE:	SS:	
4. NAME:			
---- BORN:	PLACE:	B:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	E:	
DIED:	PLACE:	SP:	
BUR.:	PLACE:		
SPOUSE:			
MAR.:	PLACE:	SS:	

HUSBAND: Littleton HOOTEN (AFN:W5NT-HC) BORN: 10 Apr 1794
WIFE: Anna WILSON (AFN:1N26-Z6B) BORN: 28 Nov 1812

OTHER MARRIAGES LDS ORDINANCE DATA

HUSBAND: Littleton HOOTEN (AFN:W5NT-HC)

SPOUSE: Tamor NICHOLS (AFN:1N26-ZCP)
MAR.: 6 Nov 1842 PLACE: , , IN SS:

SPOUSE: Tamar NICHOLS (AFN:1R7K-2FP)
MAR.: 6 Nov 1842 PLACE: , Owen Co, Indiana SS:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

Copyright © 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

HUSBAND: Littleton HOOTEN (AFN:W5NT-HC) BORN: 10 Apr 1794
WIFE: Anna WILSON (AFN:1N26-Z6B) BORN: 28 Nov 1812

Sex CHILDREN (Continued) LDS ORDINANCE DATA

5. NAME: David HOOTEN (AFN:1N26-JVK)
---- BORN: 28 Nov 1834 PLACE: , , IN B:
M CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: 7 Oct 1863 PLACE: , Knox, IN SP:
BUR.: PLACE: Octitree Cem., Knox, IN
SPOUSE: Nancy Rebecca O'HAVER (AFN:1N26-JWR)
MAR.: 2 Jul 1854 PLACE: , Boone, IN SS:

6. NAME: John HOOTEN (AFN:1N26-JCG)
---- BORN: <1836> PLACE: <, , In> B:
M CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

7. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE: B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

8. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE: B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

9. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE: B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

10. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE: B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

Hooten

RESEARCH REGISTER

(For recording a brief account of your research activities to assist you to avoid duplicating your searches.)

LOCATION OF RECORD (Give info on where found or filed; library call No.; filing enclosure No.; possessor, etc.)	SEARCHES COMPLETED (Number searches consecutively and give date. List name of book, film or other type of record, author, information sought, etc.)	INFORMATION FOUND (Make a brief statement of results of search. Indicate the Data Work Sheet or Family Group Record you have completed for your records.)
Apr. 1981	Salt Lake City Mormon Lib.	
#8162	Wythe Co, VA. Misc. Recs.	
	Roster of Militia Roll of Company Commanded by George W. Davis, in 1st Batt. of 10th Regt. in 1813, it says 35th Regt. Starts with a meeting at George Wampler's 29 May 1797 Seems to be a book of fines levied on various members.	
	Along with the Vaught & Phillipi names, I found Joseph Hooton. & Robert Hooton	

Additional suggestions on the use of this sheet may be found in The Sixth Edition of THE HOW BOOK FOR GENEALOGISTS available through The Everton Publishers.

E X H I B I T N U M B E R 1
International Genealogical Index
State of Virginia - As of Apr. 1984

Information obtained from LDS Family History Center
Duncanville, Texas

NAME	: Hooton, Thomas
WIFE	: Green, Susannah
MARRIAGE	: 29 Sep 1772
PLACE	:
BATCH	: 7319124
SERIAL CHART	: 38

NAME	: Hooton, John
FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE	: Thomas Hooton/Susannah Green
SEX	: Male
BIRTH	: 28 Jan 1773
PLACE	: Goochland County Virginia
BATCH	: 7319124
SERIAL CHART	: 37
CHRISTENING	: 11 Apr 1773
PLACE	: Goochland, St. James Northam Parish
BATCH	: C504881
SERIAL CHART	: 1715

EXHIBIT NUMBER 1

International Genealogical Index
State of Virginia - As of Apr. 1984

Information obtained from LDS Family History Centers
Duncanville, Texas

NANE : Hooton, William

FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE: Thomas Hooton/Susannah Green

SEX : Male

BIRTH : 04 OCT 1775

PLACE : Goochland County Virginia

BATCH : 7419302

SERIAL CHART: 33

WIFE : Lilly Cornutt or Canute or Cornett

MARRIAGE : 1796

PLACE : Grayson, Climes Branch

BATCH : 7406702

SERIAL CHART: 21

==========

NAME : Hooton, James

FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE: Thomas Hooton/Susannah Green

SEX : Male

BIRTH : 14 Apr 1790

PLACE : Fluvana County Virginia

SOURCE : 15 Apr 1974 SL

BATCH : 7319124

SERIAL CHART: 37

==========

Douglas Reg.. 929.3 D-
VA.

Thomas Hutton
Susan Green
both Goochland
25 Sept 1772-
8 8 13

Goochland Co

Moses Bates
Rebekah Fleming's
1 Jany (787 1st ch.)
(date of b. of

Goochland Co

Thomas Hooten
Susannah Green
28 Jany. 1773 - 1st ch.
John - Bapt. 11 Apr. 1773 -

1810 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY
or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY _____ STATE Va

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

Name of Head of Family	FREE WHITE MALES					FREE WHITE FEMALES					All other free persons except Indians not taxed.	SLAVES
	under 10 yrs. of age	of 10 and under 16 yrs.	of 16 and under 26 yrs. including heads of families	of 26 and under 45 yrs. including heads of families	of 45 yrs. & upwards including heads of families	under 10 yrs. of age	of 10 and under 16 yrs.	of 16 and under 26 yrs. including heads of families	of 26 and under 45 yrs. including heads of families	of 45 yrs. & upwards including heads of families		
Abemelech (Town of Warren)												
Samuel Hooten	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	

1810 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY
or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY _____ STATE Va.

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

Name of Head of Family	FREE WHITE MALES					FREE WHITE FEMALES					All other free persons except Indians not taxed.	SLAVES
	under 10 yrs. of age	of 10 and under 16 yrs.	of 16 and under 26 yrs. including heads of families	of 26 and under 45 yrs. including heads of families	of 45 yrs. & upwards including heads of families	under 10 yrs. of age	of 10 and under 16 yrs.	of 16 and under 26 yrs. including heads of families	of 26 and under 45 yrs. including heads of families	of 45 yrs. & upwards including heads of families		
Randolph Co												
Christopher Hooter	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	

1840 - VA.

David Calley - Wash. 204

James Flanagan - " 214

Philip " Wythe 91

Wm " Mont. 12

Hosten -

Joseph S. - Mono 96

Charles Pres 241

James Lee 99

John Pres 211

Boswells - George

John

LEE Co. VA.
James Hooten ----1//21-1-1
agric
21

Preston Co.
Chas. Hooten 122--2/----11
1 agric
Wm Hooton -1----1//-1--1
1 manuf. or Trade

Monongalia Co. —
Joseph J. Hooten 1---1//2--1
1 agric.

975.5 C
C367

Early Va. Immigrants

Pg 166-

Christopher Hooton, 1643
by William Botts, ___ Co.

Nich. Hooton, 1654
by John Watson & John
Bagnall, Westmoreland Co.

1840 Va -

Charles Horton - Pres 241

~~James~~ - Lee - 99

John Pres 211

~~Julian~~

~~Joseph S. Mono 96~~

Joseph S. Horton 1 - - - 1 // 2 - - - 1

James Horton - - - - 1 21 - 1 - 1

Jno. Horton - 1 - - - - - 1 // - 1 - - 1

Preston Co. - enumerator - Chas. Horton

Charles 122 - - 2 // 20-30 1 30-40 1

Vol 4 - Co. I 44 Regt - N. Va -
Hunt + Morgan Co -

John G. Hooten - Pvt. 4 Mar. 62
Adm. & Gen. Hosp #14 - 62 - Retur -
3 Dec 1862 - wounded at Winchester
Va. 19 Sept. 1864 - Died from wounds.

Wm. H. Hooten - Pvt. 4 Mar. 62 -
Adm. Gen. Hosp #14 - at Farmville,
Va. - con. rheumatism - Sept. 62 -
Return. - 15 Oct. 62 - Dsch. 4 Dec - 62
Recruited 11 Mar. 64 - Wounded
June 64 - Home - wound 31 Aug 64
Wounded at Fisher's Hill, Va.
22 Sept. 64. Surr. Appomattox -
Va. - 9 Apr. 65 - D. Hunt Co -
22 Apr. 46.

J. P. Biggins
Vol 4 p 551

James J. 395

James P. W. pg. 551

John R. 551

P. J. 948

R. A. 395

Thomas J., Sr. 395

Wm J. Boswell. Vol 5-744

The Douglas Register

Being a detailed record of Births, Marriages and Deaths together with other interesting notes, as kept by the Rev. William Douglas, from 1750 to 1797.

* * * *

An Index of Goochland Wills.
Notes on the French-Huguenot Refugees who lived in Manakin-Town.

* * * *

Transcribed and Edited by
W. MAC. JONES

Director of the Genealogical Bureau of Virginia; Genealogist General, National Society, Sons of the American Revolution; Life Member Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; Member of the Virginia Historical Society, etc.

Baltimore
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY
1966 Reprint
Orig. 1928

FOREWORD

For a great many years it has been the sincere desire of all those interested in the early records of Virginia to make the contents of the celebrated Douglas Register available to the public; but the owners, descendants of the Reverend Mr. Douglas, would not agree to its publication. It has been the good fortune of the writer to have succeeded in obtaining the consent of the present owner, Mr. Hunter Fielding Warner Lewis, to this publication.

In order to make the record more available for ready reference, the entries, under the various headings of Marriages, Births and Deaths, have been arranged alphabetically, after the manner of an index. This has been done without in any case changing the spelling, or phraseology, of the venerable recorder. It will be seen that in many instances the same name has been spelled in different ways, according to the manner of former days. The various forms of the same family name, wherever the editor was certain, have been placed together, regardless of the proper alphabetical place, in order to present the family grouping in a more comprehensive arrangement.

Some of the records of the early French settlers at Maniken Town, and a rough index of the Goochland County wills, inventories, etc., have been added to the publication, that the reader may understand better the origin of many of the family names that occur in the Register. Many marriages, of which there are now no available record, are indicated in the Birth Register, in which Mr. Douglas, very wisely, gives the maiden name of the mother, as well as the name of the father. These presumptive marriages have been set up from the Birth Registry and made into two alphabetical lists, one for the husbands and another for the wives.

The Reverend William Douglas came to St. James Northam Parish, in Goochland County, Virginia, (Dover Church), on the 12th of October, 1750. A memorandum in the Register shows that he had charge of St. James Northam Parish for twenty-seven years; Maniken Town (King William Parish), for nineteen years, and ministered to a charge in Buckingham County for four years.

There had been, according to his statement, no parish register kept up to the time that he took charge. He began, on the 15th of September, 1753, keeping a record of the marriages performed by him. The book in which the Register is kept, was procured by him at the beginning of the year 1756 and was kept from that time until near the time of his death, which occurred on the 7th of February, 1798. But he inserted many of the marriages performed by him before 1756, and in the matter of births the record goes back to 1705—including the names and dates of birth of children given him by their parents, who desired them recorded.

r 66-30367

Inc.

This book is known as "The Douglas Register" for the reason that it not only contains a record of Births, Christenings, Marriages, Deaths and Funerals in St. James Northam Parish and the county of Goochland, but in many instances in adjacent counties and others more remote. The record also is not only for the period he was in charge of St. James Northam Parish, but continues after he left that parish, on the 5th of September, 1777, and went to live in Louisa County. In fact he kept up the entries in the Register until 1797, and thus it covers a period of ninety-two years.

The book is made of the old Government stamped paper and is bound in calf and parchment. It is in a good state of preservation, though in some places the margin is worn or broken, and there are several pages missing.

The writer wishes to acknowledge the very efficient aid of the Hon. Charles M. Wallace in the preparation and editing of the manuscript; the intelligent co-operation of the publishers, Messrs J. W. Fergusson & Sons; and also to express his high appreciation of the endorsement of his effort by the following well-known authorities on Virginia records: Dr. Henry R. McIlwaine, State Librarian of Virginia; Dr. Lyon G. Tyler, historian and author; Dr. Wm. G. Stanard, Secretary of the Virginia Historical Society; Dr. Earl G. Swem, Librarian of William & Mary College; Dr. Joseph D. Eggleston, President of Hampden-Sydney College; and Dr. Robert A. Stewart, editor of the *Researcher*. He further wishes to acknowledge the generous response of the subscribers, whose names appear elsewhere in these pages.

With the ardent hope that this work will prove of interest and benefit to the public,

W. Mac. Jones.

Richmond, Va., July 31, 1928.

Errata

P. 53, line 1.—The word "widow" should not be in brackets.
P. 104, line 3.—The words "alias Barclay" should not be in brackets.
P. 135, bottom line.—For "John Ingle" read "John Tugle."
P. 290, line 20.—For "Marriages p. 42 supra" read "p. 43 supra."
P. 351, bottom line.—Footnote will be found on p. 352.

John Holland & Martha Weeks a Daughter named Judith born Nov: 4 1739. p. 41.

John Holland & Martha Weeks a Son named Hezekiah born Jun: 14 1742. p. 41.

John Holland & Martha Weeks a son named Richard born feb: 3 1743 [Sic]. p. 41.

John Holland & Martha Weeks a Daughter named Martha born Ap: 8 1745. p. 41.

John Holland & Martha Weeks a Son named Nathaniel born Ap: 1 1748. p. 41.

John Holland & Martha Weeks a Daughter named Alie born dec: 12 1752. p. 41.

John Holland & Martha Meeks a Daughter named Mary born Jul: 27 1756. Baptized 1756 Oct: 31. p. 49.

John Holland & Martha Meeks a Daughter named Lucy born Mar: 31, 1758. Baptized 1758 Jul: 28. p. 53.

John Holland & Martha Williams a daughter named Nansey born Sep. 10, 1774. Baptized Nov. 3, 1774. p. 97.

John Holland & Martha Williams a daughter named Sally born Feb. 17, 1776. Baptized June 28 1776. p. 100.

Major Holloway & Sar: Paterson a child Betsy born June 21 1780. Baptized Ap: 24 1783. p. 109.

Major Holloway & Sar: Paterson twins, Tho: & Obediah born Dec. 26 1782. Baptized Ap: 24 1783. p. 109.

James Holman & Sarah Miller a Daughter named Peg: Martin born Jul: 26, 17—. Baptized Oct: 14 1770. p. 88.

James Holman & Sarah Miller a son named Will: Miller born Nov. 15, 1772. Baptized Jan. 31, 1773. p. 93.

William Holman & Jean Martin a son named James born Nov: 30 1763. Baptized Jan: 8 1764. p. 66.

William Holman & Susannah Thomson a son named George born Aug: 31 1766. Baptized Oct: 14 1766. p. 75.

William Holman & Susanna Thompson a Daughter named Sarah born Jul: ..... Baptized Aug: 1 1769. p. 85.

Will Holman & Becky Woodward a child named Nancy born 1776. Baptized Feb, 21, 1782. p. 105.

Will Holman & Becky Woodward a child named Catherine born Ap. 23, 1781. Baptized Feb. 21, 1782. p. 105.

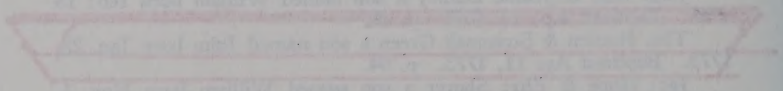
John Holt & Jeanie Dudley a son named William born feb: 18 1768. Baptized Ap: 11 1768. p. 80.

Tho. Hooten & Susannah Green a son named John born Jan. 28, 1773. Baptized Ap. 11, 1773. p. 94.

Jac: Hope & Eliz: Shorer a son named William born Nov. 5, 1779. Baptized Aug. 25, 1781. p. 104.

John Hopkins & Mary Martin a Daughter named Judith born feb: 11. 1763. Baptized 1763 May 4. p. 64.

John Hopkins & Mary Martin a Daughter named Jeanie born Aug: 9 1767. Baptized Nov: 16 1767. p. 79.



955.5
G994
Hooten

HISTORICAL REGISTER
of
VIRGINIANS
IN THE REVOLUTION

Soldiers · Sailors · Marines

1775-1783

BY
JOHN H. GWATHMEY

INTRODUCTION BY
DR. H. J. ECKENRODE
Director of the Virginia Division of History and Archaeology

Baltimore
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.
1979

HISTORICAL REGISTER
of
VIRGINIANS
IN THE REVOLUTION

Soldiers - Sailors - Marines

1775-1783

BY

JOHN H. GWATHMEY

INTRODUCTION BY

DR. H. J. ECKENRODE

Director of the Virginia State Library and Archives

Baltimore
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.
1979

1776; resigned Apr. 21, 1778; died Jan. 23, 1824. Also spelled Hook. Awarded 4,000 acres.
Hooke, James, Capt. Hewett's Co., Augusta.
Hooke, John, Ensign 8 CL Mch. 16, 1777; resigned Apr. 21, 1778.
Hooke, John, Capt. Givens' Co., Augusta.
Hooke, Lody, E.
Hooke, Robert, Capt. Hewett's Co., Augusta.
Hooke, William, Capt. Hewett's Co., Augusta.
Hooker, James, Corp., 14 CL. Tenn. pens.
Hooker, Thomas, 3 CL, E.
Hooker, William, Sgt., WD. Of Fairfax, E.
Hookings, Thomas, E.
Hooks, William, 3 and 4 CL, 4 CL, 4, 8 and 12 CL, 8 CL.
Hooley, Martin, Captain in 1781, E.
Hoomes, Bartlett, E.
Hoomes, Benjamin, Ensign 2 CL Sept. 29, 1775; 2nd Lieut. May 10, 1776; 1st Lieut. June 28, 1776; Captain Apr. 24, 1778; retired Sept. 14, 1778. Name also spelled Holmes. Awarded 5,333 acres.
Hoomes, Benjamin, King and Queen pet.
Hoomes, Isaac, Ensign 1777-8, E.
Hoomes, James, Clark's Ill. Reg.
Hoomes, James (Holmes) 2 Va. State Reg., 7 CL.
Hoomes, John, Ensign, Capt. P. Johnson's Co., Caroline Mil., apptd. Oct. 10, 1776.
Hoomes, John (Holmes) 2 CL.
Hoomes, Joseph, Commissary General, 1780-81, E.
Hoomes, R., Lieut., E.
Hoomes, Thomas C., Ensign 1 Va. State Reg. in Nov., 1777; 2nd Lieut. May 2, 1778; Regimental Quartermaster Aug. 21, 1778; 1st Lieut. June 1, 1779; died Aug. 13, 1779. Also spelled Holmes.
Hoomes, William (Holmes) 2 CL.
Hooms, James (Holmes) 2 Va. State Reg.
Hoopee, Walter, awarded 100 acres.
Hooper, George, Buckingham Mil., resigned as Colonel June 11, 1781, EP.
Hooper, James, 2 CL, 6 CL. Henrico pens.
Hooper, John, BW.
Hooper, Mansfield, 14 CL.
Hooper, Richard, Captain; awarded 4,004 acres; mss, WD.
Hooper, Richard, 6 CL.
Hooper, Richard B., 75, Elbert Co., Ga., mpl.
Hooper, Thomas, Clark's Ill. Reg.
Hooper, Walter, Pvt., WD. Of Frederick, E.
Hooper, William, 5 CL. IP.
Hoorish, James, E.
Hoose, Robert H., Lieut., 1775-6, E.
Hooton, ——, wife Susanna given allowance in Goochland in 1777.
Hoover, Henry, Tenn. pens.
Hoover, Jacob, Ensign, Capt: Hull's Co., Augusta Mil.
Hoover, Jacob, Pendleton, 83, mpl.
Hoover, John, 2nd Lieut. Shenandoah Mil.; apptd. Feb. 28, 1782.
Hoover, John, Capt. Thomas Buck's Co., Dunmore Mil.
Hoover, John M.. Tenn. pens.
Hoover, Lawrence, Ky. pens.
Hoover, Michael, Capt. Hull's Co., Augusta Mil.
Hoover, Michael, Pendleton, 81, mpl.
Hoover, Mickel, 9 CL.
Hoover, Thomas, Pendleton pens.
Hoover, William, Capt. Thomas Buck's Co., Dunmore Mil.
Hope, Abraham, of Shenandoah, E.
Hope, George, Elizabeth City pet.
Hope, John, Hanover, 73, mpl.
Hope, Richard, IP.
Hope, William, Captain, Clark's Ill. Reg.
Hope, William, 3 and 7 CL, 5 and 11 CL, 7 CL.
Hoper, Thomas, Pvt., WD.
Hopes, William (Hope) 5 and 11 CL, 7 CL.
Hopewell, John, 7 CL, 11 CL.
Hopewell, John, Morgan's Riflemen.
Hopewell, Thomas, Gist's Reg.
Hopingstack, Christopher, E.
Hopingstot, Christopher, 1st Light Dragoons; awarded 100 acres.
Hopkins, ——, Captain, of Mecklenburg, ref. Mch. 26, 1776, SP.
Hopkins, ——, Baylor's Reg., with reference to commission May 21, 1783, mss. SP.

Hopkins, Archibald, 74, mpl.
Hopkins, Daniel, Major for service for entire have been same as D Va., Major of Light
Hopkins, Daniel, Majo ance of pay as Majo port.
Hopkins, David, Volu Arnold at Quebec i 4th Continental Dr 1777; Major, 1st goons in 1780; ser war; died Mch. 4, 400 acres, 5,333 acre
Hopkins, David, Loud Ensign Oct., 1780.
Hopkins, James, Pitts
Hopkins, James, of
Hopkins, John, Gooc as Lieut. Colonel Se placed by Tolley Par onel and took oath 16, 1780; resigned Commissioner of P and allowance mad trouble with his a by British.
Hopkins, John, Capta gusta Court Martial
Hopkins, John, Capta Mil.; oath June 22,
Hopkins, John (Hop Reg., 3 and 4 CL, CL, 8 CL.
Hopkins, John Jr., apptd. Ensign in ter's Co. Apr. 29,
Hopkins, Joseph, Ron
Hopkins, Levi, Presto
Hopkins, Richard, M Reg.
Hopkins, Richards,
Hopkins, Samuel, C 26, 1776; Major wounded at Ger 1777; Lieut. Colon 1778; reg. designa 14, 1778; taken p ton May 12, 178 trans. to 1 CL Fe to close of war; Awarded 7,833 ac

Hooten

HOOMES: HCC356; 38V74; 4CAG; NKC; 37NG22; 46NG100; FOC; 1HOV
HOOP: 2CLA
HOOPER: CVG; 5HV540; 1HOV; 16NEA391; 17NEA221; BDA1138; 2HOV; 1VGR
HOOPS: 7CFU, AQG; AWG; SEE HOPPS
HOORAN: 2CLA
HOOTEN: OMM55
HOOVER: GRW; 4HV287, 371, 491; 5HV99; SVP464; 2CLA; 34NG65, 66; 61NG305; HPC232; 3WVH110; 4WVH136; 6WVH225; 3HWV88, 555; 15NG2; OMM27; UBC142, 151, 168, 223
HOPE: SAN; 8(1)WM257; 6HV432, 522; 47V349; 3CLA; 7NEA241; 1HOV; 40NEA57; 2HOV; 1-5DAB205; 1VGR
HOPEWELL: 62NG144; 1HOV; AWG; VWB46
HOPKINS: TUR; IRO; RUS; PFF; FFX; 4HV418, 554; 5HV436; 6HV185, 187, 484; HJC422; 5V429; 26V318; ATC471; 2HOK344; HAC229; 3CFU; 7CFU; 6VCR286; ESA87; 4CAG; 5CAG; 6CAG; 7CAG; 2CLA; AQG; VAY; 46NG100; 57NG221; 59NG17; 61NG134; HPC231; HRC554; 2WVH90; 3WVH102; 5WVH75, 293; 4NEA445; 12NEA112; 13NEA185; 1HOV; AWG; 3VRD281; 30NEA318; 31NEA263; 35NEA550; 36NEA300; 41NEA73; 8WVH119; SCV; 3HWV349; AAV21, 101; VBP; OMM14; BDA1139, 1140; 2HCV; 2ACV; 1-5DAB206, 214, 218; 1ADB; WAM183; SEE HEPKINS, HIPKINS
HOPKINSON: CVG
HOPPER: SAN; FFX, SLGT474; 4CAG; 52NEA53; 2HOV; 1VGR
HOPPESS: 2HOV
HOPPING: 55V179
HOPPS: SEE HOOPS
HOPSON: 2CAG; 5WEV99; 2HOV
HOPWOOD: 5HV447; HOT1209; AAV101
HORAN: NCW333; 3WEV255; 2HOV
HORCHLER: 3HWV283
HORD: EAV; 27TY109; 6V346; 3AMA27, 45; 11AMA211; 1CFU; 1CAG; 5CAG; 6CAG; 7CAG; BAF2749; 28NG56; 34NG95; SEE HOARD
HORGAN: 30NEA162; BMC40
HORLESS: SEE HARLASS, HARLESS
HORLOE: SEE HARLOE, HARLOW
HORN: REY; 5HV453; 2CVW157; 1CLA; 2CLA; 33NG140; 1WVH151; 3WVH230; 3VRD453; 4VRD96; VBP; OMM27, 60; 5WEV207; 2HOV; SEE HORNE
HORNBAKER: 6HV47, 270; 1HOV; SEE HORNBECK
HORNBARGER: 6HV396; HBC133; GNRS66; 2CLA; 1HOV
HORNBECK: 4CAG; 32NG74; 2WVH139; SEE HORNBAKER
HORNBROOK: HWC730
HORNBUCKLE: BOW
HORNE: 6HV344; 1HOV; 2HOV; 1VGR; SEE HORN
HORNER: GRW; 5HV27; GLA; 7CFU; AQG; 28NG47, 52; 39NG87; 44NG27; 55NG117; 61NG133; 2WVH218; 3WVH139; 5NEA271; 6NEA383; 1HOV; AWG; 39NEA187; 41NEA523; VBP; 2HOV; 1-5DAB233; 1VGR; 1ADB; SEE HORNOR
HORNISH: HWC626

Omm - Over the Mountain Men, Their Early Court Records in SW VA by Worrell

Hooton

IMMIGRANTS TO NEW ENGLAND

1700-1775

Compiled by ETHEL STANWOOD BOLTON
Author of "Shirley Uplands and Intervales," "Wax Portraits and Silhouettes," "American Samplers," Etc.

Gen
929.3
B

Salem, Massachusetts
THE ESSEX INSTITUTE
1931

220877

IMMIGRANTS
TO
NEW ENGLAND

1700-1775

Hood, David, of Marblehead, Mass.; from Ireland, before 1723; m. Elenor McFarland, also from Ireland, at Marblehead, Nov. 27, 1723; Children: Margaret, Breed(?).—*Marblehead Vital Records, Vol. I, p.* 269; *Vol. II, pp.* 219, 582.

Hood, James, of Pelham, Mass.; from Great Britain, before 1738; m. Easter Gray, 1747, d. 1811; Children: 2 sons and 2 daughters (Jennet? Jonathan? Nancy?) record torn.—*Parmenter's Pelham, p.* 17; *Pelham Vital Records, p.* 47.

Hooper, Henry, from Bristol, England, 1716; Chirurgeon.—*Boston Rec. Com., Vol.* 29, *p.* 233.

Hooper, John, of Portsmouth, N. H.; from Apsum, Great Britain, before 1716; m. Mary Waldin Dec. 13, 1716.—*N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., Vol.* 23, *p.* 393.

Hooton, John, Boston, Mass.; from Great Britain, before 1719; int. m. Sarah Wye (see John Curril) June 5, 1719; Children: John, John, Thomas, Sarah, Richard, William, Joan.—*Boston Rec. Com., Vol.* 28, *p.* 98; *Vol.* 24, *pp.* 144, 151, 160, 171, 182, 193, 203.

Hope, James, of Portland, Me.; from Stoke Damerell, Devonshire, cir. 1762; m. ————, and had one daughter.—*Smith's and Dean's Journal, p.* 210.

Hopkins, ——, of ——, Me. (see William); m. Jenny Morison of Sheepscott, Me.—*Morrison's Windham, p.* 595.

Hopkins, Christopher, of Newcastle, Me.; from Devonshire, England, before 1778; m. 1. Mary ——; m. 2. Abigail Newbit, 1778; Child: William.—*Cushman's Ancient Sheepscot and Newcastle, pp.* 391-2.

Hopkins, Edward, of Portsmouth, N. H.; from Appledore, Devonshire, before 1720; m. Joanna Ball of Berwick, Me., May 3, 1720.—*N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., Vol.* 24, *p.* 14.

Hopkins, James, of Londonderry, N. H.; from Ireland, 1720; m. Mary ——; Children: John, James, Robert.—*Morrison's Windham, p.* 595; *Cochran's Antrim, p.* 542.

Hopkins, John, of Windham, N. H.; from Ireland, 1730; m. Elizabeth Dinsmoor; Children: James, Margaret,

IMMIGRANTS TO THE MIDDLE COLONIES

A Consolidation of Ship Passenger Lists and Associated Data from The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record

Edited by Michael Tepper

GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.
BALTIMORE 1978

WEST JERSEY SETTLERS.

The following list, compiled from West Jersey records, contains the names of the people who, remaining in England, were sufficiently interested in the territory taken from the Dutch in 1664 to buy land there from the West Jersey Society, John Fenwick or William Penn, or who came over and settled on the land bought by themselves or their families in England or acquired as immigrants under the law of the day.

Berthold Fernow.

Adams, John, of Reading, Co. of Bucks, clothier, and wife Elizabeth, da. of John Fenwick.

Anderson, Tho., of Parish of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, bricklayer, and wife Ann.

Antrobus, Benjamin, of London, linen draper.

Ashfield, John, son and heir of Sir Richard Ashfield of Eastwood Park, Co. of Glocester, Knt. and Bart.

Atherton, Thomas, of Dublin, Ireland, shoemaker.

Bacon, Daniel, of Sheffield, grocer.

Burclett, Benjamin, of Westminster, Middlesex Co., gentleman.

Barker, Samuel, of Barlborough, Co. of Derby.

Barkestead, John, of London, merchant.

Barlow, Obadiah, of Sheffield, cutler.

Beal, Henry, of Bradley, Co. of Stafford, maltster.

Beamond, Richd., of London, weaver.

Baddle, Wm., of Bishopsgate Str., London, shoemaker.

Bingham, John, of London, goldsmith, and wife Mary.

Bissell, John, of Loxley, Co. of Warwick, clerk.

Booth, Edward, of Peasinhurst, alias Buntingfield, Parish of Ashover, Co. of Derby, yeoman.

Bourne, Edward, of Worcester, physician.

Bowde, Adlord, of Hertford, draper.

Bowyer, Arthur, of the Parish of Bray, Co. of Berks, baker, and wife Grace.

Gerish, Tho., of Bromham, Co. of Wilts, clothier.
Grace, Tho., of Mansfield, Nottingham Co., tailor.
Guy, Richard, of the Parish of Stepney, Middlesex, cheesemonger, and wife Bridget.
Haddon, John, of Rotherith, Co. of Surrey, blacksmith.
Haige, Wm., of London, merchant.
Hancock, Godfrey, of Woodhouse, Parish of Handsworth, Co. of York, yeoman.
Hancock, Richard, of Bromley near Bow, Co. of Middlesex, upholsterer, and wife Margaret.
Hancock, Wm., of the Parish of St. Leonard Shoreditch, cordwainer, and wife Isabella.
Harding, Edward, of Oakingham, Co. of Berks, weaver.
Harding, John, of Oakingham, Co. of Berks, weaver.
Harding, Tho., of London, boxmaker.
Harris, John, of Goat Acre, Co. of Wilts.
Hedge, Samuel, second son of Samuel Hedge of London, merchant, marries Ann, 2d da. of John Fenwick.
Helmsley, Joseph, of Great Kelk, Co. of York, yeoman.
Heritage, Richard, of Brayles, Co. of Warwick, carpenter.
Hooke, John, of Gray's Inn, Co. of Middlesex, esquire.
Hooton, John, of Skegley, Co. of Nottingham, husbandman.
Hooton, Tho., of Blackfriars, London, chandler.
Hooton, Tho., of Helperingham, Co. of Lincoln, yeoman.
Hopper, Robert, of Scarborough, Yorkshire, master mariner.
Howell, Mordecai, of Tamworth, Co. of Warwick, gentleman.
Howell, Thomas, of Harelston, Co. of Stafford, yeoman.
Hoyland, Thomas, of Woodhouse, Parish of Handsworth, Co. of York.
Huckins, Roger, of Ford, Co. of Wilts, clothier.
Hudson, John, of London, cordwainer.
Huff, Peter, of the Parish of Christchurch, London, tailor, and wife Elianor.
Hughes, Wm., of the Parish of St. Paul Shadwell, Co. of Middlesex, cooper, and wife Deborah.
Hulines, William, of Cirencester, Co. of Gloucester, woolcomber.
Humphries, Walter, alias Powell, of Painswick, Co. of Gloucester, broadweaver.
Hunt, Joseph, of Stratford-upon-Avon, gentleman.
Hunt, Wm., of Radway, Co. of Warwick, yeoman.
Hunter, Richard, of Dublin, Ireland, tanner.
Hutcheson, George, of Sheffield, Co. of York, distiller.
Hutchinson, Thomas, of Beverley, Co. of York, yeoman.
Kent, William, of Bishopsgate Str., London.
Kinsey, John, of Great Hadam, Co. of Hertford, gentleman.
Knight, Nicholas, of Godmersham, Kent.
Lamb, Hugh, of St. Martins in the Fields, Co. of Middlesex, hosier.
Lambert, Tho., of Handsworth Woodhouse, Co. of York, tanner.
Land, Samuel, of the Parish of St. Martin's, Co. of Middlesex, tailor and wife Dorcus.
Lasswell, Wm., of Colchester, Co. of Essex, fellmonger.

Curry Collection
plus data on
Elizabeth Hook

Thomas Hooton Brindlington, Yorkshire, Eng.

1) Thomas Hooton of Lincolnshire, Eng. Came over but in ca 1678 returned to Eng. in ship "Martha".

2) Oliver Hooton b. near Mansfield, Eng.
mar. Elizabeth Carrier on Mar. 16, 1628 (Quaker preacher)
died Mar. 30, 1657 W. Indies (Elizabeth died 1672 Jamaica)

3) John Hooton of Burlington Co. No issue d. 1692/93

4) Elizabeth Hooton mar. Thomas Lambert Sept. 21, 1669
had gr. dau. who mar. Dr. Thomas Wade Waller

5) Samuel Hooton mar. Elizabeth ?

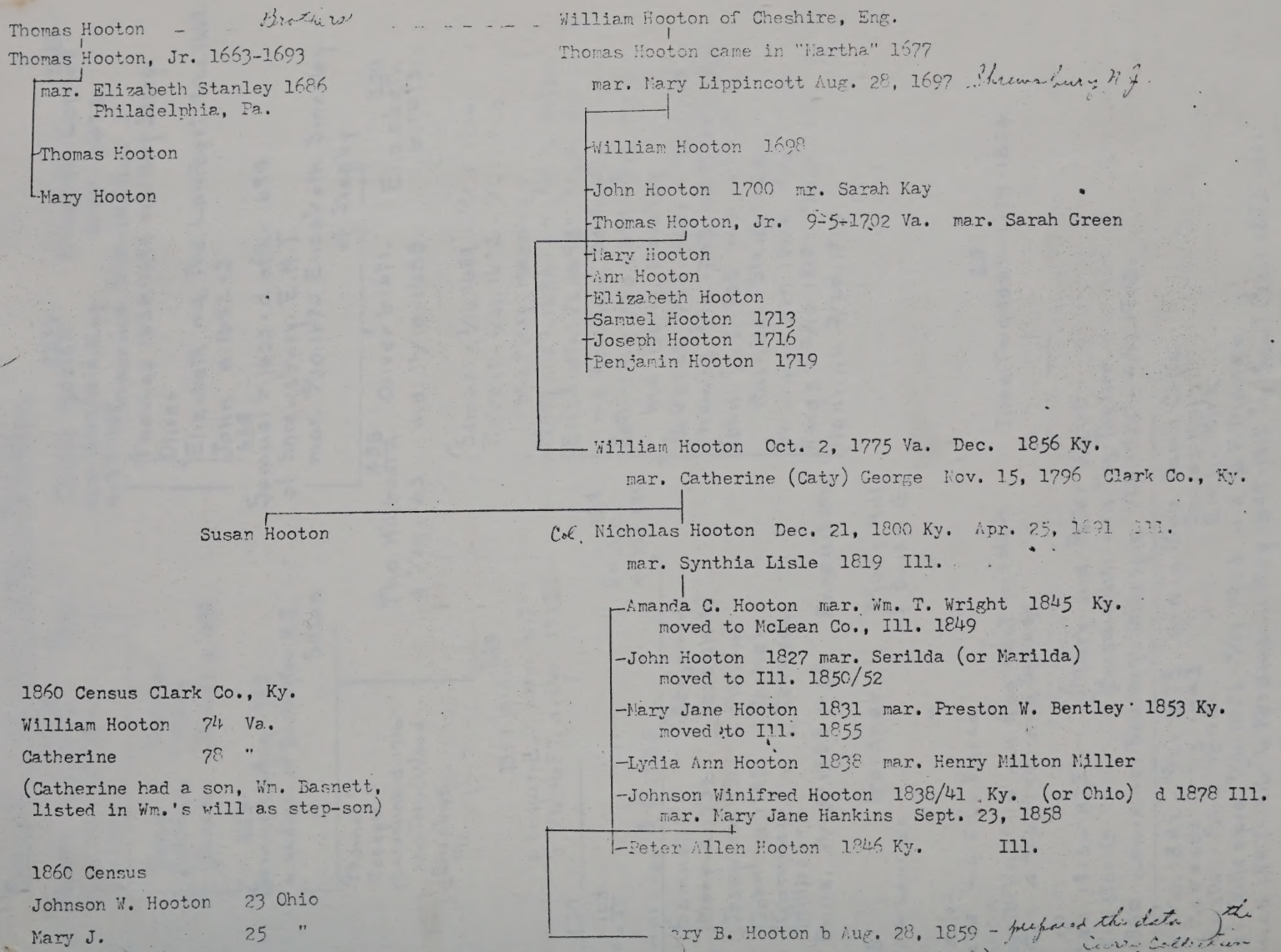
Samuel Hooton , daughter Hooton (came over with mother)

—Oliver Hooton b 1671 mar. Dec. 10, 1688

—Elizabeth Hooton b 1673 mar. Oct. 12, 1638 Thomas Hillbourn of Shrewsbury, N.J.

1) Samuel Hooton 3-10-1689 10-15-1714
2) Robert Hooton 5-31-1692 1-27-1720 mar. Mary Harding
3) Mary Hooton 10-7-1694 mar. Amos Watson
4) Elizabeth Hooton 1-2-1698 12-28-1771 mar. Abraham Darlington
5) Catherine Hooton 1-30-1699 3-13-1789 mar. Benjamin Howley
6) Deborah Hooton 3-25-1701 10-1-1703
7) Thomas Hooton 8-16-1703 mar Mary Shreve
8) John Hooton 7-17-1705 " Rachael Shreve d in 1730
9) Joseph Hooton 1-29-1708 5-31-17--
10) Amos Hooton 2-10-1710 2-20-1710
11) Hannah Hooton 3-20-1714

Relationship of this Thomas Hooton with Thomas + William on other sheet not determined but suspect they are kin.



1860 Census Clark Co., Ky.

William Hooton 74 Va.

Catherine 78 "

(Catherine had a son, Wm. Basnett, listed in Wm.'s will as step-son)

1860 Census

Johnson W. Hooton 23 Ohio

Mary J. 25 "

Mary B.) 1 Ill.

Geneological Chart of Quaker Families of Furness, Gardner, Hillborn & Hooten.

1349
Henry Furness — Jane ..
a sadler of Phila.
d. 1701

John, William, Sarah
Rachel, Mary, Daniel d. 1690

678
Samuel d. Aug. 1725
a sadler. of Burlington. N.J.
Susan

Thomas
Joseph
Susannah d. 1716 m. John Wood
Elizabeth m. Francis Collins

336
Benjamin
a cooper-Burlington N.J.
b 1/6.1687. d. Dec. 1725

2/7.1727

168
Furness

married 3/6.1755

Samuel
Mary d. 1752
Joseph d. 1751
John d. 1745
Gardner
Hillbourn

Benjamin
Joseph II
William
Rachel
Rebecca

...ar. Phila. 3/10. 1753 or 55 — Anne Gibson

...d 1831 — Gardner — Mary Hill
...ester & Lanc Co's — of Bucks Co.

Gardner
Phoebe m.d. Ellis Pierce
Hannah
Oliver b 1/11.1714 m.d Ann Kent in 1824
Martha a 9/6.1744. and Sydney

1356
Oliver Hooten — 1357 Elizabeth Carrier
near Mansfield. Eng. — 1600 - 1672.
d. 9/7.1657 married 5/16.1628.

Thomas 1636-1694 m.d. Mary Sharp.
Oliver
Elizabeth m.d. Tho. Lambert. 9/21.1669.
John d. 1692-3

628
Samuel b. 1633 - d after 1694.
of Shrewsbury. E.N.J.
mar. 10/30.1670 Elizabeth Smedley of Skegby

338
Tho. Hillbourn — Oliver b 1671. — 339 Elizabeth
a 3/30.1723 — m.d. 12/10.1688. — b. 1673.

169
Rachel
b 12/15.1711.

Samuel - 3/10.1689 - 10/5.1714
Robert - 5/31.1692 - 1/21.1720
m.d Mary Harding
Mary 9/7.1694 - m. Amos Watson.
Elizabeth 1/2.1698 - 12/28.1771
m.d Abraham Darlington
Catherine 1/30.1699 - 3/13.1759.
m.d Benj. Hawley.
Deborah 3/25.1701 - 10/1.1703
Thomas 8/16.1703. m.d Mary Shreve.
John. 7/25.1705 m.d in 1735 to Rachael Strickland.
Joseph - 1/29.1708 - 5/21.1761.
Amos - 2/10.1710 - 2/20.1710
Hannah 3/20.1714.

20
John Twaddell. 1779-1854.

10
...vaddell. 1813-1875 — Mary m.d Peter Webb
...dale. Chester Co. — Susannah m.d Jos Taylor.
...r. in 1840. Lewrainer Rawlings Gillespie 1/26.1820 - 4/17.1903.

...n 7/10.1842 - 10/21.1873 m.d in 1866 David Cope
...er - Rebecca - 12/3.1843 " James Hays.
...n Augusta - 9/12.1845 " Elisha Kirk
...rainer Gillespie 2/16.1851 - 4/17.1933 m.d D.F. Magee
Thomas 1847-1916 g'g Ferdinand Roy 1849-1918 g'g Sam'l Cecil 1853-1831.

Additions Please.

Assembled by
D. Frank Magee, York, Pa.

Elizabeth Hooton 1st Woman Quaker Preacher. 1600-1672 by Emily Manners.

The quotations that follow are from the letters of Elizabeth Hooton that appear in the book and from the history as related in this book. This source is gratefully acknowledged in giving the following very brief sketch of the first progenitor of the Hooton line.

Of the early life of Elizabeth, spent in Nottinghamshire England, little is known. After her meeting, in 1646-7, with George Fox, who was at that time, in or near Mansfield, she became convinced of the truth of his ministry. Shortly after her own "active ministry commenced and bonds and bitter persecutions awaited her."

Elizabeth went forward with her religious service vigorously. In spite of fines and imprisonment she continued to preach. She reproved the the Clergy, the Magistrates and Judges for persecution and the Jailors for cruelty and corruption.

In 1661 Elizabeth felt inspired to carry her teaching to the New World. As Boston at that time laid a fine of £100 on every ship that would land a Quaker, she, in company with Joan Brooksopp sailed to Virginia and from there "God was pleased to order us a way by a Katch, and we went the rest of the way by land" to Boston. In attempting to visit their friends there in prison they also were jailed and tried "The jury condemned us all to be driven out of their jurisdiction by men and horses armed with Swords & Staffes and weapons of warre who went along with us neire Two days journey in the wilderness, and there they left us toward the night amongst the great rivers and many wild beasts yt useth to devoure and yt night we lay in the woods without any victualls, but a fewe biskits yt we brought with us which we soaked in the water. So did the Lord help and deliver us and one caried another through the waters and we escaped their hands --- so did we come to Providence and Rhod Iland where was appointed by friends a general meeting" Likely the first general meeting in America. They there took ship and went to Barbadoes and in 1662 reached England. Here soon again she appears visiting prisoners and reproving their jailors. Through her determination and fearlessness she succeeded in interviewing King Charles and speaking to the Council.

But again Elizabeth felt herself "moved by ye Lord and called of his spirit to goe to New England and took with me my daughter" From a lengthy letter of hers about this journey a sentence is quoted "Thus did they abuse us with horrible whippings and mangings of our bodyes with whips, fining, imprisoning, and banishing into ye wilderness yt when the snows were very deep and noe Tread but wt wolves had made going before me, and my life were neare lost many times in ye cold of ye winter and ye hazards of the journey. and thus have they used us English people as vagabond rogues and wandering Quakers."

During the year 1665-6 Elizabeth returned to England. In 1669 her name was among those of "Heads & Teachers of the Friends at Harby, Lincs."

On the 13th of July 1671 George Fox with a company of

twelve set sail "toward America and some of the Isles thereunto belonging" Elizabeth Hooton 2nd Elizabeth Miers were the only women included in the party. In the Barbadoes a last letter was indited by "E Hooton - to some ruler in the Barbadoes." 7th of 10th mo. 1671. the last paragraph reads "Therefor to the light of Christ return; that yo" may see what yo" should doe and what yo" should not doe and that all your accons may be guided by it, for hee hath inlightened every one that cometh into the world."
George Fox writing to friends in Rhode Island 19th June, 1672 says "Elizabeth Hooton is deceased at Jamaeae."
"Such is the story of the earliest convert of George Fox: one who was destined to travel far in the service of Truth, and whose steadfastness, determination, fearlessness and patience are unconsciously revealed by the numerous letters which she wrote. No insignificant place was hers in the long & bitter struggle for religious liberty and her life's story has left an indelible mark on the history of the beginnings of the Society of Friends" — — — — —
pub. Headley Bros. London. Amer. Agent A.W. Hutchinson 302 Arch St. Phila. Pa

(356)
Oliver Hooton married Elizabeth Carrier, 11th May. 1628. Ollerton Parish Reg
Oliver Hooton died 30.4.1657 Sackbie Mansfield Mo. Meeting. buried 30.4.1657 at Seckbie. - Digest Friends burial Records, Nottingham.

Samuel Hooton (328) "Samuel, s. of Oliver & Elizabeth Hooton was baptized 5/4 1633 Parish Register, Ollerton.

There are in existence letters from Elizabeth Hooton's son Samuel who believed himself called to pay a religious visit to America - one dated "the 17 da. of yt third Mo. 66 now ony" Sea goeing for new England" Thirtieth of Nov. 1670 Samuel was married to Elizabeth Smedley of Skegby at his mothers house. Entry in Nottinghamshire quart. Meeting Minute Book shows Elizabeth Hootons Consent to this marriage.
The hand of persecution rested on Samuel early in life: in prison in Nottingham in 1660 for refusing to take oath of Allegiance and in Leicester in 1662. he was in prison with George Fox and others.
Two children were born to Samuel and Elizabeth at Skegby - Oliver in 1671 and Elizabeth in 1673. Reference BI pp 2.59.65.80

After 1675 the records appear to show that the family emigrated to America.

Thomas Hillbourn (338) and Elizabeth (339) dau. of Samuel & Elizabeth Hooton.
"Tho. Hillbourn & others were whipt in Boston in 1677 for attending Friends meeting" Ref. BK vol 2. p 26.
Thomas Hillbourn of Shrewsbury Eastern N.J and Elizabeth Hooton of the same place were married 10/12.1688 at the house of Elizabeth Hooton, her mother. Ref. B.G. Co 40 p. 25 & E.I. p. 82.

1692-3-Feb 20. John Hooton (bro. of Sam'l) letters of adm. on estate of. formerly granted to Tho. Lambert on behalf of his

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP TO THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

WASHINGTON, D. C.

State North Carolina

City Washington

Name of Chapter Maj. Reading Blount

National Number 310307

(Miss or ~~Mrs.~~) Mary Elisabeth Mallison

~~Wife or Widow of~~ Daughter

Residence 122 East 2nd Washington, N.C.
Number Street City State

DESCENDANT OF

Charles Hooker

The undersigned have investigated and approved the applicant and her application.

, 193

(Mrs. S.M.) Anita M. Mallison
Chapter Regent.

Mary L. Trueblood (Mrs. L.A.) *Chapter Secretary.*

Theodora Rodman Cherry (Mrs. R.F.) *Chapter Registrar.*

Application and duplicate received by National Society SEP 29 1938, 193

Fees received by National Society #3 Sept 29, 1938

Application examined and approved NOV 30 1939, 193

Isabelle C. Nasmi
Registrar General.

Accepted by the National Board of Management, 193

Recording Secretary General.

Endorsement for membership at large:

State Regent.

Nominated and recommended by the two undersigned members of the Society in good standing, to whom the applicant is personally known.

ENDORSED IN HANDWRITING BY

Name Mrs. Harry S. Gurganus Name (Mrs.) Charlotte B. Kugler

Residence Washington North Carolina Residence Washington North Carolina

When filled out and properly endorsed, the application must be forwarded to the Treasurer General, N.S.D.A.R., Memorial Continental Hall, Washington, D. C., with the necessary fee and dues. When approved by the National Board, one copy will be returned to the Registrar of the Chapter or to the individual, if joining At Large, and the other will be filed with the National Society.

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

FEB 23 1981

LINEAGE

I, Mary Elisabeth Mallison being of the age of eighteen years and upwards, hereby apply for membership in the Society by right of lineal descent in the following line from Charles Hooten who was born in Bertie Co. N.C. on the ____ day of abt ____, 1753 and died in Beaufort Co. N.C. on the ____ day of ____, 1832 His place of residence during the Revolution was Bertie Co. N.C.

I was born in ____ County of ____ State of ____ on ____.

(Please give all dates by numerals, month first, and given names in full)

1. I am the daughter of Wm. Charles Mallison born on 6-29-1843 at ____ died at ____ on 12-16-1909 married ( ) on 3-24-1870 to Mary Ann Bishop born on 10-2-1847 at ____ died at ____ on 6-15-1913.

2. The said Wm Charles Mallison was the child of Geo W. Mallison born on 10-26-1819 at ____ died at ____ on 2-15-1882 married ( ) on 1842 to Mary Ann Ross born on 6-18-1824 at ____ died at ____ on 6-16-1893.

3. The said Geo W. Mallison was the child of Christopher (A) Mallison born on 10-5-1765 at ____ died at ____ on 1827 married ( ) on ____ to Mary Thomas Hooten born on 4-25-1779 at ____ died at ____ on 1846.

4. The said Mary Thomas Hooten was the child of Charles Hooten born on abt 1753 at ____ died at ____ on 1832 married ( ) on ____ to Nancy ____ born on ____ at ____ died at ____ on aft 1832.

5. The said ____ was the child of ____ born on ____ at ____ died at ____ on ____ married ( ) on ____ to ____ born on ____ at ____ died at ____ on ____.

6. The said ____ was the child of ____ born on ____ at ____ died at ____ on ____ married ( ) on ____ to ____ born on ____ at ____ died at ____ on ____.

7. The said ____ was the child of ____ born on ____ at ____ died at ____ on ____ married ( ) on ____ to ____ born on ____ at ____ died at ____ on ____.

8. The said ____ was the child of ____ born on ____ at ____ died at ____ on ____ married ( ) on ____ to ____ born on ____ at ____ died at ____ on ____.

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

ELIGIBILITY CLAUSE

Any woman is eligible for membership in the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution who is not less than eighteen years of age, and who is descended from a man or woman who, with unfailing loyalty to the cause of American Independence, served as a sailor, or as a soldier or civil officer in one of the several Colonies or States, or in the United Colonies or States, or as a recognized patriot, or rendered material aid thereto; provided the applicant is personally acceptable to the Society.

(Note: Resolution adopted by the Twenty-fourth Continental Congress:
Descendants of polygamous marriage are not acceptable as members of this Society.)

* * * * *

Give, if possible, the following data: My Revolutionary ancestor was married

(1) to Nancy ---------- at ---------- , 1----

(2) to ---------- at ---------- , 1----

(3) to ---------- at ---------- , 1----

CHILDREN OF REVOLUTIONARY ANCESTOR

(By each marriage, if married more than once)

Names	*Dates of Birth*	*To Whom Married, noting if Married more than once*
Mary Thomas	4-25-1779	Christopher Mallison
Nancy		James R Windley
Clarissa		Seabrook
Sarah		
John T		
Rolin		

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

REFERENCES FOR LINEAGE

Give below a reference to the authority for EACH statement of Birth, Marriage* or Death. If from published records, give names of books and page numbers. If from unpublished records, applicant must file duplicate certified or attested copies of same.

1. ----------
2. ----------
3. Data in File Case ----------
4. ----------
5. ----------
6. ----------
7. ----------
8. ----------
---

* Marriage in every instance in this paper means legal and lawful marriage.
Date of marriage may be substituted for dates of birth and death where such date proves the soldier to have been living during the Revolution and of a suitable age for service.

ANCESTOR'S SERVICES

My ancestor's services in assisting in the establishment of American Independence during the War of the Revolution were as follows:

Private N. C. Militia

The said Charles Hooten is the ancestor who assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of Private N. C. Militia

Give references by volume and page to the documentary or other authorities for—MILITARY RECORD: *Where reference is made to unpublished or inaccessible records of service, the applicant must file the official copy.*

Vol. ____ p. Copy of Certificate Attached

Vol. ____ p. ____

I do (~~or do not~~) give consent to the office of Registrar General to furnish by correspondence specific information to applicants seeking eligibility to membership on same or connecting lineage.

The following form of acknowledgment is required:

Applicant further says that the said ____ (name of ancestor from whom eligibility is derived) is the ancestor mentioned in the foregoing application, and that the statements hereinbefore set forth are true to the best of her knowledge and belief.

The applicant also pledges allegiance to the United States of America and agrees to support its Constitution. This applies only to citizens of the United States of America.

(Signature of Applicant) Mary Elizabeth Mallison

(Kindly sign your name before the notary exactly as you wish it to appear on our records.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Washington, N. C.

this 14th day of Sept. A. D. 1938.

[SEAL] Mary S. Thomas

Signature of Notary.

Dep. C. S. C.

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

DANIEL B. BILLS and MARTHA WALKER of Hood County

DANIEL B. BILLS was born in 1797 in North Carolina and died in 1866 in Hood County, Texas. He was the son of WILLIAMS BILLS and SUSANNAH HUTCHINS of Surry County, North Carolina. [See Bills, Gershom.]

He married MARTHA WALKER, who was born circa 1799 in North Carolina and died in 1879 in Erath County, Texas. She was buried at Pony Creek Cemetery.

Their children:

1. AMANDA ELLEN BILLS was born on 21 October 1818 in Tennessee and died on 4 February 1859 in Hopkins County, Texas. On 1 June 1837 she married ELIJAH R. HOOTEN. They had ten children.
2. MARY A. BILLS was born in 1820 in Tennessee and died in 1847. She married JAMES HOOTEN in 1838 in Marshall County, Tennessee.
3. JONATHAN E. BILLS was born on 2 February 1822 in Tennessee and died on 12 September 1906 in Klondike, Delta County, Texas. On 10 July 1850 he married (1) NANCY CAPLE. He married (2) ZERILDA WHITAKER in Hopkins County, Texas.
4. ASA (ALSIE) J. BILLS was born on 18 May 1824 in Tennessee and died on 18 November 1883 in Erath County, Texas. He was buried at Pony Creek Cemetery. On 3 January 1844 he married CIE WALKER in Marshall County, Tennessee.
5. ISAAC WALKER BILLS was born on 10 January 1826 in Tennessee and died on 13 July 1911 in Talpa, Coleman County, Texas. On 20 September 1847 he married CHARLOTTE N. MYERS in Red River County, Texas.
6. SUSANNA J. BILLS was born on 4 April 1828 and died on 14 April 1863 in Hopkins County, Texas. She married JAMES HOOTEN, whose first wife was Susanna's sister, Mary A. Bills. They had six children.
7. ELTHANA C. BILLS was born on 8 March 1830 and died on 26 August 1912 in Robert Lee, Coke County, Texas. On 11 May 1848 she married JIM EVANS in Hopkins County, Texas.
8. DEBORAH BILLS
9. VILEY WILLS
10. MARTHA ANN BILLS was born on 2 February 1836 in Marshall County, Tennessee, and died on 30 March 1918 in Johnsville, Erath County, Texas. On 29 August 1853 she married ALFRED COX. [See Cox, Edward.]

Submitted by Mrs. Sterling Bills, 1204 Cage, Stephenville, Texas 76401.

N.C. Early Amer. Series V. 3

John Hooton - Cumberland 1767
John, Jr. " "

William Hootton - Bertie. 1757

1830 Lenoir Co. N.C.

Hootens

1830 Lenoir Co. NC

Hooten's

"In Memory of" - 975.6 S978 -

Beulah Primitive Baptist Chu. (67) (near Beulah)

Cemetery

[Hyde Co., N.C.] Rd # 1141 Currituck Twps.

Mary E. Hooten

b. 22 Dec 1822

d. 20 Sept 1901

F. Bonner, — m. —, —

H. Hooten, John

Cutrell-Sadler - Williams Cem. (71)

Rd. # 1139

Elizabeth C. Hooten

b. 27 Nov. 1855

d. 27 Mar 1887

F. Bennett Sadler m. —, Elizabeth

H. Charles M. Hooten

Bell-Jarvis Cem. (72) # 1139 -

William T. Hooten

b. 1 Oct 1884

d. 21 Oct 1884

F. William Thomas Hooten m. Martha Jarvis

V. Jordan

7 Dec '79

Bering Drive Mormon Chu.
" N.C. State Census 1785 - "
897,274

Martin Co.

Hooton -

Henry
1 - WM 21-60
1 - " -21+60
3 - WF
1 - Black 12-26

Willm, Sr.
1 - WM 21-60
2 - " -21+60
6 - WF
6 - Black 12-26

Charles
1 - WM 21-60
2 - " -21+60
5 - WF
4 - Black 12-26

Willm, Jr
1 - WM 21-60
1 - " -21+60
1 - WF
4 - Blacks 12-26
" -12+50
3 -

Boston -

Henry 1- Wm 21-50
" 1- " -21+50

Mill, Z: 1- Wm 21-50
" -21+50
3- ME
1- Black 13-32

Charles 1- Wm 21-50
" -21+50
3- ME
1- Black 13-32
" 1- Wm 21-50
" -21+50
1- ME
1- Black 13-32
" -21+50
2-

Mill, 9:

Charles

Mill, Z:

Henry

Boston -

MARTIN CO.

8915 324

"M. C. State Census 1783."

Benj's Dau's Names Ages.

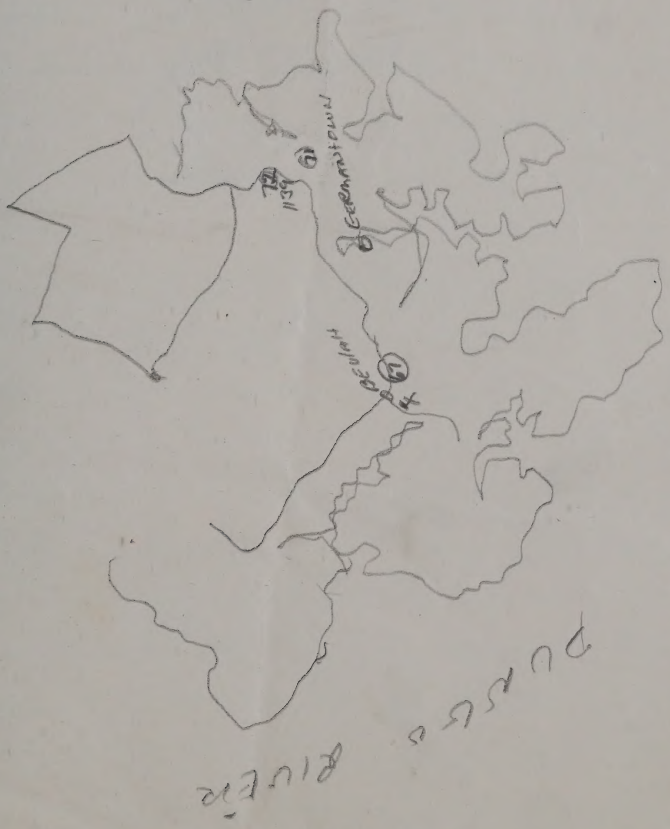
1 Jordan 1 Dec 24

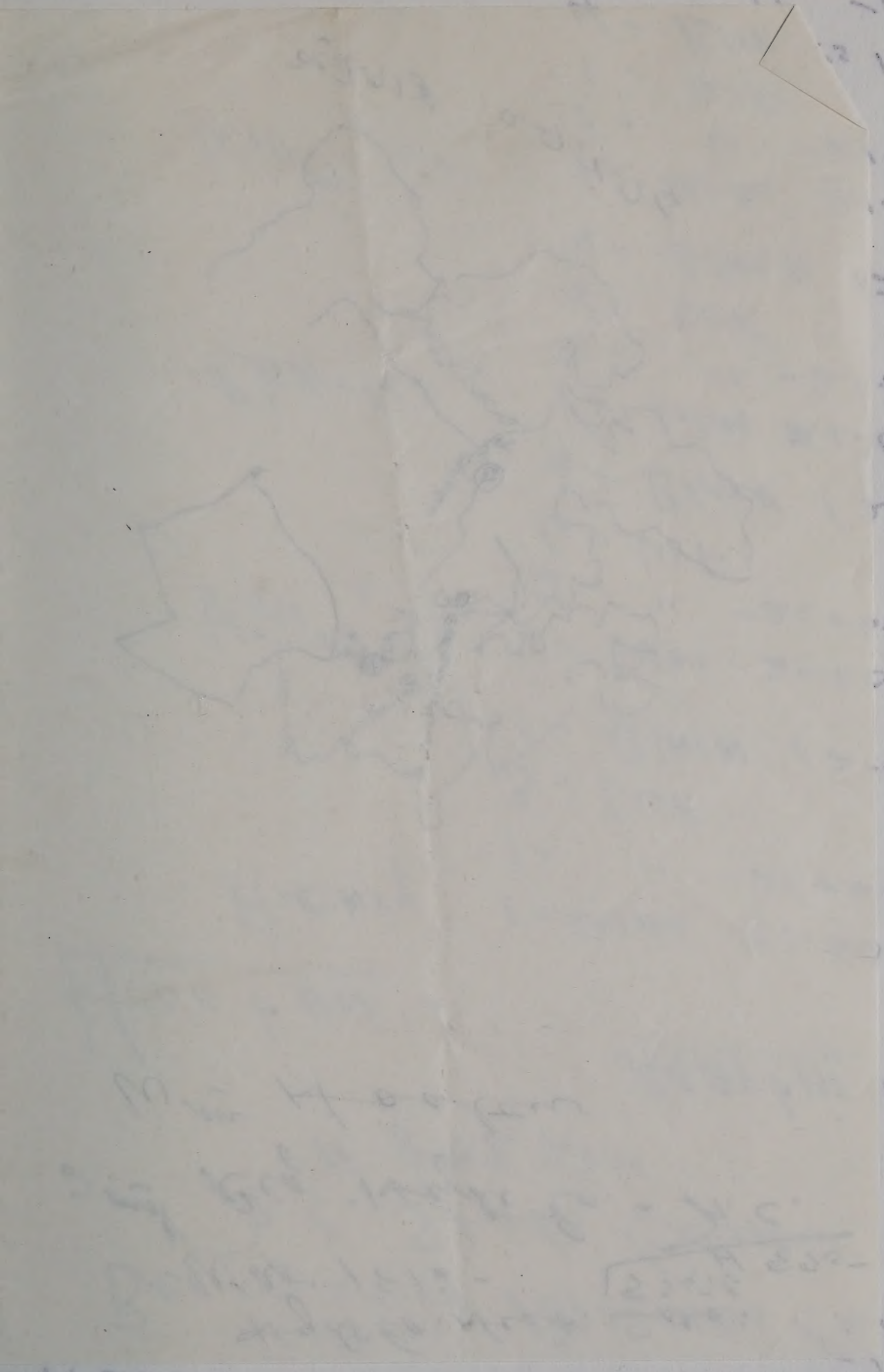
Hyde Co. Hist. Soc.

War 1812 - 575.6 H 995

2nd Reg. Hyde Co. - N.C.

Wm Hooten





N.C. Marriages

Bertie Co. 10 010 33

Henry Hooten 24 July 1784
Elizabeth Boulton
William Parrott, Bondsman.
3027

1820 N.C. Index

Beaufort Co - Hooten
Charles 22
Nancy 2nd 22
William 22

Hyde Co. - Rolen 2

Lenoir - Emma 23
Calet 22, 31
John 23

Vol I N.C. Rev. Sold. Sailors + Patriots

Charles Hooten RS-Pvt-N.C.
c. 1755 - 1832
m. Nancy —

Jacob Rich, Sr. (RS. Pvt. N.C.)
1762 - 1838
m 1) Susan Dallas
2) Rosannah Counts

Vol II
Benjamin Jordan RS LtNC
c 1755 - 1786
m. Elizabeth

Hyde Co. - Index to Wills N.C.
1764-1900

Future —

Nil - Hooten or Kidd

Hyde Co - Gen. Index to Real
Estate Conveyances.
1736 - 1937 -

Nil Hooten or Kidd

1849-1860 - Guardian Accounts
1778-1795 - Land Entries -

Vol I, N.C. Rev. Soldiers, Sailors, Patriots & Descendants

Charles Hooten - (RS Pvt & C)
c 1755 - 1832 -
m. Nancy _____

CL
370.6
B485

ABSTRACTS

SAMPSON-DUPLIN AND SAMPSON COUNTY DEEDS, BOOK 8

Part I. Sampson-Duplin Deeds

Page i. Note from Edward Vail: "Commenced writing this Book" on 26 May 1851.

Page 1. Deed: Eleazer (Elizar, Eleazor, Elizer) Rogers to John Rogers, Sr. Dated: 18 February 1783 (7th year of Amer. Ind.). Trans.: 30 pounds specia for two tracts of land. The first tract consisted of 127 acres "On the North side of Goshen swamp." Deed mentions John Rogers' line. Land was "a tract of land formerly sold and Conveyed by William Taylor to William Rogers By Deed Bearing date" 11 March 1756. The second tract consisted of 100 acres "On the North side of Goshen swamp." Deed mentions "said Rogers line," William Rogers, a marsh, the road, and the head of Bearskin Branch. Land was "a tract of land Which was sold and Conveyed by William Taylor to the aforesaid William Rogers by deed of sale Bearing date" 20 February 1767. "Said two tracts... of land by the decease of the said William Rogers is Now become the property of the said Elizar Rogers his Oldest son and Heir at law." Wit.: William Dickson, Theophilus Williams, and John Rogers. (See notes 1, 2, 3, 4l, and 5c.)

Page 3. Deed: Newet (Newton) Drew to John Baker. Dated: 21 August 1782. Trans.: 100 pounds specia for 125 acres "On the west side of the six Runs and the South side of Rowan Swamp." Deed mentions John Stevens and Rowan Marsh. Land was "part of a tract of land Containing (168) acres of land which was granted to Dempsey Carrol Bearing date" 24 December 1770. Wit.: John Carrol and Demcy Carrol. (See notes 1, 2, 3, 4l, and 5c.)

Page 4. Deed: Samuel Sessums to Isaac Sessums. Dated: 13 June 1782. Trans.: 20 pounds proclamation money for 100 acres "Between little Cohary and South River in the fork of the great Swamp and the Beaverdam swamp near a place called Hicks's Island Beginning on the East side of the great Swamp." Wit.: Nicholas Sessums, Solomon Sessums, and Richard Sessums. (See notes 1, 2, 3, 4l, and 5c.)

Page 6. Deed of Gift: Lewis Thomas to Nancy Hooten (his daughter). Dated: 10 July 1783. Nancy Hooten was given 242 acres "On the Hear of the Grove swamp Beginning... On the main Run of the grove swamp." Wit.: Davis James and Nancy Lee. (See notes 1, 2, 3, 4l, and 5c.)

Page 7. Deed: Martin Wells (of New Hanover County) and Mary Wells to Nicholas Bryan (Bryant). Dated: 2 May 1783 (8th year of Amer. Ind.). Trans.: 60 pounds specia for 160 acres "On Hand Creek." Deed mentions a branch. Land was "the Contents of a patent granted granted (sic) to Martin Wells Bearing date" 29 November 1760. Wit.: Ephraigm (Epraim) Garrison and John Dickson. (See notes 1, 2, 4r, 5c, and 6.)

Page 8. Deed: John Wheedon (Weedon) to William Hubbard. Dated: 14 February 1782. Trans.: 80 pounds specia for 200 acres "Beginning... On the River Bank." Deed mentions Mr. McCulloh's line, John Mercer, Nicholas Worley, the mouth of Poley

HOWARD - GOSSETT Printing & Stationery Co.
P.O. Box 36235 • 5700 South Rice Ave.
Houston, Texas 77036 • 713/661-4646

PRINTING • ENGRAVING • OFFICE SUPPLIES • OFFICE FURNITURE

1790 Census

DISTRICT Halifax COUNTY Martin Co - STATE N. C. Page No.

ENUMERATOR DATE _____ ENUMERATOR _____

Name of Head of Family	Free White Males 16 years and upwards, including heads of families	Free White Males under 16 years	Free White Females including heads of families	All Other Free Persons	Slaves
Henry Hooten	1	(2) ?	3		1
William Hooten Sr.	1	—	—	—	13
Charles Hooten	1	(2) ?	5	—	5
William Hooten	1		1	—	12

JAMES ?

1800 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY _____ STATE N.C.

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

	Name of Head of Family	FREE WHITE MALES: under 10 yrs. of age	FREE WHITE MALES: of 10 and under 16 yrs	FREE WHITE MALES: of 16 and under 26 yrs. including heads of families	FREE WHITE MALES: of 26 and under 45 yrs. including heads of families	FREE WHITE MALES: of 45 and upwards including heads of families	FREE WHITE FEMALES: under 10 yrs. of age	FREE WHITE FEMALES: of 10 and under 16 yrs.	FREE WHITE FEMALES: of 16 and under 26 yrs. including heads of families	FREE WHITE FEMALES: of 26 and under 45 yrs. including heads of families	FREE WHITE FEMALES: of 45 and upwards including heads of families	All other free persons except Indians not taxed	SLAVES
Lenoir 88 11	Caleb Hooten	2	0	0	0	1	1	3	1	1	0	9	~~9~~ 9
11	Caleb " Jr.	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
32	Shadrack "	3	2	3	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
32	Richard "	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0
Martin 397	William "	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	9
	Henry "	1	(1)	0	1	0	2	2	0	1	0	0	9
Hyde 369	Charles "	1	2	0	1	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	8
		James? 179?											

1810 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY
or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY Hyde STATE N.C.

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

Name of Head of Family	FREE WHITE MALES					FREE WHITE FEMALES					All other free persons except Indians not taxed.	SLAVES
	under 10 yrs. of age	of 10 and under 16 yrs.	of 16 and under 26 yrs. including heads of families	of 26 and under 45 yrs. including heads of families	of 45 yrs. & upwards including heads of families	under 10 yrs. of age	of 10 and under 16 yrs.	of 16 and under 26 yrs. including heads of families	of 26 and under 45 yrs. including heads of families	of 45 yrs. & upwards including heads of families		
pg 227 William Hooten	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1			2
pg 221 Joseph Hooten	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	4
Charles Hooten	.	1	1	.	1	.	.	.	2	1		9
Beaufort Co.												
Salley Hooten	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	

JAMES RUTH 160 NO TWP L
JAMES WAYN 234 NO TWP L
JOHN RUTH 160 NO TWP L
JOHN RUTH 160 NO TWP L
JOSIAH BEAU 049 BERTIE
MOORE BEAU 051 BERTIE
THOMAS BEAU 048 BERTIE
WILLIAM RUTH 162 NO TWP L
WINEFRED WAYN 245 NO TWP L
, REUBEN PITT 261 NO TWP L
, ROBERT ORAN 128 NC TWP L
, ROBERT RAND 169 NO TWP L
, SAMUEL CHAT 192 NO TWP L
, WILLIAM ORAN 128 NO TWP L
, TOBIAS JOHN 286 NC TWP L
, WILLIAM JOHN 285 NO TWP L
, FEDERICK JOHN 286 NC TWP L
, FEDRICK JUN. JOHN 286 NO TWP L
E. JOHN HERT 216 NO TWP L
JACOB GATE 111 NO TWP L
WORTH, AMOS BEAU 095 BUNCOMB L
WORTH, ENOCH HAYW 196 NC TWP L
WORTH, HENRY RUTH 157 NO TWP L
WORTH, HENRY SR. RUTH 152 NO TWP L
WORTH, JACOB BEAU 095 BUNCOMB L
WORTH, JAMES RUTH 157 NO TWP L
WORTH, THOMAS RUTH 152 NC TWP L
WORTH, WILLIAM RUTH 157 NO TWP L
WORTH, WILLIAM GUIL 160 NO TWP L
WORTH, WILLIAM DUPL 035 NO TWP L
WORTH, ZEBULON RUTH 152 NO TWP L
BRICE BURK 107 NO TWP L
ORTH, JOSEPH STOK 123 NC TWP L
ARMEY WASH 224 NO TWP L
EDWARD WASH 225 NO TWP L
JESSE CASW 481 NO TWP L
HENNY LINC 335 NO TWP L
ANTHONY LINC 346 NO TWP L
MARY ROCK 028 NO TWP L
WILLIAM ROCK 027 NO TWP L
, EXUM CHAT 193 NO TWP L
, JEDEDIAH EDGE 042 NO TWP.
, ANN HERT 213 NO TWP L
, CORNELIUS HERT 215 NO TWP L
, D. THOMAS NORT 068 NC TWP L
, ECUM NORT 068 NO TWP L
, HOWELL HERT 212 NO TWP L
, ISOM EDGE 044 NO TWP.
, JOSIAH MONT 056 NO TWP L
, JUDITH HERT 211 NO TWP L
, SAMUEL HERT 211 NO TWP L
, WRIGHT HERT 215 NO TWP L
RE. BRIANT HERT 215 NO TWP L
, JAMES DUPL 029 NO TWP L
, D. GUIL 158 NO TWP L
, J. ASHE 014 NO TWP L
, JAMES PERS 138 NO TWP L
, JOHN CHAT 192 NO TWP L
, JOHN WILK 259 NO TWP L
, JOHN PERQ 219 NO TWP L
, JOHN ESQ. PERS 138 NO TWP L
, OBID CASW 482 NO TWP L
, REUBEN RUTH 107 NO TWP L
, ROBERT PERS 138 NO TWP L
, T. ORAN 138 NO TWP L
., ABSOLOM PASQ 190 NO TWP L
., JOHN JR. CHOW 227 NO TWP L
., MARY PASQ 190 NO TWP L
., MIRIAM PASQ 191 NO TWP L
., SAMUEL PASQ 191 NO TWP L
L., BENJAMIN HYDE 223 NO TWP L
L., DINSON HYDE 223 NO TWP L
L., EXUM WAYN 249 NO TWP L
L., HENRY PERQ 218 NO TWP L
L., IRA HYDE 230 NO TWP L
L., JAMES PERQ 218 NO TWP L
L., JOHN PERQ 218 NO TWP L
L., JOHN CHOW 228 NO TWP L
L., JOSEPH WAYN 244 NO TWP L
L., LUKE CHOW 227 NO TWP L
L., MOSES CHOW 228 NO TWP L
L., RACHEL PERQ 218 NO TWP L
L., REDDICK PERQ 218 NO TWP L
L., SILAS WAYN 243 NC TWP L
L., STEPHEN WAYN 234 NO TWP L
L., THOMAS WAYN 237 NO TWP L
L., THOMAS JOHN 279 NO TWP L
L., WILLIAM WAYN 237 NO TWP L
L., WILLIAM PERQ 218 NO TWP L
L., WILLIAM BEAU 057 BERTIE
L., ZADOCK HYDE 223 NO TWP L
N, NATHAN BEAU 061 BERTIE
HENRY HALI 106 NO TWP L
JESSE HALI 105 NO TWP L
JESSE RUTH 162 NO TWP L
JOHN BEAU 064 BERTIE
JONATHAN RUTH 155 NO TWP L
LEONARD LINC 373 LINCOLN
OSBURN RUTH 155 NO TWP L
REDDICK RUTH 156 NO TWP L
SHEROD RUTH 156 NO TWP L
DEZEKER GATE 106 NO TWP L
THOMAS GATE 106 NO TWP L
WILLIAM ROWA 063 NO TWP L
ARCHIBALD CUMB 264 RAYBS DI
ARCHIBALD PASQ 190 NO TWP L
BENJAMIN JOHN 286 NO TWP L
FREDERICK WAYN 240 NO TWP L
GABRIEL RUTH 163 NO TWP L
HARDY RUTH 156 NO TWP L
HARDY WAYN 240 NO TWP L
JAMES RUTH 163 NO TWP L
JAMES ORAN 171 NO TWP L
JAMES CUMB 267 CULBREAT
JEREMIAH CUMB 256 MAC KENN
JOHN ORAN 119 NO TWP L
JOHN WAYN 240 NO TWP L
JOSEPH BRUN 240 NO TWP L
MARY BLAD 206 NO TWP L
MARY RUTH 157 NO TWP L
OWEN RUTH 163 NO TWP L
RICHARD GRAN 131 NO TWP L
SAMUEL ORAN 158 NO TWP L
THOMAS ROWA 089 SALISBUR
WILLIAM CHOW 224 CREECYS
THOMAS WAYN 240 NO TWP L
G. COLU 003 NO TWP L
GEORGE DUPL 008 NO TWP L
JAMES IRED 265 NO TWP L
ROBIN ROWA 038 NO TWP L
, CHRISTOPHER WAYN 247 NO TWP L
, EZEKIEL WAYN 247 NO TWP L
, HENRY WAYN 250 NO TWP L
, JEREMIAH WAYN 247 NO TWP L
, BRIM ORAN 150 NO TWP L
L., EDWIN WAYN 244 NO TWP L
., JACOB ROWA 066 NO TWP L
., WILLIAM BURK 112 NO TWP L

HOLSEN, NICHOLAS STOK 137 NO TWP L
HOLSHOUSER, JACOB ROWA 067 NO TWP L
HOLSHOUSER, MARY ROWA 068 NO TWP L
HOLSHOUSER, MICHAEL ROWA 068 NO TWP L
HOLSINGBACK, ABRAH CASW 481 NO TWP L
HOLSKOUSER, ANDREW ROWA 066 NO TWP L
HOLSMAN, C. PERS 129 NO TWP L
HOLSON, BACK JOHN * PERS 147 NO TWP L
HOLSOWER, HENRY ROWA 077 NO TWP L
HOLSSCLAM, J. ASHE 011 NO TWP L
HOLSSCLAW, J. ASHE 011 NO TWP L
HOLSTON, AVERYTT JOHN 278 NO TWP L
HOLT, AMBROSE WILK 274 NO TWP L
HOLT, ANNE ROCK 023 NO TWP L
HOLT, BARRETT HAYW 196 NO TWP L
HOLT, BRUWELL NORT 068 NO TWP L
HOLT, CHARLES SR. RUTH 159 NO TWP L
HOLT, DANIEL ORAN 144 NO TWP L
HOLT, DAVID CUMB 257 MAC KENN
HOLT, ELIZABETH ONSL 103 NO TWP L
HOLT, EPHRAIM STOK 134 NO TWP L
HOLT, EPHRAIM STOK 102 NO TWP L
HOLT, ETHELDRED JOHN 280 NO TWP L
HOLT, FETHERSTON STOK 093 TWP L
HOLT, FRANCIS SURR 178 NO TWP L
HOLT, FRANCIS ORAN 159 NO TWP L
HOLT, GEORGE ORAN 117 NO TWP L
HOLT, HARVEY HALI 107 NO TWP L
HOLT, HENRY ORAN 171 NO TWP L
HOLT, HOL. ORAN 171 NO TWP L
HOLT, ISAAC ROCK 023 NO TWP L
HOLT, ISAAC ESQ. ORAN 118 NO TWP L
HOLT, ISRAEL ORAN 119 NO TWP L
HOLT, J. MAJ. ORAN 171 NO TWP L
HOLT, JAMES ORAN 119 NO TWP L
HOLT, JEAN ORAN 170 NO TWP L
HOLT, JOEL NORT 069 NO TWP L
HOLT, JOHN NORT 069 NO TWP L
HOLT, JOHN SURR 184 NO TWP L
HOLT, JOHN ROWA 060 NO TWP L
HOLT, JOHN JOHN 277 NO TWP L
HOLT, JOHN JR. ORAN 118 NO TWP L
HOLT, JOHN SR. ORAN 170 NO TWP L
HOLT, JOSEPH HALI 106 NO TWP L
HOLT, MICHAEL ORAN 171 NO TWP L
HOLT, N. SEN. ORAN 144 NO TWP L
HOLT, PETER BURK 110 NO TWP L
HOLT, RACH. ORAN 131 NO TWP L
HOLT, S. CABA 159 NO TWP L
HOLT, SAMUEL NORT 069 NO TWP L
HOLT, SAMUEL JOHN 288 NO TWP L
HOLT, SOLOMON MONT 050 NO TWP L
HOLT, W. CAPT. ORAN 171 NO TWP L
HOLT, WIAT BEAU 062 BUNCOMB
HOLT, WILLIAM MECK 049 NO TWP L
HOLT, WILLIAM BURK 111 NO TWP L
HOLT, WILLIAM ORAN 120 NO TWP L
HOLT, WILLIAM ORAN 121 NO TWP L
HOLT, WILLIAM OF AR. CABA 161 NO TWP L
HOLTEMAN, CRASN.* ONSL 107 NO TWP L
HOLTL, WILLIAM CUMB 265 RAYBS DI
HOLTO, JAMES MONT 033 NO TWP L
HOLTON, JOSEPH BLAD 194 NO TWP L
HOLTON, ABILES CABA 146 NO TWP L
HOLTON, DAVID GUIL 159 NO TWP L
HOLTON, ISAAC CUMB 266 CULBREAT
HOLTON, JEAN BEAU 096 BUNCOMB
HOLTON, WIDOW ANSO 019 NO TWP L
HOLTON, WILLIAM CUMB 285 RAYBS DI
HOLTON, WILLIAM CUMB 248 JACKSONB
HOLTON, WILLIAM BRUN 236 NO TWP L
HOLTT, RYCN BEAU 028 NO TWP L
HOLMER, ESTHER CABA 158 NO TWP L
HOMER, H. WAYN 240 NO TWP L
HOMES, WILLIAM GRAN 131 NO TWP L
HOMES, EZEKIAH BRUN 240 NO TWP L
HOMES, J. ANSO 010 NO TWP L
HOMES, JAMES GRAN 131 NO TWP L
HOMES, RICHARD GRAN 148 NO TWP L
HOMES, RICHARD LINC 331 NO TWP L
HOMESLEY, BENJAMIN LINC 331 NO TWP L
HOMESLEY, STEPHEN ROWA 068 NO TWP L
HONDARIER, DANIEL ROWA 068 NO TWP L
HONDARRIER, JOHN RUTH 161 NO TWP L
HONECUTT, JOHN HALI 110 NO TWP L
HONES, ROBERT NASH 074 NO TWP L
HONEY, CHARITY ANSO 015 NO TWP L
HONEY, ROBERT JOHN 275 NO TWP L
HONEYCUT, BRITAIN JOHN 276 NO TWP L
HONEYCUT, DRURY HAYW 195 NO TWP L
HONEYCUT, HARDY JOHN 276 NO TWP L
HONEYCUT, NANCY IRED 258 NO TWP L
HONEYCUT, ROWEL JOHN 276 NO TWP L
HONEYCUT, SIDDY JOHN 275 NO TWP L
HONEYCUT, WILLIAM MONT 049 NO TWP L
HONEYCUTT, AMBROSE MONT 048 NO TWP L
HONEYCUTT, ELI MONT 049 NO TWP L
HONEYCUTT, ELISHA RUTH 161 NO TWP L
HONEYCUTT, JAMES RUTH 157 NO TWP L
HONEYCUTT, JOHN BEAU 076 BUNCOMB
HONEYCUTT, MOSES MONT 038 NO TWP L
HONEYCUTT, W. RUTH 157 NO TWP L
HONEYCUTT, WILLIAM CABA 157 NO TWP L
HOOD, A. WAYN 239 NO TWP L
HOOD, BOLE R. WAYN 250 NO TWP L
HOOD, BRITTON JOHN 274 NO TWP L
HOOD, BRYAN JOHN 288 NO TWP L
HOOD, CHARLES WAYN 247 NO TWP L
HOOD, EDWARD MECK 041 NO TWP L
HOOD, JERRY CASW 481 NO TWP L
HOOD, JESSE ROCK 021 NO TWP L
HOOD, JOHN BURK 123 NO TWP L
HOOD, JOHN BURK 130 NO TWP L
HOOD, JOHN MECK 040 NO TWP L
HOOD, JOHN GUIL 181 NO TWP L
HOOD, JOHN HAYW 198 NO TWP L
HOOD, JOHN JOHN 279 NO TWP L
HOOD, NATHANIEL MECK 041 NO TWP L
HOOD, REUBEON WILK 274 NO TWP L
HOOD, RICHARD IRED 247 NO TWP L
HOOD, SOLOMON PERS 138 NO TWP L
HOOD, THOAMS LENO 312 NO TWP L
HOOD, THOMAS JOHN 278 NO TWP L
HOOD, WILLIAM LENO 310 NO TWP L
HOOD, WILLIAM BEAU 094 BUNCOMB
HOODENPILE, PHILIP MECK 040 NO TWP L
HOODS, ROBERT MECK 023 NO TWP L
HOODS, ROBERT FRAN 100 NO TWP L
HOOD, JOHN RAND 168 NO TWP L
HOOKER, ELI TYRR 210 NO TWP L
HOOKER, ELIZA PASQ 190 NO TWP L
HOOKER, FRANCIS ANSO 031 NO TWP L
HOOKER, HARDY TYRR 204 NO TWP L
HOOKER, JOHN PASQ 191 NO TWP L
HOOKER, STEPHEN TYRR 204 NO TWP L
HOOKER, WILLIAM STOK 135 NO TWP L
HOOKER, WILLIAM STOK 145 NO TWP L
HOOKINS, DAVID MECK 043 NO TWP L
HOOKS, BENJAMIN

HOOKS, CHARLES DUPL 004 NO TWP L
HOOKS, DAVID DUPL 005 NO TWP L
HOOKS, DRUSILLA WAYN 243 NO TWP L
HOOKS, E. COLU 005 NO TWP L
HOOKS, ELIZABETH GRAN 122 NO TWP L
HOOKS, EPHRAIM WAYN 243 NO TWP L
HOOKS, G. COLU 008 NO TWP L
HOOKS, JACOB MECK 023 NO TWP L
HOOKS, JOHN MECK 044 NO TWP L
HOOKS, JOHN WAYN 252 NO TWP L
HOOKS, JOHN WAYN 254 NO TWP L
HOOKS, PHILIP COLU 002 NO TWP L
HOOKS, R. WAYN 253 NO TWP L
HOOKS, ROBERT WAYN 245 NO TWP L
HOOKS, SUSAN DUPL 005 NO TWP L
HOOKS, WASHINGTON WAYN 249 NO TWP L
HOOKS, WHITHILL MECK 045 NO TWP L
HOOKS, WILLIAM JR. WAYN 253 NO TWP L
HOOKS, WILLIAM SR. WAYN 252 NO TWP L
HOONCE, JOHN JONE 299 NO TWP L
HOONCE, MICHAEL JONE 299 NO TWP L
HOOOD, JAMES MECK 039 NO TWP L
HOOPER, ABRAHAM WILK 265 NO TWP L
HOOPER, ABSOLUM HAYW 195 NO TWP L
HOOPER, BEDDY WILK 271 NO TWP L
HOOPER, BENJAMIN CASW 481 NO TWP L
HOOPER, C. BRUN 230 NO TWP L
HOOPER, CHARLES IRED 255 NO TWP L
HOOPER, D. BRUN 230 NO TWP L
HOOPER, HANNAH BEAU 097 BUNCOMB
HOOPER, JAMES BEAU 085 BUNCOMB
HOOPER, JAMES IRED 248 NO TWP L
HOOPER, JAMES RUTH 104 NO TWP L
HOOPER, JAMES IRED 249 NO TWP L
HOOPER, JOHN HAYW 196 NO TWP L
HOOPER, JOHN BURK 129 NO TWP L
HOOPER, JOSIAH CURR 081 NO TWP L
HOOPER, NAUL * CASW 481 NO TWP L
HOOPER, SUSANNAH LINC 344 NO TWP L
HOOPER, WIDOW CURR 081 NO TWP L
HOOPER, WKEKEL * CASW 509 NO TWP L
HOOPER, ZACHARIAH STOK 151 NO TWP L
HOOPPER, ELIJAH DUPL 005 NO TWP L
HOOPS, BENJAMIN MECK 023 NO TWP L
HOORIS, SAMUEL MECK 023 NO TWP L
HOORIS, SAND H. SURR 181 NO TWP L
HOOSER, ADAM SURR 188 NO TWP L
HOOSER, JOHN HYDE 201 NO TWP L
HOOTEN, CHARLES HYDE 221 NO TWP L
HOOTEN, JOSEPH BEAU 033 NO TWP L
HOOTEN, SALLEY HYDE 222 NO TWP L
HOOTEN, WILLIAM LENO 316 NO TWP L
HOOTER, CALEB SURR 190 NO TWP L
HOOTS, ANTHONY SURR 190 NO TWP L
HOOTS, DANIEL SURR 190 NO TWP L
HOOTS, HENRY LINC 362 LINCOLN
HOOVER, DANIEL LINC 362 LINCOLN
HOOVER, HENRY IRED 238 NO TWP L
HOOVER, JACOB CABA 141 NO TWP L
HOOVER, JOHN ROWA 054 NO TWP L
HOOVER, PHILIP LINC 326 NO TWP L
HOOVER, SOLOMON MECK 023 NO TWP L
HOOVIS, JONATHAN CABA 136 NO TWP L
HOPE, ABNER GRAN 137 NO TWP L
HOPE, BENJAMIN CABA 137 NO TWP L
HOPE, CATER LINC 329 NO TWP L
HOPE, HENRY CABA 137 NO TWP L
HOPE, JAMES BRUN 234 NO TWP L
HOPE, MRS. RUTH 105 NO TWP L
HOPE, SAMUEL MECK 048 NO TWP L
HOPE, THOANS BEAU 077 BUNCOMB
HOPER, ABSALOM RAND 169 NO TWP L
HOPER, JOSEPH * GRAN 141 NO TWP L
HOPGOOD, EZEKIAH GRAN 138 NO TWP L
HOPGOOD, WELER GRAN 141 NO TWP L
HOPGOOD, JOHN GRAN 141 NO TWP L
HOPGOOD, THOMA LINC 375 LINCOLN
HOPIS, ADAM WASH 222 NO TWP L
HOPKINS, ALEXANDER BURK 110 NO TWP L
HOPKINS, ALEXANDER NASH 091 NO TWP L
HOPKINS, ASLEY GRAN 143 NO TWP L
HOPKINS, ANN PITT 244 NO TWP L
HOPKINS, ARNOLD MONT 019 NO TWP L
HOPKINS, BETSEY GRAN 141 NO TWP L
HOPKINS, CHARLES RAND 169 NO TWP L
HOPKINS, CHARLES NASH 091 NO TWP L
HOPKINS, CRAFFORD EDGE 071 NO TWP L
HOPKINS, DANIEL EDGE 069 NO TWP L
HOPKINS, FREDRICK GRAN 140 NO TWP L
HOPKINS, GEORGE HYDE 229 NO TWP L
HOPKINS, GEORGE MONT 019 NO TWP L
HOPKINS, HAMPTON HALI 106 NO TWP L
HOPKINS, HEZEKIAH WASH 227 NO TWP L
HOPKINS, J.* BURK 131 NO TWP L
HOPKINS, JESSE BEAU 033 BERTIE
HOPKINS, JOHN BEAU 038 WASHINGT
HOPKINS, JOHN SURR 183 NO TWP L
HOPKINS, JOHN MONT 044 NO TWP L
HOPKINS, JOHN LINC 360 LINCOLN
HOPKINS, JOHN GRAN 137 NO TWP L
HOPKINS, JOHN GRAN 136 NO TWP L
HOPKINS, JOHN ROCK 019 NO TWP L
HOPKINS, JONATHAN STOK 152 NO TWP L
HOPKINS, JOSEPH BEAU 047 BERTIE
HOPKINS, JOSEPH NASH 083 NO TWP L
HOPKINS, JOSEPH GUIL 180 NO TWP L
HOPKINS, JOSHUA BEAU 045 BERTIE
HOPKINS, JOSIAH STOK 144 NO TWP L
HOPKINS, LEWIS STOK 100 NO TWP L
HOPKINS, LEWIS TYRR 212 NO TWP L
HOPKINS, PHILIP MONT 019 NO TWP L
HOPKINS, RICHARD HYDE 227 NO TWP L
HOPKINS, ROBERT RUTH 107 NO TWP L
HOPKINS, SALLY TYRR 208 NO TWP L
HOPKINS, THOMAS ROCK 019 NO TWP L
HOPKINS, THOMAS TYRR 208 NO TWP L
HOPKINS, THOMAS JR. EDGE 071 NO TWP L
HOPKINS, WILLIAM ORAN 118 NO TWP L
HOPKINS, WILLIAM CHAT 193 NO TWP L
HOPKINS, WILLIE FRAN 099 NO TWP L
HOPKINS, WILLIE BURK 115 NO TWP L
HOPPER, CHARLES ROCK 009 NO TWP L
HOPPER, DARBY JUN. ROCK 009 NO TWP L
HOPPER, DARBY SEN. BURK 115 NO TWP L
HOPPER, JASPER ROCK 009 NO TWP L
HOPPER, JERENIAH ROCK 010 NO TWP L
HOPPER, JOHN ROCK 009 NO TWP L
HOPPER, JOSEPH JUN. ROCK 009 NO TWP L
HOPPER, JOSEPH SEN. ROCK 009 NO TWP L
HOPPER, JOSHUA SEN. ROCK 009 NO TWP L
HOPPER, THOMAS BURK 115 NO TWP L
HOPPER, ZECHARIAH SURR 194 NO TWP L
HOPPERS, JOHN ASHE 014 NO TWP L
HOPPUS, D. CHAT 219 NO TWP L
HOPSAN, JOSEPH CHAT 212 NO TWP L
HOPSON, CHARLES RUTH 107 NO TWP L
HOPSON, COONROD ORAN 141 NO TWP L
HOPSON, E. CHAT 194 NO TWP L
HOPSON, GEORGE